

## JONATHAN SWIFT

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CRITICAL STUDIES IN THE EHRENPREIS CENTRE FOR  
SWIFT STUDIES, MÜNSTER

- [Aristein, Leonid M.] “Recent Swift Scholarship in Russia,” *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1970), 39-40
- [Costello, Lt Col. Con] “Dean Swift’s Locket for Stella,” *Leinster Leader*, 18 February 1989, p. 15
- [Doren, Mark, van] “Two Hundred Years of Gulliver,” *The Nation*, 122 (17 March 1926), 274
- [Hayes, Richard I., ed.] *Manuscript Sources for the History of Irish Civilization*, First Supplement, 1965-75, I: Persons (Boston, Massachusetts, 1979) (see p. 734 for Swift)
- [King, William] *Some Remarks on The Tale of a Tub* (1704), *Swiftiana*, I (New York and London, 1975)
- [Strachey, Lytton] “Jonathan Swift,” *The Spectator*, 27 February 1909, pp. 341-42
- [Webb, D. A.] *Catalogue of the Exhibition Held in the Library from October 19 to November 23, to Commemorate the Bicentenary of the Death of Jonathan Swift*. Dublin, 1945
- [White, James.] *Swift and his Age: A Tercentenary Exhibition, 1667-1967*. Dublin, 1967
- [Williams, Harold] “Rev. Evelyn Hardy, *The Conjured Spirit Swift: A Study in the Relationship of Swift, Stella, and Vanessa* (London, 1949),” *The Listener*, 9 March 1950, pp. 441-42
- [Williams, Harold] “Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954),” *TLS*, 16 April 1954, p. 248
- “Dick kommt durch: Jack Black pinkelt auf Jonathan Swift,” *Ultimo*, no 4 (2011), p. 10
- “Dürrenmatt and Swift,” *The Scriblerian*, 46, no 1 (2013), 81-82
- “First Female and First Catholic Keeper of Marsh’s Library: Muriel McCarthy.” *The Irish Times*, 15 August 2021, p. 12.
- “In Memory of John Irwin Fischer: Three Tributes to John Irwin Fischer,” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 29, no 2 (2015), 46-50
- “In Memory of Martin C. Battestin, 1930-2015,” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 29, no 2 (2015), 44-46
- “Jonathan Swift,” *English Literature from the 16th Century to the Present: A Select List of Editions* (London: The British Council, 1962), pp. 52-53
- A., H. “Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945),” *Queen’s Quarterly*, 53 (1945), 132-33
- Abad, Gémino H. *A Formal Approach to Lyric Poetry* (Quezon City, Philippines, 1978) (see pp. 242-43 *On a Curate’s Complaint of Hard Duty*, and pp. 254-59 for *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Abádi Nagy, Zoltán. “The Satirist as Projector: A New Approach to Jonathan Swift,” *Hungarian Studies in English*, 6 (1972), 5-46
- Abádi Nagy, Zoltán. *Swift, a szatirikus és a tervező (Satirist and Projector)*. Budapest, 1973
- Abbott, Charles David. “Bitterness and Saltness,” *Virginia Quarterly Review*, 11 (1935), 606-9
- Abbott, Charles. *An Essay on the Use and Abuse of Satire* (New York, 1971 [1786]) (discusses Swiftian misanthropy)
- Abbott, John Lawrence and Geoffrey J. Finch. “A Checklist of the Correspondence of John and Mary Hawkesworth,” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 66 (1984), 10-39 (touches on Hawkesworth’s edition of Swift)

- Abbott, John Lawrence. "Biographer and Editor of Jonathan Swift," *John Hawkesworth: Eighteenth-Century Man of Letters* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1982), pp. 47-64
- Abernathy, Peter L. and Michael C. Stone. "Swift, Telemann, and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 3 (1977), 71-76
- Abernethy, P. L. "The Identity of Hawthorne's Major Molineux," *American Transcendental Quarterly*, 31 (1976), 5-8
- Abrams, Fred. "Swift's Concealed Double Signature," *American Notes and Queries*, 12 (1973-74), 26-27
- Abrams, M. H., eds et al. *The Norton Anthology of English Literature* (New York, 1962) (see I, 1326-97 for Swift)
- Abrash, Merritt. "Is There Life after Immortality?" *Death and the Serpent: Immortality in Science Fiction and Fantasy*, eds Carl B. Yoke and Donald K. Hassler (Westport, Connecticut, and London, 1985), pp. 19-27
- Ackerley, Chris. "'The Last Ditch': Shades of Swift in Samuel Beckett's 'Fingal,'" *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 32, no 2 (2008), 60-67
- Ackerman, Catherine A. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *CLA Journal*, 3 (1959), 126
- Acworth, Bernard. "A Tale of a Tub," *Swift* (London, 1947), pp. 21-32
- Acworth, Bernard. *Swift*. London, 1947
- Adair, Anya. "Swift, Satire and the Second-Person Pronoun." *The Review of English Studies*, 67, no 278 (2015), 103-21.
- Adam, Derek. *The Great Collector: Edward Harley, 2nd Earl of Oxford*. Welbek, Worksop, Notts, 2013.
- Adams, Bernard. *Denis Johnston, a Life*. Dublin, 2002
- Adams, Katherine H. "From Pope and Swift: On Monkeys, Parrots, and Dogs," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 497
- Adams, Percy G. "Perception and the Eighteenth-Century Traveller," *The Eighteenth Century*, 26 (1985), 139-47
- Adams, Percy G. "Three Travel Accounts," *The Eighteenth Century*, 25 (1984), 287-94
- Adams, Percy G. "Travel Literature of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 20 (1978), 488-515
- Adams, Percy G. *Graces of Harmony: Alliteration, Assonance, and Consonance in Eighteenth-Century Poetry* (Athens, Georgia, 1977) (fleeting remarks on some of Swift's poems)
- Adams, Percy G. *Travel Literature and the Evolution of the Novel*. Lexington, Kentucky, 1983
- Adams, Percy G. *Travelers and Travel Liars, 1660-1800*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1962
- Adams, Robert Martin. "Jonathan Swift, Thomas Swift, and the Authorship of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Modern Philology*, 64 (1967), 198-232
- Adams, Robert Martin. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *Hudson Review*, 23 (1970), 578-84
- Adams, Robert Martin. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Hudson Review*, 23 (1970), 578-84
- Adams, Robert Martin. "Swift - Bentley," *The Roman Stamp: Frame and Façade in Some Forms of Neoclassicism* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1974), pp. 145-60
- Adams, Robert Martin. "Swift and Kafka: Satiric Incongruity and the Inner Defeat of the Mind," *Strains of Discord: Studies in Literary Openness* (Ithaca, New York, 1958), pp. 146-79

- Adams, Robert Martin. "The Mood of the Church and *A Tale of a Tub*," *England in the Restoration and Early Eighteenth Century*, ed. H. T. Swedenberg, Jr (Berkeley, 1972), pp. 71-99
- Adams, Robert Martin. "The State of the Dean," *Hudson Review*, 23 (1970), 578-84
- Adams, W. A. Davenport. *Wrecked Lives: or, Men Who Have Failed* (London, 1880) (see pp. 217-20 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Adams, W. H. Davenport. "Dean Swift," *Wrecked Lives: or, Men who Have Failed* (London, 1880), pp. 134-227
- Aden, John M. "Corinna and the Sterner Muse of Swift," *English Language Notes*, 4 (1966-67), 23-31
- Aden, John M. "Corinna and the Sterner Muse of Swift," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 209-18
- Aden, John M. "Dryden and Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 200 (1955), 239-40
- Aden, John M. "In the Manner of Dr Swift," *Something like Horace: Studies in the Art and Allusion of Pope's Horatian Satires* (Nashville, Tennessee, 1969), pp. 85-105
- Aden, John M. "Juvenal, Pope, and Swift's Birthday Poem to Ford," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 18 (1982), 87-90
- Aden, John M. "Parodic Design in Swift's *Elegy on Mr. Patridge*," *English Language Notes*, 22, no 1 (1984), 24-27
- Aden, John M. "Rev. David Nokes, *Raillery and Rage: A Study of Eighteenth-Century Satire* (Brighton, 1987)," *Sewanee Review*, 98 (1990), 689-94
- Aden, John M. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Maxwell Geismar (New York, 1957)," *College English*, 19 (1958), 274
- Aden, John M. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 77 (1978), 384-85
- Aden, John M. "Rev. Thomas E. Maresca, *Epic to Novel* (Columbus, Ohio, 1974)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 75 (1976), 267
- Aden, John M. "Swift, Gay, Pope, and Satire," *Sewanee Review*, 98 (1990), 689-94
- Aden, John M. "Swift, Horace, and the Libels on Delany," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 31-32
- Aden, John M. "Swift, Pope, and 'the Sin of Wit,'" *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 62 (1968), 80-85
- Aden, John M. "Those Gaudy Tulips: Swift's 'Unprintables,'" *Quick Springs of Sense: Studies in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Larry S. Champion (Athens, Georgia, 1974), pp. 15-32
- Aden, John M. *Pope's Once and Future Kings: Satire and Politics in the Early Career* (Knoxville, Tennessee, 1978) (comments on Swift's works *passim*)
- Adkins, E. C. S. "Ching Hua Yuan - China's *Gulliver's Travels*," *China Society Annual* (Singapore, 1954), pp. 34-37, 50
- Affentranger, Beat. *The Spectacle of the Growth of Knowledge and Swift's Satires on Science*. Parkland, Florida, 2000
- Agostino, Nemi d'. "Gulliver arriva in Brobdingnag," *L'ordine e il caos: studi sugli Augustei* (Trieste, 1957), pp. 110-35
- Ahrends, Günter. "Rev. '*The Battle of the Books*': eine historisch-kritische Ausgabe mit literarhistorischer Einleitung und Kommentar, ed. Hermann J. Real (Berlin und New York, 1978)," *Anglia*, 101 (1983), 273-76
- Ahrends, Günter. "Sternes *Tristram Shandy* und der Literaturtyp der Anatomy," *Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift*, 36 (1986), 16-31

- Ahrends, Günter. "Swifts *Battle of the Books* und die *Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes*," *Englische und amerikanische Literaturtheorie: Studien zu ihrer historischen Entwicklung*, eds Rüdiger Ahrens und Erwin Wolff, 2 vols (Heidelberg, 1978), I, 217-36
- Ahrends, Günter. "Theorie der Dichtung und der literarischen Kritik in Swifts *Battle of the Books*," *Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift*, 18 (1968), 360-80
- Aichhorn, Ina. "Zeitgenössisches und modernes Verständnis von Swifts *Gulliver's Travels*: dargestellt an ausgewählten kritischen Texten," M. A. thesis, Westfälische Wilhelms Universität, Münster, 1972
- Aigner, Klemens. "G. W. Rabeners Verhältnis zu Swift," *Programm des k.k. Staats-Gymnasiums in Pola*, 15 (Pola, 1905), 3-20
- Aigner, Klemens. "Zwei literarische Fehden aus dem XVIII. Jahrhundert: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des satirischen Motivs vom totgesagten Gegner," *Programm des k.k. Staatsgymnasiums in Pola*, 19 (1909), 3-15
- Aikins, Janet E. "Reading 'with Conviction': Trial by Satire," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 203-29
- Aikins, Janet E. "The Multiple Identities of Gulliver's 'Reader,'" *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 37-43
- Ainger, Alfred. *Lectures and Essays*, 2 vols (London and New York, 1905)
- Aitken, George A. "Coleridge on *Gulliver's Travels*," *Athenaeum*, no 3590 (15 August 1896), p. 224
- Aitken, George A. "*Gulliver's Travels*," *Athenaeum*, no 3668 (12 February 1898), pp. 215-16
- Aitken, George A. "Jonathan Swift," *The Athenaeum*, no 3850 (10 August 1901), pp. 189-90
- Aitken, George A. "Swift," *From Steele and Addison to Pope and Swift*, Cambridge History of English Literature, 11 (1912), 91-128
- Aitken, George A. "Swift," *The Cambridge History of English Literature* (Cambridge, 1912), IX, 91-128
- Aitken, George A. "Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *The Critic*, 39 (1901), 235-39
- Aitken, George A. *The Life and Works of John Arbuthnot* (Oxford, 1892) (attributes *An Account of the State of Learning in the Empire of Lilliput* to Arbuthnot)
- Aitken, George A., ed. *Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World*. London, 1896
- Aitken, George A., ed. *The Journal to Stella by Jonathan Swift*. London, 1901
- Ajrroud, Habib. "Lumières de l'ironie: lecture de *Voyages de Gulliver*," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 12 (1981), 81-96
- Albright, Daniel. "Rev. *Eighteenth-Century Women Poets: An Oxford Anthology*, ed. Roger Lonsdale (Oxford and New York, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 223-26
- Alcázar, Jorge. "Parodia escatológica en dos poemas de Swift: 'The Lady's Dressing Room' y 'Cassinus and Peter,'" *Anuario de Letras Modernas, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico*, 12 (2004), 95-106
- Alcoloumbre, Thierry Y. "Swift, Borgès, et les 'yahoos,'" *Mentalities/Mentalités*, 12, nos 1-2 (1997), 16-20
- Alderman, William E. "Shaftesbury and the Doctrine of Benevolence in the Eighteenth Century," *Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters*, 24 (1929), 151-59 26 (1931), 137-59
- Alderson, Brian and Felix D. Marez Oyens. *Be Merry and Wise: Origins of Children's Books Publishing in England, 1650-1850*. New York and London, 2006
- Alderson, Brian and Marjorie Moon. *Childhood-Re-Collected: Early Children's Books from the Library of Marjorie Moon*. Oxford, 1994

- Alderson, Simon J. "Swift and the Pun," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 47-58
- Alderson, Simon J. "The Augustan Attack on the Pun," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 20 (1996), 1-19
- Alderson, Simon J., 'Swift and the Pun', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 47–57
- Aldiss, Brian W. and David Wingrove. "Honourable Ancestors: Good Places and Other Places," *Trillion Year Spree: The History of Science Fiction* (London, 1986), pp. 69-87
- Aldridge, A. Owen. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *Modern Age*, 37, no 2 (1995), 170-75
- Aldridge, A. Owen. *The Reemergence of World Literature: A Study of Asia and the West* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1986) (see pp. 121-22 for parallels between Lao She's *City of Cats* and *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Aldridge, A. Owen. *Voltaire and the Century of Light* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1975) (see pp. 64-65 for Voltaire and Swift and *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Aldridge, Alfred Owen. *Benjamin Franklin and Nature's God* (Durham, North Carolina, 1967) (comments on Swift's *Day of Judgement*)
- Alekseeva, O. V. *Detskaja literatura*. Moskva, 1957 (see pp. 50-54 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Alexander, Harriet Semmes, ed. *American and British Poetry: A Guide to the Criticism, 1925-1978* (Manchester, 1984) (see pp. 387-90 for Swift)
- Alexander, Jean. "Yeats and the Rhetoric of Defilement," *Review of English Literature*, 6, no 3 (1965), 44-57
- Alexander, Lloyd. "No Laughter in Heaven," *The Horn Book Magazine*, 46 (1970), 11-19
- Alexander, Michael. *A History of English Literature* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 2000) (see pp. 177-81 for Swift)
- Alff, David. "Swift's Solar Gourds and the Antiproject Tradition." *The Wreckage of Intentions: Projects in British Culture, 1660-1730* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017), pp. 143-65.
- Alff, David. "Swift's Solar Gourds and the Rhetoric of Projection," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 47 (2014), 245-60
- Alkemeyer, Bryan. "The Natural History of the Houyhnhnms: Noble Horses in *Gulliver's Travels*." *The Eighteenth Century*, 57 (2016), 23-37.
- Alkon, Paul K. "Defoe's Argument in *The Shortest Way with the Dissenters*," *Modern Philology*, 73, no 4, pt 2 (1976), S12-S23 (compares *The Shortest Way* with *A Modest Proposal*)
- Alkon, Paul K. "Gulliver and the Origins of Science Fiction," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 163-78
- Alkon, Paul. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *Studies in English Literature*, 29 (1989), 585-86
- Alkon, Paul. "Rev. James A. W. Rembert, *Swift and the Dialectical Tradition* (New York, 1988)," *Studies in English Literature*, 29 (1989), 608-9
- Alkon, Paul. "Rev. Ruth Salvaggio, *Enlightened Absence: Neoclassical Configurations of the Feminine* (Urbana and Chicago, 1988)," *Studies in English Literature*, 29 (1989), 592-95
- Allen, David. "Political Clubs in Restoration London," *Historical Journal*, 19 (1976), 561-80
- Allen, Don Cameron. "Early Eighteenth-Century Literary Relations between England and Germany," *Modern Language Notes*, 49 (1934), 99-101
- Allen, James Lovic. "'Imitate him if you Dare': Relationships between the Epitaphs of Swift and Yeats," *Studies*, 70 (1981), 177-86

- Allen, Robert J. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, 'Situational Satire: A Commentary on the Method of Swift,'" *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 17 (1948), 130-36," *Philological Quarterly*, 28 (1949), 408
- Allen, Robert J. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *American History Review*, 73 (1968), 1523-25
- Allen, Robert Joseph. "Swift's *Contests and Dissensions* in Boston," *New England Quarterly*, 29 (1956), 73-82
- Allen, Robert Joseph. "Swift's Earliest Political Tract and Sir William Temple's Essays," *Harvard Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature*, 19 (1937), 3-12
- Allen, Walter. *The English Novel: A Short Critical History*. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1956 (1954)
- Allhusen, E. L. "A Swift Epitaph?" *TLS*, 2 May 1935, p. 288
- Allinson, Francis G. *Lucian, Satirist and Artist* (New York, 1963 [1926]) (see pp. 169-70 for *Gulliver's Travels* and *Lucian's True Story*)
- Allison, Alexander W. "Concerning Houyhnhnm Reason," *Sewanee Review*, 76 (1968), 480-92
- Allison, Alexander. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Michigan Quarterly Review*, 10 (1971), 218-19
- Alliston, April. "Aliosa and Melliora (*Love in Excess*, Eliza Haywood, 1719-1720)," *The Novel, II: Forms and Themes*, ed. Franco Moretti (Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2006), 515-33 (compares Haywood with *Gulliver*)
- Allsop, Richard. M. "Some Parallels to Swift's 'Polite Conversation' in Current Caribbean English," *English Today*, 37, 10, no 1 (1994), 35-40
- Allt, Peter and Russell K. Alspach, eds. *The Variorum Edition of the Poems of W. B. Yeats* (New York, 1957)
- Alryves, Ala. "Plutarch and Swift as Sources for Sterne's 'Elephant' in *Tristram Shandy*," *Notes and Queries*, 252 (2007), 466-67
- Alsop, J. D. "A Whig Attack on *A Tale of a Tub*, 1711," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 5 (1990), 189-91
- Alsop, J. D. "The Detection of Matthew Prior's Peace Mission of 1711," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 7 (1984), 61-67
- Alsop, J. D. "The Politics of Whig Economics: The National Debt on the Eve of the South Sea Bubble," *Durham University Journal*, 46 (1985), 211-18
- Alspach, Russell K. and Catharine C. Alspach, eds. *The Variorum Edition of the Plays of W. B. Yeats* (New York, 1966) (see pp. 937-77 for *The Words upon the Window-Pane*)
- Alspach, Russell K.. *Irish Poetry: From the English Invasion to 1798*, 2nd ed. (Philadelphia, 1959 [1943])
- Alston, R. C., ed. *Books with Manuscript: A Short-Title Catalogue of Books with Manuscript Notes in the British Library*. London, 1994
- Altick, Richard D. *Lives and Letters: A History of Literary Biography in England and America* (New York, 1965) (discusses Thackeray's lectures on *The English Humourists* and John Forster's *Life of Swift*)
- Altick, Richard D. *The Common English Reader: A Social History of the Mass Reading Public, 1800-1900* (Chicago, 1957) (discusses the role of *Gulliver's Travels* in the education of Thomas Holcroft)
- Altick, Richard D. *The Shows of London* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1978) (comments on eighteenth-century show-business practices as reflected in *Gulliver's Travels*)

- Alton, E. H. "Some Fragments of College History," *Hermathena*, 57 (1941), 25-38, 58 (1941), 121-65
- Alvarez, David and Patrick Müller. "Anatomies of Unbelief: Clandestine Dialogues between Swift and Shaftesbury." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 313-42.
- Alvarez, David. "Rev. *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002)," *The Scriblerian*, 37 (2004), 53-55
- Alves, Robert. *Sketches of a History of Literature* (1794), ed. Patrick O'Flaherty (Gainesville, Florida, 1967) (see pp. 142-48 for "Of the Age of Swift, and Addison, and of their Respective Characters")
- Ambrière, F. "Actualité de Swift," *Nouvelles Littéraires*, 20 May 1939, p. 8
- Ames, van Meter. "Rev. Horace M. Kallen, *Liberty, Laughter, and Tears: Reflections on the Relations of Comedy and Tragedy to Human Freedom* (1968)," *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism*, 28 (1969-70), 262
- Ameter, Brenda. "Burying Partridge: The Bickerstaff Papers as Astrological Satire," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 255-63
- Amico, Masolino d', ed. *Jonathan Swift, Opere*. Milano, 1997 (1983)
- Amis, George T. "The Structure of the Augustan Couplet," *Genre*, 9 (1976), 37-58
- Amis, Kingsley. *New Maps of Hell: A Survey of Science Fiction* (London, 1961) (see pp. 30-32 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Anand. *Govardhan's Travels: A Novel*, trans. Gitta Krishnankutty. London: Penguin, 2006
- Andermann, Ulrich. *Humanismus im Nordwesten: Köln – Niederrhein – Westfalen*. Münster: Aschendorff, 2018.
- Andersen, Bent. "Fantasien som satirens broderhånd: on Jonathan Swifts *Gullivers rejser* (1726) (Fantasy as the Helping Hand of Satire: On Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*)," *Plys*, 16 (2002), 195-208
- Anderson, C. L. "A Reply to Swift's *Excellent New Song*' (1711)," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 69 (1975), 237-40
- Anderson, Chester G. "James Joyce as 'Sunny Jim': A Tale of Tub," *James Joyce Quarterly*, 13 (1976), 328-49
- Anderson, Daryll. "Satires of Science in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," doctoral dissertation, University of Louisville, Kentucky, 1980
- Anderson, Daryll. "Satires of Science in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," doctoral dissertation, University of Louisville, Kentucky, 1980 (see pp. 109-12 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Anderson, G. L. "Rev. Bertrand A. Goldgar, *Walpole and the Wits: The Relation of Politics to Literature, 1722-42* (Lincoln, Nebraska, and London, 1976)," *The Scriblerian*, 10 (1977), 47
- Anderson, Howard and Irvin Ehrenpreis. "The Familiar Letter in the Eighteenth Century: Some Generalization," *The Familiar Letter in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Howard Anderson, Philip B. Daghlian, and Irvin Ehrenpreis (Lawrence, Kansas, 1966), pp. 269-82
- Anderson, Patrick. "Rev. Nigel Dennis, *Jonathan Swift: A Short Character* (London, 1964)," *The Spectator*, 19 November 1965, p. 665
- Anderson, Phillip B. "Transformations of 'Swift' and the Development of Swift's Satiric Vision in *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Publications of the Arkansas Philological Association*, 6, no 1 (1980), 19-32

- Anderson, William S. "Paradise Gained by Horace, Lost by Gulliver," *English Satire and the Satiric Tradition*, eds Claude Rawson and Jenny Mezcziems (Oxford, 1984), pp. 151-66
- André, Robert. "Les Instruments d'optique du Doyen," *La Nouvelle Revue Française*, 14 (1966), 677-88
- Andreae, Gesiena. "The Authors of *Robinson Crusoe* and *Gulliver's Travels*: Their Views on Education," *The Dawn of Juvenile Literature in England* (Amsterdam, 1925), pp. 39-47
- Andreasen, N. J. C. "Rev. Nigel Dennis, *Jonathan Swift: A Short Character* (London, 1964)," *College English*, 26 (1965), 654-55
- Andreasen, N. J. G. "Swift's Satire on the Occult in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 5 (1963-64), 410-21
- Anikst, A. A. "Primechaniya (Annotations)," *Putešestvija Gullivera* (Moskva, 1980)
- Anikst, A. A. "Vstupitel'naya stat'ya i kommentarii (Introduction and Annotations)," *Putešestvija Lemuelya Gullivera* (Moskva, 1967), pp. 5-20
- Anon. *18th-Century Blues: Exploring the Melancholy Mind*. Shipley Art Gallery, Gateshead, 21 June - 31 August 2008
- Anonymous, ed. *Jonathan Swift, Journal to Stella*. Gloucester, 1984
- Anonymous, ed. *The Journal to Stella: Together with Other Writings relating to Stella and Vanessa*. London and New York, 1904
- Anonymous. "Prof. David Nichol Smith," *The Times*, 19 January 1962 (obituary)
- Anonymous. "'O! Ye Literati of Button's Coffee-House!' Swift," *The Scriblerian*, 4 (1972), 50
- Anonymous. "A Book from Swift's Library," *Bodleian Library Record*, 3 (1950-51), 180-81
- Anonymous. "A Misplaced Paragraph in *Gulliver's Travels*," *TLS*, 30 June 1927, p. 460
- Anonymous. "A Musical Adaptation of *Gulliver's Travels*, 3-5 April 1986," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 45, nos 3-4, 46, no 1 (1985-86), 11
- Anonymous. "A Sense of Swift's Presence," *The Irish Times*, 27 November 1968
- Anonymous. "A Sequel to 'Gulliver,'" *The Academy*, 69 (1905), 923-24
- Anonymous. "Alice through the Stained Glass," *The Newsletter of the Lewis Carroll Society*, no 126 (January 2005), pp. 7-9
- Anonymous. "An Additional Leaf to the 'Travels of Lemuel Gulliver,'" *European Magazine and London Review*, 60 (1811), 101-3, 176-79
- Anonymous. "Beschreibung des Landes der Alten und Neuern und des zwischen ihnen entstandenen Krieges (1716)," *Neue Zeitungen von Gelehrten Sachen* (Leipzig, 1715), pp. 509-28
- Anonymous. "Bolingbroke on Swift's *History*," *The Scriblerian*, 3 (1970), 1-3
- Anonymous. "Communication on Two Musical *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1987), 231
- Anonymous. "Copy of Verses upon Two Celebrated Modern Poets," *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 145-46 (Swift attributions questioned)
- Anonymous. "Dean Swift Exhibition at Celbridge," *The Irish Times*, 24 April 1967, p. 8
- Anonymous. "Delli viaggi di Enrico Wanton, 2 vols (Venice, 1749)," *TLS*, 15 February 1923, p. 112 (inspired by *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Anonymous. "Desiderata Bodleiana," *The Bodleian Library Record*, 1 (1940), 140-41
- Anonymous. "Die hundert wichtigsten Werke der Weltliteratur," *Welt am Sonntag*, 17 October 1999 (36. Jonathan Swift, *Gullivers Reisen*)
- Anonymous. "Dr Mario Manlio Rossi," *The Times*, 16 November 1971



- Anonymous. "Famous Past Pupils of Kilkenny College: Dean Jonathan Swift," *Comhairle Chontas Chill Chainnigh/Kilkenny County Council National Heritage Week*, 4th to 11th September 1994, pp. 20-24
- Anonymous. "Fishes by the Tail," *TLS*, 14 November 1968, p. 1272
- Anonymous. "Frye on Swift," *The Scriblerian*, 37 (2004), 105-6
- Anonymous. "Gulliver Ends his Travels in Dublin," *The Times*, 14 July 1988, p. 3
- Anonymous. "Gulliver in Trouble Again," *The Scriblerian*, 34, nos 1-2 (2002), 117 (on a 45-metre statue of Gulliver in a Japanese theme park)
- Anonymous. "Gulliver's Travels," *TLS*, 28 October 1926, pp. 729-30 11 November 1926, p. 804
- Anonymous. "Gullivers Reisen," *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 13 June 1992
- Anonymous. "Gullivers Reisen," *Westfälische Nachrichten*, 13 June 1992
- Anonymous. "Gullivers Sprung in Swifts Schoß: 'Utopia oder Die seltsamen Reisen des Herrn G.' - Puppentheater-Premiere in der Schaubude," *Die Welt*, 18 September 1995
- Anonymous. "Gummer's Travels," *The Times*, 23 September 1991
- Anonymous. "IASAIL Bibliography 1994," *Irish University Review*, 25 (1995), 329-64
- Anonymous. "IASAIL Bibliography for 1998," *Irish University Review*, 29 (1999), 378-405
- Anonymous. "If Swift were alive today," *TLS*, 27 April 1940, p. 207
- Anonymous. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels: Illustrated by George Morrow* (London, Edinburgh, New York, c.1950 [1930]), pp. xi-xxxii
- Anonymous. "Jonathan Swift," *Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World: With a Memoir of the Author* (London, 1864), pp. ix-xxxvi
- Anonymous. "L'Apothéose de Swift," *Revue bleue* (1910), p. 607
- Anonymous. "Letters from a Sinking Swift," *TLS*, 27 May 1965, p. 424
- Anonymous. "Looking at Swift," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, 75, no 7 (1977), 26-29
- Anonymous. "Mentally Ill were Challenge to Swift," *The Irish Times*, 29 April 1967, p. 7
- Anonymous. "Moor Park, Surrey" and "Stella's Cottage," *Wilson Library Bulletin*, 20 (1946), 678-79 (with two photographs)
- Anonymous. "New Edition of *Gulliver's Travels* to be Published," *The Irish Times*, 18 August 1976
- Anonymous. "New Light on Swift," *TLS*, 10 January 1935, pp. 13-14
- Anonymous. "Notes on Places to be Visited," *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 44 (1914), 238-49
- Anonymous. "Notes on Sales: *Gulliver's Travels*," *TLS*, 11 November 1926, p. 804
- Anonymous. "O Swiftness Never Ceasing!" *TLS*, 5 October 1967, p. 941
- Anonymous. "Prefatory Memoir to Jonathan Swift," *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World by Lemuel Gulliver: With Five Etchings and Portrait by Ad. Lalauze* (London, 1882), pp. xvii-xxxvi
- Anonymous. "Prefatory Note," *Gulliver's Travels, the Tale of a Tub, and the Battle of the Books* (Oxford, 1919), pp. v-vi
- Anonymous. "Prosaschriften zur irischen Frage: vor 250 Jahren starb der Satiriker Jonathan Swift," *Westfälischer Anzeiger*, 18 October 1995
- Anonymous. "Recent Books on Swift," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 14, no 2 (1954), 1-3
- Anonymous. "Recovering the World of Swift," *The Times*, 7 December 1967
- Anonymous. "Rev. 'A Tale of a Tub' and Other Works, eds Angus Ross and David Woolley (Oxford, 1986)," *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1987), 195-96
- Anonymous. "Rev. *A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift*, ed. H. Teerink, 2nd ed., rev. Arthur H. Scouten (Philadelphia, 1963)," *TLS*, 27 May 1965, p. 424

- Anonymous. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, eds A. C. Guthkelch and D. Nichol Smith, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1958)," *TLS*, 7 March 1958, p. 129
- Anonymous. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 41, no 3 (1981), 8-9
- Anonymous. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 42, no 1 (1982), 10-11
- Anonymous. "Rev. A. M. Petitjean, *Présentation de Swift* (Paris, 1939)," *TLS*, 3 June 1939, p. 329
- Anonymous. "Rev. A. M. Petitjean, *Présentation de Swift* (Paris, 1939)," *La Nouvelle Revue Française*, 53 (1 November 1939), 800-2
- Anonymous. "Rev. Adolf Heidenhain, *Über den Menschenhaß: eine pathographische Untersuchung über Jonathan Swift* (Stuttgart, 1934)," *TLS*, 13 September 1934, p. 620
- Anonymous. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *TLS*, 5 April 1947, p. 158
- Anonymous. "Rev. Bertram Newman, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1937)," *TLS*, 5 June 1937, p. 425
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Bickerstaff Papers and Pamphlets on the Church* (Oxford, 1939)," *TLS*, 27 April 1940, p. 207
- Anonymous. "Rev. Bonamy Dobrée, *English Literature in the Early Eighteenth Century, 1700-1740* (Oxford, 1959)," *TLS*, 22 January 1960, p. 48
- Anonymous. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Professional Imaginative Writing in England, 1670-1740: 'Hackney for Bread'* (Oxford, 1997)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 78 (1997), 442-43
- Anonymous. "Rev. Brian Fitzgerald, *The Anglo-Irish: Three Representative Types (Cork, Ormonde, Swift)* (London and New York, 1952)," *TLS*, 12 December 1952, p. 816
- Anonymous. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *TLS*, 5 October 1973
- Anonymous. "Rev. C. Looten, *La Pensée religieuse de Swift et ses antinomies* (Lille, 1935)," *TLS*, 21 March 1936, p. 248
- Anonymous. "Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (London, 1931)," *TLS*, 30 April 1931, p. 343
- Anonymous. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 43, nos 1-2 (1983), 11-12
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Joseph Horrell, 2 vols (London, 1958)," *TLS*, 30 May 1958, pp. 302-3
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Joseph Horrell, 2 vols (London, 1958)," *The Listener*, 60 (1957-58), 98
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 41, no 3 (1981), 9
- Anonymous. "Rev. Cornelis van Doorn, *An Investigation into the Character of Jonathan Swift* (Amsterdam, 1931)," *TLS*, 22 September 1932, p. 670
- Anonymous. "Rev. David Ward, *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay* (London, 1973)," *TLS*, 23 November 1973, p. 1416
- Anonymous. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *TLS*, 2 April 1970, p. 354
- Anonymous. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *TLS*, 30 October 1959, p. 626.
- Anonymous. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *TLS*, 30 January 1964, p. 86

- Anonymous. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 45, nos 3-4 46, no 1 (1985-86), 12
- Anonymous. "Rev. Evelyn Hardy, *The Conjured Spirit Swift: A Study in the Relationship of Swift, Stella, and Vanessa* (London, 1949)," *TLS*, 9 December 1949, p. 811
- Anonymous. "Rev. Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: *A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967)," *TLS*, 5 October 1967, p. 941
- Anonymous. "Rev. Frank Palmeri, *Satire in Narrative: Petronius, Swift, Gibbon, Melville, and Pynchon* (Austin, Texas, 1990)," *The Scriblerian*, 28 (1995-96), 105-6
- Anonymous. "Rev. Frederick M. Keener, *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen* (New York, 1983)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 43, nos 3-4 (1983), 6-7
- Anonymous. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *Seventeenth-Century News*, 26 (1968), 11
- Anonymous. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *TLS*, 5 October 1967, p. 941
- Anonymous. "Rev. Gerald Y. Goldberg, *Jonathan Swift and Contemporary Cork* (Cork, 1967)," *TLS*, 4 July 1968, p. 707
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1941)," *TLS*, 7 February 1942, p. 70
- Anonymous. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *TLS*, 20 March 1937, p. 228
- Anonymous. "Rev. Harold Williams, *The Text of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1952)," *TLS*, 19 December 1952, p. 844
- Anonymous. "Rev. Harold Williams, *The Text of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1952)," *Notes and Queries*, 198 (1953), 134-35
- Anonymous. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *Stella: A Gentlewoman of the Eighteenth Century* (London, 1947)," *TLS*, 31 May 1947, p. 269
- Anonymous. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *The Satire of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1947)," *Notes and Queries*, 192 (1947), 549-50
- Anonymous. "Rev. Hesketh Pearson, *Lives of the Wits* (London, Melbourne, Toronto, 1962)," *TLS*, 27 July 1962, p. 536
- Anonymous. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *The Times*, 23 August 1962
- Anonymous. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Newsweek*, 27 August 1962, p. 62
- Anonymous. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *TLS*, 14 September 1962, p. 690
- Anonymous. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *TLS*, 14 March 1968, p. 249
- Anonymous. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *TLS*, 15 August 1958, p. 456
- Anonymous. "Rev. Jack G. Gilbert, *Jonathan Swift, Romantic and Cynic Moralists* (Austin, Texas, and London, 1966)," *TLS*, 16 November 1967, p. 1083

- Anonymous. "Rev. Johannes V. Jensen, *Swift og Oehlenschläger* (København, 1950)," *TLS*, 26 January 1951, p. 52
- Anonymous. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 39, nos 1-2 (1979), 18-19
- Anonymous. "Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953)," *TLS*, 28 August 1953, p. 547
- Anonymous. "Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953)," *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 42-43
- Anonymous. "Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954)," *Yale Review*, 45 (1955-56), VIII-X
- Anonymous. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *TLS*, 25 September 1970, p. 1078
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967)," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1968), 8-11
- Anonymous. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *A Discourse of the Contests and Dissentions between the Nobles and the Commons in Athens and Rome*, ed. Frank H. Ellis (Oxford, 1967)," *TLS*, 5 October 1967, p. 941
- Anonymous. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Louis A. Landa (London, 1965)," *TLS*, 20 January 1966, p. 44
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift's 'Gulliver's Travels'*, ed. Harold Bloom (New York and Philadelphia, 1986)," *The Scriblerian*, 21 (1989), 178-79
- Anonymous. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *TLS*, 13 March 1959, p. 146
- Anonymous. "Rev. Kuno Schuhmann und Joachim Möller, *Jonathan Swift* (Darmstadt, 1981)," *American Notes and Queries*, 20, nos 5-6 (1982), 85
- Anonymous. "Rev. Lewis Gibbs, *Vanessa and the Dean* (London, 1938)," *TLS*, 24 September 1938, p. 609
- Anonymous. "Rev. Lewis Gibbs, *Vanessa and the Dean* (London, 1938)," *The New York Times Book Review*, 22 October 1939, p. 3
- Anonymous. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *TLS*, 17 December 1954, p. 823
- Anonymous. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift's Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 42, no 1 (1982), 11
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Lovers, Rakes and Rogues*, ed. John Wardroper (London, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29, no 2-30, no 1 (1997), 243-44
- Anonymous. "Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1933)," *TLS*, 25 January 1934, p. 56
- Anonymous. "Rev. Max Armin Korn, *Die Weltanschauung Jonathan Swifts* (Jena, 1935)," *TLS*, 22 August 1935, p. 525
- Anonymous. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *TLS*, 24 April 1937, p. 304
- Anonymous. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Notes and Queries*, 172 (1937), 359-60
- Anonymous. "Rev. Michael Foot, *The Pen & the Sword* (London, 1957)," *The Listener*, 12 December 1957, p. 999
- Anonymous. "Rev. Miriam Kosh Starkman, *Swift's Satire on Learning in 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1950)," *TLS*, 27 July 1951, p. 464

- Anonymous. "Rev. *Miscellaneous Poems by Jonathan Swift*, ed. R. Ellis Roberts (London, 1928)," *TLS*, 4 July 1929, pp. 521-22
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Modern Critical Views: Jonathan Swift*, ed. Harold Bloom (New York, New Haven, Philadelphia 1986)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 12 - for 1986 (New York, 1992), VI: 525
- Anonymous. "Rev. Nigel Dennis, *Jonathan Swift: A Short Character* (London, 1964)," *TLS*, 20 January 1966, p. 44
- Anonymous. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 37, no 4 (1977), 9
- Anonymous. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *TLS*, 30 January 1964, p. 86
- Anonymous. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Hacks and Dunces: Pope, Swift and Grub Street* (London and New York, 1980)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 42, no 2 (1982), 9
- Anonymous. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 42, no 3 (1982), 5
- Anonymous. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 39, nos 1-2 (1979), 18
- Anonymous. "Rev. Philipp Wolff-Windegg, *Swift* (Stuttgart, 1967)," *Der Spiegel*, no 2 (1968), pp. 79-80
- Anonymous. "Rev. Pierre Henrion, *Jonathan Swift avoue le secret de Gulliver / Jonathan Swift Confesses Gulliver's Secret* (Versailles, 1962)," *TLS*, 23 August 1963, p. 642
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 67 (1986), 79
- Anonymous. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *TLS*, 29 April 1955, pp. 210
- Anonymous. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *Newsweek*, 23 May 1955, pp. 50-51
- Anonymous. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *TLS*, 2 January 1937, p. 9
- Anonymous. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 38, no 3 (1978), 11
- Anonymous. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *TLS*, 4 July 1968, p. 707
- Anonymous. "Rev. Robert Hunting, *Jonathan Swift* (Boston, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 70-71
- Anonymous. "Rev. Robert Wyse Jackson, *Jonathan Swift: Dean and Pastor* (London and New York, 1939)," *TLS*, 26 August 1939, p. 500
- Anonymous. "Rev. Ronald Knowles, *Gulliver's Travels: The Politics of Satire* (New York and London, 1996)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 77 (1996), 400-1
- Anonymous. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Script of Jonathan Swift and Other Essays* (London and Philadelphia, 1935)," *TLS*, 20 June 1935, p. 398
- Anonymous. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *TLS*, 27 September 1928, p. 682
- Anonymous. "Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933)," *TLS*, 19 October 1933, p. 707

- Anonymous. "Rev. *Swift on his Age: Selected Prose and Verse*, ed. Colin J. Horne (London, 1953)," *TLS*, 18 December 1953, p. 822
- Anonymous. "Rev. Swift: '*Gulliver's Travels*': A Casebook, ed. Richard Gravil (London, 1974)," *TLS*, 21 June 1974
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968)," *TLS*, 14 November 1968, p. 1272
- Anonymous. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin and London, 1967 [1962])," *TLS*, 5 October 1967, p. 941
- Anonymous. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Swift's Most Valuable Friend* (Dublin, 1968)," *TLS*, 14 November 1968, p. 1272
- Anonymous. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 39, nos 1-2 (1979), 19
- Anonymous. "Rev. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Harold Williams, vols IV and V (Oxford, 1965)," *TLS*, 27 May 1965, p. 424
- Anonymous. "Rev. *The Poems of Jonathan Swift, D.D.*, ed. William Ernst Browning, 2 vols (London, 1910)," *Littell's Living Age*, 48 (10 September 1910), 670-74
- Anonymous. "Rev. *The Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Harold Williams, 3 vols (Oxford, 1937)," *TLS*, 21 August 1937, pp. 597-98
- Anonymous. "Rev. *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift, XIV: Index*, eds Irvin Ehrenpreis et al. (Oxford, 1968)," *TLS*, 14 November 1968, p. 1272
- Anonymous. "Rev. *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968)," *TLS*, 9 January 1969, p. 34
- Anonymous. "Rev. *Vanessa and her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Martin Freeman (London, Boston, New York, 1921)," *TLS*, 25 March 1921, p. 191
- Anonymous. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Daily Telegraph*, 8 August 1998
- Anonymous. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Economist*, 29 August 1998, p. 76
- Anonymous. "Rev. W. B. C. Watkins, *Perilous Balance: The Tragic Genius of Swift, Johnson, and Sterne* (Princeton, 1939)," *Notes and Queries*, 185 (1943), 148-49
- Anonymous. "Rev. William C. Horne, *Making a Heaven of Hell: The Problem of the Companionate Ideal in English Marriage Poetry, 1650-1800* (Athens, Georgia, and London, 1993)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 8, no 3 (1994), 12-14
- Anonymous. "Rev. William Kean Seymour, *Jonathan Swift: The Enigma of a Genius* (Farnham, Surrey, 1967)" *TLS*, 5 October 1967, p. 941
- Anonymous. "Signs of Swift," *The Irish Times*, 6 October 1990
- Anonymous. "Stella's Cottage in Meath," *The Irish Independent*, 19 January 1963, p. 17
- Anonymous. "Summary of After-Dinner Speech," *Vistas in Astronomy*, 22 (1978), 219-20
- Anonymous. "Swift - Creator of 'The Irish People': The Drapier's Achievement," *The Irish Times*, 15 May 1967
- Anonymous. "Swift and Gulliver," *Littell's Living Age*, 303 (27 December 1919), 784-86
- Anonymous. "Swift and Gulliver," *Saturday Review*, 128 (8 November 1919), 435-36
- Anonymous. "Swift the Poet at Ease with World: Writing for Fun and Sanity," *The Irish Times*, 22 May 1967, p. 11
- Anonymous. "Swift Would Have Hit at 'Slavery' in Trade," *The Irish Times*, Friday, 1 December 1967

- Anonymous. "Swift: *The Critical Heritage*, ed. Kathleen Williams (London, 1970)" *TLS*, 21 August 1970, p. 930
- Anonymous. "Swift's 300th Birthday," *The Irish Times*, 28 November 1968
- Anonymous. "Swift's Copy of *Gulliver's Travels* Found," *Daily Telegraph*, 17 August 1976
- Anonymous. "Swift's Poems," *Littell's Living Age*, 48 (10 September 1910), 670-74
- Anonymous. "Tercentenary of Swift Celebrated: Symposium in T.C.D.," *The Irish Times*, 26 April 1967, p. 7
- Anonymous. "The Counting Habit and Dean Swift," *The Spectator*, 124 (1920), 449-50
- Anonymous. "The Melancholy of Swift: Society and Solitude," *TLS*, 20 October 1945, p. 498
- Anonymous. "The Morrison Collection," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1969), 32-33
- Anonymous. "The Osborn Collection at Yale," *The Scriblerian*, 3 (1970), 33-34
- Anonymous. "The Poems of Swift: Establishing the Canon," *TLS*, 21 August 1937, pp. 597-98
- Anonymous. "The Shakespeare Head Swift: A Valuable Critical Edition," *TLS*, 18 March 1939, p. 164
- Anonymous. "The Tale of a Tub, An Additional Chapter: How Jack Ran Mad a Second Time," *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, 53 (no 329) (1843), 352-65
- Anonymous. "The Tercentenary of Jonathan Swift," *Eire-Ireland: Bulletin of the Department of External Affairs*, no 755 (1967)
- Anonymous. "The Virginia and Richard Ehrlich Collection," *Boston Public Library Quarterly*, 12 (1960), 103-9
- Anonymous. "Thomas Tickell and Thersites," *Bodleian Library Record*, 4, no 6 (1953), 291 (concerns Swift's *Traulus: The Second Part*)
- Anonymous. "Topical Swift," *TLS*, 5 May 1950, p. 277
- Anonymous. "Two Hundred Years of Gulliver," *Nation*, 122, no 3167 (17 March 1926), 274
- Anonymous. "Two Imitations of Jonathan Swift," *Bulletin of the Boston Public Library*, 13, no 5 (1938), 202
- Anonymous. "Unbekanntes von Dryden, Defoe und Swift," *Börsenblatt*, 1 February 1983, p. 263
- Anonymous. "Yaaios and Yahoos," *The Scriblerian*, 34, nos 1-2 (2002), 118-19
- Anonymous. "Zu Gast bei Liliputanern und garstigen Riesen," *Westfälische Nachrichten*, 19 October 1995
- Anonymous. "Zu Gast bei Liliputanern und garstigen Riesen: 250. Todestag des Dichters Jonathan Swift," *Münsterischer Anzeiger*, 19 October 1995
- Anonymous. *An Appendix to the Rowfant Library: A Catalogue of the Printed Books, Manuscripts, Autograph Letters etc. Collected since the Printing of the First Catalogue* (London, 1900) (see II, 96-99 for Swift items, mainly *Gulliver's Travels*) and *The Battle of the Books*)
- Anonymous. *Biographia Britannica: or, The Lives of the Most Eminent Persons*, VI, pt 1 (Hildesheim, 1969 [London, 1763]), 3857-79
- Anonymous. *Biographiana: By the Compiler of Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons*, II (London, 1799) (prints on pp. 548-50 a letter by Swift to William Diaper, 13 April 1713, together with introductory gloss)
- Anonymous. *Catalogue of an Exhibition of Books, Broadsides, Proclamations, Portraits, Autographs, etc. Illustrative of the History & Progress of Printing and Bookselling in England, 1477-1800*. London, 1912
- Anonymous. *Catalogue of the Exhibition Held in the Library from October 19 to November 23, 1945, to Commemorate the Bicentenary of the Death of Jonathan Swift*. Dublin, 1945
- Anonymous. *Catalogue of the Kildare Exhibition to Commemorate the 300th Anniversary of the Birth of Dean Swift, 1667-1745*. Celbridge, 1967

- Anonymous. *Changing Perspectives in the History of Science*, eds Mikuláš Teich and Robert Young (London, 1973), pp. 233-49
- Anonymous. *Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Regions of the World: with over One Hundred Illustrations by Gordon Browne*. London, Glasgow, Bombay, [c.1908] (an annotated edition)
- Anonymous. *Ireland of the Welcomes: Swift Tercentenary Issue*, 15, no 6 (1967)
- Anonymous. *Mitteilungen über Jugendschriften an Eltern, Lehrer und Bibliotheksvorstände*, no 36 (Basel, 1913) (see pp.46-47 for *Gullivers Reisen: Frei bearbeitet von Franz Hoffmann*)
- Anonymous. *Swift in Kildare, 1667-1967: Catalogue of the Kildare Exhibition to Commemorate the 300th Anniversary of the Birth of Dean Swift, 1667-1745*. Celbridge, 1967
- Anonymous. *Swift Tercentenary Commemoration*. Trim, County Meath, 1967
- Anselment, Raymond A. "A Tale of a Tub: Swift and the 'Men of Tast,'" *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 37 (1974), 265-82
- Anselmet, Raymond A. *'Betwixt Jest and Earnest': Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift & the Decorum of Religious Ridicule* (Toronto, Buffalo, London, 1979) (see pp. 126-62, 188-93 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Anspaugh, Kelly. "'Jean qui rit and Jean qui pleure': James Joyce, Wyndham Lewis and The High Modern Grotesque," *Literature and the Grotesque*, ed. Michael J. Meyer (Amsterdam and Atlanta, Georgia, 1995), pp. 129-52
- Anspaugh, Kelly. "Reading the Intertext in Jonathan Swift's *A Panegyrick on the Dean*," *Essays in Literature*, 22 (1995), 17-30
- Antal, Frederick. *Hogarth und seine Stellung in der europäischen Kunst (Hogarth and his Place in European Art)*, trans. Fritz Gay (Dresden, 1966) (see pp. 43-45 for Swift)
- Apke, Bernd, 'When Nature Took Sides: Richard Janthur's Expressionist Illustrations of Gulliver's Voyage to the Country of the Houyhnhnms', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 115– 27
- Apke, Bernd. "Richard Janthur und das Land der Houyhnhnms," *Junge Pferde! Junge Pferde! Kunst auf dem Sprung ins 20. Jahrhundert* (Neu-Ulm: Edwin Scharff Museum, 2013), pp. 84-87.
- Appert, Lucile G. "The Pen is Mightier than the Whore: Imperialism and Cultural Authority in Spenser and Swift," *South Central Review*, 17, no 2 (2000), 47-60
- Appleby, Joyce Oldham. *Economic Thought and Ideology in Seventeenth-Century England* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1978) (see pp. 129-57 for *A Modest Proposal*)
- Aravamudan, Srinivas. *Tropicopolitans: Colonization and Agency, 1688-1804*. Durham and London, 1999
- Arbuthnot, John. *The Correspondence*, ed. Angus Ross (München, 2006)
- Archibald, Douglas N. "The Words upon the Window-Pane and Yeats's Encounter with Jonathan Swift," *Yeats and the Theatre*, eds Robert O'Driscoll and Lorna Reynolds (Toronto, 1975), pp. 176-214
- Archibald, Douglas N. "Yeats's Encounters: Observations on Literary Influence and Literary History," *New Literary History*, 1 (1969-70), 439-69
- Ardagh, J. "Queries from Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Notes and Queries*, 169 (1935), 140
- Argent, Joseph E. "The Etymology of a Dystopia: Laputa Reconsidered," *English Language Notes*, 34 (1996-97), 36-40
- Argue, Debbie. "Does the Yahoo in *Gulliver's Travels* Represent an Eighteenth-Century Description of the Sasquatch?" *The Hominoid Inquiry*, 7 (2018), 97-106.
- Arifa, Akbar. "Gulliver's Travels Review: Bedroom Voyage to the World of Jonathan Swift." *The Guardian*, 17 March 2022. <<https://www.theguardian.com/stage/2022/mar/17/gullivers-travels->



review-bedroom

-voyage-to-the-world-of-jonathan-swift>.

- Arinstein, Leonid M. "Rev. Vladimir Muravjev, *Jonathan Swift* (Moscow, 1968)," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1969), 3-4
- Arinstein, Leonid M. "Swift's Literary Reputation in Russia," *University Review*, 4 (1967), 84-88
- Armintor, Deborah Needleman. "The Little Man - Microscope in Brobdingnag," *The Little Everyman: Stature and Masculinity in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Seattle and London: University of Washington Press, 2011), pp. 56-79
- Armintor, Deborah Needleman. "The Sexual Politics of Microscopy in Brobdingnag," *Studies in English Literature*, 47 (2007), 619-40
- Armstrong, Daniel. "Back to Methuselah: Shaw's Debt to Swift," *Cahiers Victoriens & Edouardiens*, no 21 (1985), 63-71
- Arnold, A. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *The Personalist*, 45 (1964), 124-25
- Arnold, Aerol. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *Los Angeles Times*, 4 June 1967, p. 35
- Arnold, Bruce, "'A Protestant Purchaser': Bartholomew Van Homrigh, Merchant Adventurer", *Swift Studies*, 2000, 42-50
- Arnold, Bruce, "'Those Who Seek to Obtain My Estate': Swift on Love and Envy", *Swift Studies*, 1996, 25-45
- Arnold, Bruce. "'A Protestant Purchaser': Bartholomew Van Homrigh, Merchant Adventurer," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 42-50
- Arnold, Bruce. "'Those who seek to obtain my Estate': Swift on Love and Envy," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 25-46
- Arnold, Bruce. "Aspects of Theodicy in Jonathan Swift's Work," "But Vindicate the Ways of God to Man": *Literature and Theodicy*, eds Rudolf Freiburg and Susanne Gruss (Tübingen, 2004), pp. 171-80
- Arnold, Bruce. "Framing of a Dean," *The Irish Independent*, 31 July 1999, pp. 16-17
- Arnold, Bruce. "Jonathan Swift: Some Current Biographical Problems," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 39-48
- Arnold, Bruce. "Rev. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D. D.*, ed. David Woolley, I (Frankfurt on Main, 1999)," *The Irish Independent*, 31 July 1999, p. 11
- Arnold, Bruce. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Irish Independent*, 5 September 1998
- Arnold, Bruce. "Swift's Dublin," *The Dublin of Swift* (Dublin, [1967]), pp. 5-9
- Arnold, Bruce. *Swift: An Illustrated Life*. Dublin, 1999
- Arnold, Christof M. *Wicked Lives: Funktion und Wandel der Verbrecherbiographie im England des 17. und frühen 18. Jahrhunderts* (Heidelberg, 1985) (see pp. 204-10 for Swift's hoax on Ebenezer Elliston)
- Arnold, Heinz Ludwig. "Rev. Philipp Wolff-Windegg, *Swift* (Stuttgart, 1967)," *Sonntagsblatt* (Hamburg), 6 November 1967
- Arnott, Les G., 'A Letter to the Editor of The Independent: Modest Proposal', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 125
- Asher, David. "Das Vorbild Swift's zu seinem Gulliver," *Anglia, Anzeiger zu Band 7* (1884), 93-94

- Ashfield, Andrew, ed. *Romantic Women Poets, 1770-1838: An Anthology* (Manchester and New York, 1995) (see p. 88 for Mary Robinson's "London's Summer Morning," an imitation of Swift's "A Description of the Morning")
- Ashton, John. *Humour, Wit, & Satire of the Seventeenth Century*. London and New York, 1970 (1883)
- Ashton, John. *Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne: Taken from Original Sources* (London, 1925) (see pp. 310-13 for Partridge and Swift)
- Asimov, Isaac, ed. *The Annotated "Gulliver's Travels."* New York, 1980
- Asselineau, Roger. "Satire et humour noir," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 77-82
- Astaldi, Maria Luisa. "Swift, 1667-1745," *Tre inglesi pazzi* (Milano, 1974), pp. 7-124
- Atherton, James S. "A Few More Books at the Wake," *James Joyce Quarterly*, 2 (1964), 142-49
- Atherton, James S. "Swift: Paradigm of a God," *The Books at the Wake: A Study of Literary Allusions in James Joyce's "Finnegans Wake"* (London, 1959), pp. 114-23
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "Allegory of Blindness and Insight: Will and Will-ing in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Reading Deconstruction: Deconstructive Reading* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1983), pp. 105-117
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "Allegory of Blindness and Insight: Will and Will-ing in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 270-80
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "Interpretation and Meaning in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Essays in Literature*, 8 (1961), 233-39
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "On the Critical Character: Reading and Writing in the Poststructuralist Age," *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 1-14
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "Rev. Marilyn Francus, *The Converting Imagination: Linguistic Theory and Swift's Satiric Prose* (Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1994)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 20 & 21 - for 1994 & 1995 (New York, 2001), 527-28
- Atkins, G. Douglas. "The Ancients, the Moderns, and Gnosticism," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 151 (1976), 149-66
- Atkins, G. Douglas. *Swift's Satires on Modernism: Battlegrounds of Reading and Writing*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013.
- Atkins, J. W. H. *English Literary Criticism: 17th & 18th Centuries* (London, 1966 [1951]) (see pp. 146-85 for "Neo-Classicism Challenged: Dennis, Addison, Pope, Swift, Welsted, and Blackwell")
- Atkins, John. *Sex in Literature, IV: The Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. London and New York, 1982
- Atkins, John. *Sex in Literature: The Erotic Impulse in Literature* (London, 1970) (see p. 48 for Swift's "undeniable obscenity")
- Atkinson, Brooks. "W. B. Yeats and J. Swift," *The New York Times*, 29 October 1932, p. 18
- Atkinson, Geoffroy. *Les Relations de voyages de XVIIe siècle et l'évolution des idées: contribution à l'étude de la formation de l'esprit du XVIIIe siècle*. New York, 1971 (1924)
- Atteridge, Thomas. "Rev. Morris Golden, *The Self Observed: Swift, Johnson, Wordsworth* (Baltimore and London, 1972)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 72 (1973), 174-75
- Atwood, Margaret. "Of the Madness of Mad Scientists: Jonathan Swift's Grand Academy," *Seeing Further: The Story of Science & the Royal Society*, ed. Bill Bryson (London, Harper, 2010), pp. 37-52.
- Aubin, Robert A.: "A Note on the Eighteenth-Century Progress Pieces," *Modern Language Notes*, 49 (1934), 405-7

- Aubrey, James R. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 17 - for 1991 (New York, 1998), V: 290-91
- Aubrey, James R. "Rev. *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 16 - for 1990 (New York, 1998), V: 371-72
- Aubrey, James R. "Revising the Monstrous: Du Plessis' *Short History of Prodiges* and London Culture in 1730," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 23 (1994), 75-91
- Audisio, Felicita. "Il grottesco e *I Viaggi di Gulliver*," *Bimestre*, 4 (1972), 15-21
- Ault, Norman. "Pope and Gulliver," *The National Review*, 122 (1944), 510-16
- Axon, William E. A. "A Spanish Gulliver," *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 6 (1882), 128
- Axtell, Bryan. "Symbolic Representation of an Unresolved Oedipal Conflict: Gulliver in Lilliput," *Psychology*, 4, no 3 (1967), 22-23
- Ayres, Philip. *Classical Culture and the Idea of Rome in Eighteenth-Century England*. Cambridge, 1997
- B., D. *Jonathan Swift: An Exhibition Commemorating the 300th Anniversary of his Birthday at the Huntington Library*, 5 June 1967
- B., E. "Gulliver: Early Editions," *Notes and Queries*, 9th ser., 9 (1902), 449
- B., W. C. "Gulliver's Travels," *Notes and Queries*, 4th ser., 1 (1868), 457
- B., W. E. "Gulliver's Travels, First Edition," *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 12 (1885), 473-74
- B., W. E. "Swift on Windows in the Breast," *Notes and Queries*, 10th ser., 12 (1909), 409
- Bà, Paolo. "A Character, Panegiric, and Description of the Legion Club di Jonathan Swift," *Studi urbinati di storia filosofia e letteratura*, ser. B, 44, nos 1-2 (1970), 54-75
- Bà, Paolo. "Il posto dei dannati di Jonathan Swift," *Lettore di provincia*, 2, no 4 (1971), 35-41
- Bà, Paolo. "J. Swift e la cultura del suo tempo," *Il lettere di provincia*, 4, no 14 (1973), 13-20
- Bà, Paolo. *Jonathan Swift - Esther Vanhomrigh: Il Decano e Vanessa*. Milano, 1991
- Babcock, R. W. "A Pilgrimage to Moor Park," *The Dalhousie Review*, 25 (1945-46), 39-45
- Babcock, R. W. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *The Satire of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1947)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 10 (1949), 118-20
- Babcock, Robert W. "Swift's Conversion to the Tory Party," *Essays and Studies in English and Comparative Literature*, University of Michigan Publications in Language and Literature, 8 (1932), 133-49
- Bach, Ulrich. *Das Testament als literarische Form: Versuch einer Gattungsbestimmung auf der Grundlage englischer Texte*. Düsseldorf, 1977
- Bach, Ulrich. *Kommentierte Bibliographie englischer literarischer Testamente vom 14. bis zum 20. Jahrhundert*. Heidelberg, 1982
- Backlund, Ralph, ed. *The Invitation to Learning Reader: The 'Other' Book & Strange Landscapes* (New York, 1957) (see pp. 207-15 for Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*, as broadcast 22 July 1956, in conversation between Leo Gurko, George N. Shuster, and Lyman Bryson)
- Backscheider, Paula R. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 4 - for 1978 (New York, 1981), 464-65
- Backscheider, Paula R. "Swift's Harley and the Nature of Biography," *Biography*, 5 (1982), 284-96
- Backscheider, Paula R. "The First Blow is Half the Battle: Swift's *Conduct of the Allies*," *Newsletters to Newspapers: Eighteenth-Century Journalism*, eds Donovan H. Bond and W. Reynolds McLeod (Morgantown, West Virginia, 1977), pp. 47-55

- Backscheider, Paula R. *A Being More Intense: A Study of the Prose Works of Bunyan, Swift, and Defoe*. New York, 1984
- Backscheider, Paula R. *Daniel Defoe: His Life*. Baltimore and London, 1989
- Baetzhold, Howard G. *Mark Twain and John Bull: The British Connection* (Bloomington, Indiana, and London, 1970) (see pp. 265-68 for the impact of *Gulliver's Travels* on Clemens)
- Bahners, Patrick. "Mit Swift gegen Trump: Richters Höflichkeit." *FAZ*, 7. Juni 2017, S. N3.
- Bailbé, Jacques. "Le Thème de la Vieille Femme dans la poésie satirique du seizième et du début du dix-septième siècles," *Bibliothèque du Humanisme et Renaissance*, 26 (1964), 98-119
- Baillie, John. "The Battle of the Books," *The Belief in Progress* (Oxford, 1950), pp. 96-102
- Baines, C. E. *A Short History of English Literature* (London, 1909) (see pp. 167-74 for Swift)
- Baines, Paul and Pat Rogers. *Edmund Curll, Bookseller*. Oxford, 2007
- Baines, Paul, 'Swift's Last Speech and Dying Words of Ebenezer Elliston: Reading the Ephemeral Text', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 78–95
- Baines, Paul, Julian Ferraro, and Pat Rogers, eds. *The Wiley-Blackwell Encyclopedia of Eighteenth-Century Writers and Writing, 1660-1789*. Chichester, West Sussex: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011.
- Baines, Paul. "Curll at the Old Bailey: 'Curll or Cull?'" *Factotum*, no 30 (1989), 6-10 (touches on Swift)
- Baines, Paul. "Mixing It: Satire in the Miscellanies, 1680-1732." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 249-65.
- Baines, Paul. *The Long 18th Century*. London, 2004
- Bainton, A. J. C. "The LeFanu Letters on Swift's Library," *Bulletin of the Friends of Cambridge University Library*, no 3 (1982), pp. 6-8
- Baird, Theodore. "Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (New York, 1930)," *The Bookman*, 72 (1930), 314-15
- Baker, Donald C. "Metaphors in Swift's *A Tale of a Tub* and Middleton's *The Family of Love*," *Notes and Queries*, 203 (1958), 107-8
- Baker, Donald C. "Tertullian and Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *Classical Journal*, 52 (1956), 219-20
- Baker, E. A. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *Modern Language Review*, 32 (1937), 614-15
- Baker, Ernest A. "Rev. Max Armin Korn, *Die Weltanschauung Jonathan Swifts* (Jena, 1935)," *Modern Language Review*, 32 (1935), 139
- Baker, Ernest A. *The History of the English Novel: The Later Romances and the Establishment of Realism* (London, 1929) (see pp. 230-50 for Swift)
- Baker, Frank. "Jonathan Swift and the Wesleys," *London Quarterly and Holborn Review*, 179 (1954), 290-300
- Baker, Harry T. "Jonathan Swift," *Sewanee Review*, 34 (1926), 1-11
- Baker, John Haydn. "What Wordsworth Owed to Swift and Pope," *TLS*, 10 January 2003, p. 24
- Baker, Kenneth. "Rev. Vic Gatrell, *City of Laughter: Sex and Satire in Eighteenth-Century London* (London, 2006)," *TLS*, 1 September 2006, p. 27
- Baker, Sheridan. "Swift, 'Lilliputian', and Catullus," *Notes and Queries*, 201 (1956), 477-79
- Bald, Margaret. *Banned Books: Literature Suppressed on Religious Grounds* (New York, 1998) (see pp. 272-74 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Baldensperger, F. "Rev. Sybil Goulding, *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1924)," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 4 (1924), 702-4

- Baldick, Chris. "Rev. John Lennard, *But I Digress: The Exploitation of Parentheses in English Printed Verse* (Oxford, 1991)," *TLS*, 17 January 1992, p. 32
- Baldus, Joachim, eds *et al. Invitation to Literature* (Berlin, 1993) (see pp. 163-65 for the politics of Lilliput)
- Ball, Albert. "Swift and the Animal Myth," *Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters*, 48 (1959), 239-48
- Ball, David. "La Définition ironique," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 50 (1976), 213-36
- Ball, David. "Vers une théorie de l'ironie: perspectives sur Swift," *Études Anglaises*, 29 (1976), 1-14
- Ball, F. Elrington, ed. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D.D.*, 6 vols (London, 1910-14)
- Ball, F. Elrington. "Swift and Prince Butler," *Notes and Queries*, 12th ser., 7 (1920), 404-5
- Ball, F. Elrington. "Swift at Havisham," *Notes and Queries*, 139 (1920), 353
- Ball, F. Elrington. "Swift's Verse," *Notes and Queries*, 12th ser., 8 (1921), 1-3
- Ball, F. Elrington. *A History of the County of Dublin*, 6 vols (Dublin, 1902-20)
- Ball, F. Elrington. *Swift's Verse: An Essay*. London, 1929
- Ball, F. Elrington. *The Judges in Ireland, 1221-1921*, 2 vols (London, 1926)
- Ball, John, ed. *From Beowulf to Modern British Writers* (New York, 1959 [1939]) (see pp. 470-508 for Jonathan Swift)
- Ballard, Colin. *The Great Earl of Peterborough*. London, [1929]
- Ballaster, Ros. *Seductive Forms: Women's Amatory Fiction from 1684 to 1740*. Oxford, 1992
- Balliu, Christian. "L'Abbé Pierre Desfontaines, traducteur polémiste," *Portraits de traducteurs*, ed. Jean Delisle (Arras, 1999), pp. 69-96
- Baltes, Sabine, "'Go to Ombre, Sirrahs': Swift and Parlour Games", *Swift Studies*, 2023, 35-62
- Baltes, Sabine, "'The Grandson of That Ass Quin': Swift and Chief Justice Whitshed", *Swift Studies*, 2008, 126-46
- Baltes, Sabine, 'Diversion, Dollars, and the Dean: Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture', *Swift Studies*, 2004, 110-20
- Baltes, Sabine, 'Father Time: The Emblematic and Iconographic Context of "The Epistle Dedicatory to His Royal Highness Prince Posterity" in Swift's Tale', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 41-50
- Baltes, Sabine, ed. *Jonathan Swift's Allies: The Wood's Halfpence Controversy in Ireland, 1714/5*. Bethesda, Maryland, 2004
- Baltes, Sabine. "'The Grandson of that Ass Quin': Swift and Chief Justice Whitshed," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 126-46
- Baltes, Sabine. "'To bring Men from an Anxiety for trifling Superfluities to the calm desire for bare necessities': The Drapier, his Allies, and Mandeville's Paradox," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 285-304
- Baltes, Sabine. "Acclaimed by the Imperfect Muse: *An Express from Parnassus to the Reverend Dr Swift*," *"The first wit of the age": Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 209-22
- Baltes, Sabine. "Diversion, Dollars, and the Dean: Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture," *Swift Studies*, 19 (2004), 110-20
- Baltes, Sabine. "Father Time: The Emblematic and Iconographic Context of 'The Epistle Dedicatory to His Royal Highness Prince Posterity' in Swift's Tale," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 41-50

- Baltes, Sabine. "Swiftian Material Culture," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 273-85
- Baltes, Sabine. "Swiftian Material Culture," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 273-83
- Baltes, Sabine. *The Pamphlet Controversy about Wood's Halfpence (1722-25) and the Tradition of Irish Constitutional Nationalism*. Frankfurt on Main, 2003
- Baltes-Ellermann, Sabine, ed. *Jonathan Swift's Allies: The Wood's Halfpence Controversy in Ireland, 1724-1725*. 2nd rev. ed. (Frankfurt on Main: Peter Lang Edition, 2017).
- Baltes-Ellermann, Sabine, ed. *Jonathan Swift's Allies: The Wood's Halfpence Controversy in Ireland, 1724-1725*. Frankfurt on Main: Peter Lang Edition, 2017.
- Baltes-Ellermann, Sabine. "Boundless Wit in Confined Spaces: The Occasional Poems on Gaulstown House, Delville, and Quilca by Swift and his Friends in the 1720s," *Infinity and Beyond / L'Infini et au-delà: Actes du colloque international in Memoriam Paul-Gabriel Boucé*, 25-26 juin 2014, Université du Havre, ed. Elizabeth Durot-Boucé (Rennes: TIR, 2014), pp. 79-103
- Baltes-Ellermann, Sabine. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Irish Political Writings after 1725: A Modest Proposal and Other Works*, eds David Hayton and Adam Rounce (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018)." *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 45, no 2 (2021), 101-7.
- Baltes-Ellermann, Sabine. "'Yr Lemmons They Say are Good': Swift on Fruit, Provisions, and the Condition of Ireland." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 451-78.
- Bandiera, Laura. "La 'Letter to a Young Gentleman' di Swift e l'omiletica anglicana del primo settecento," *Spicilegio moderno: saggi e recherche di letteratura e lingue straniere*, 8 (1977), 175-89
- Bandry, Anne. "De la contradiction dans quelques romans anglais du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 53 (2001), 175-87
- Bandry, Anne. "Gulliver et la machine à compter: une étude de spécificités," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 53 (2001), 145-57
- Banks, J. R. "Rev. Philip Gaskell, *From Writer to Reader: Studies in Editorial Method* (Oxford, 1978)," *The Cambridge Quarterly*, 21, no 1 (1979), 88-91
- Banks, Loy Otis. "Moral Perspective in *Gulliver's Travels* and *Candide*," *Forum*, 4, no 7 (1965), 4-8
- Bannet, Eve Tabot. *Empire of Letters: Letter Manuals and Transatlantic Correspondence, 1688-1820* (Cambridge, 2006) (see pp. 80-89 for notes on Pope and Swift)
- Bannet, Eve Tavor and Roxann Wheeler, eds. *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 49 (2020).
- Barasch, Frances K. *The Grotesque: A Study in Meanings*. The Hague and Paris, 1971
- Barash, Carol. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 27 (1993-94), 326-28
- Barash, Carol. "Violence and the Maternal: Swift, Psychoanalysis, and the 1720s," *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995), pp. 442-64
- Barbé, Sheila. "Langue et langage dans la prose de Swift," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 108-19
- Barbé-Petit, Françoise. "La Violence et ses représentations dans *Gulliver's Travels* de Swift," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 44 (1997), 17-35

- Barbé-Petit, Françoise. “Les Figures de la violence dans *Gulliver’s Travels* de Swift,” *Gulliver’s Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 131-44
- Barbosa, Rui. “Swift,” *Viagens de Gulliver: tradução de Octavo Mendes Cajado* (Rio de Janeiro, 1967), pp. 11-95
- Barbosa, Ruy. “Ensaio sobre Swift (1887),” *Orações de Apostolo* (Rio de Janeiro, 1923), pp. 149-250
- Barchas, Janine. “Prefiguring Genre: Frontispiece Portraits from *Gulliver’s Travels* to *Millenium Hall*,” *Studies in the Novel*, 30 (1998), 260-86
- Barchas, Janine. “The Paratext of *The Travels*: Gulliver’s Many Faces,” *Gulliver’s Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 467-80
- Barchas, Janine. *Graphic Design, Print Culture, and the Eighteenth Century Novel*. Cambridge, 2003
- Barcsák, János. “Defining Man - A Study of Part IV of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” “*What Does It Mean?*” ed. Kathleen E. Dubs (Piliscsaba: Pázmány Péter Catholic University, 2003-4), pp. 180-201
- Bariou, Michel. “George Berkeley et Jonathan Swift,” *Études Irlandaises*, 12 (1987), 29-39
- Barker, Elizabeth. “Gelli’s *Circe* and Jonathan Swift,” *Cesare Barbieri Courier*, 2, no 1 (1959), 3-15
- Barker, Nicolas. “Rev. Philip Gaskell, *From Writer to Reader: Studies in Editorial Method* (Oxford, 1980),” *TLS*, 24 October 1980, p. 1211
- Barker, Rosalind Allen. “A Case for Religious Interpretation in Part III of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *A Festschrift for Professor Marguerite Roberts*, ed. Frieda Elaine Penninger (Richmond, 1976), pp. 101-13
- Barlby, Finn. “Lemuel Gullivers rejser,” *Land og folk*, 30 June 1967, pp. 7-8
- Barnard, Robert. *A Short History of English Literature*, 2nd ed. (Oxford and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1996 [1994]) (see pp. 66-68 for Jonathan Swift)
- Barnard, Robert. *A Short History of English Literature*. Oxford, 1984
- Barnard, Toby. “John Lyon and Irish Antiquarianism in the Time of Swift,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 245-54
- Barnard, Toby. “Outlook and Activities of the Church of Ireland Clergy in the Time of Swift,” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 305-24
- Barnard, Toby. “Rev. *Papers of the Dublin Philosophical Society*, ed. K. T. Hoppen, 2 vols (Dublin: Irish Manuscripts Commission, 2008),” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2009), 176-85
- Barnard, Toby. “Rev. *Verse in English from Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Cork, 1998),” *TLS*, 12 June 1998
- Barnard, Toby. “St Patrick’s Cathedral in the Age of Swift, 1690-1745,” *St Patrick’s Cathedral, Dublin: A History*, eds John Crawford and Raymond Gillespie (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2009), pp. 197-218
- Barnard, Toby. “Textual Healing: Ireland, Land of Scholars and Publisher Saints,” *TLS*, 8 May 2009, pp. 14-15
- Barnard, Toby. *A New Anatomy of Ireland: The Irish Protestants, 1649-1770*. New Haven, Connecticut, and London, 2004 (2003)
- Barnard, Toby. *Brought to Book: Print in Ireland, 1680-1784*. Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2017.

- Barnds, William Joseph. "Jonathan Swift, Preacher," *Anglican Theological Review*, 40 (1958), 42-47
- Barnett, Carol H. "The 'Children of the Brain' and 'All Devouring Time': Swift on Books," *CLA Journal*, 32 (1989), 494-512
- Barnett, Correlli. *Marlborough*. London, 1974
- Barnett, Gene A. *Denis Johnston*, TEAS, no 230 (Boston, 1978)
- Barnett, George L. "Gay, Swift, and *Tristram Shandy*," *Notes and Queries*, 185 (1943), 346-47
- Barnett, John Egger. "The Posthumous Reputation of Dean Swift," *Harvard University: Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Summaries of Theses, 1938* (1940), pp. 286-89
- Barnett, L. K. "Rev. Kevin L. Cope, *Criteria of Certainty: Truth and Judgment in the English Enlightenment* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1990)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 16 - 1990 (New York, 1998), V:261
- Barnett, Louise K. "'Saying the Thing that is not': Swift's Metalinguistic Satire," *Concerning Poetry*, 12 (1979), 21-27
- Barnett, Louise K. "Betty's Freckled Neck: Swift, Women, and Women Readers," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 233-45
- Barnett, Louise K. "Deconstructing *Gulliver's Travels*: Modern Readers and the Problematic of Genre," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 230-45
- Barnett, Louise K. "Deconstructing *Gulliver's Travels*: Modern Readers and the Problematic of Genre," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 255-69
- Barnett, Louise K. "Fictive Self-Portraiture in Swift's Poetry," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 101-11
- Barnett, Louise K. "Performance, Self-Representation, and Death in Two Early Eighteenth-Century Poems: *Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* and *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Representation and Performance in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Peter Wagner and Frédéric Ogée (Trier, 2006), pp. 167-77
- Barnett, Louise K. "Rev. Frederick M. Keener, *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen* (New York, 1983)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 15 (1985), 301
- Barnett, Louise K. "Rev. *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996)," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 5 (2000), 353-55
- Barnett, Louise K. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus & Swift's Most Valuable Friend: Reissued with Two Images by Louis Le Brocqy and an Introduction by Andrew Carpenter* (Dublin, 2003)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 18, no 2 (2004), 23-26
- Barnett, Louise K. "Rev. *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 2005)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 20 & 21 - for 1994 & 1995 (New York, 2001), 526-27
- Barnett, Louise K. "Swift and Religion: Notes toward a Psychoanalytic Interpretation," *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009), pp. 182-92.
- Barnett, Louise K. "Swift and Religion: Notes towards a Psychoanalytic Interpretation," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 4 (1989), 31-40
- Barnett, Louise K. "Swift, Women and Women Readers: A Feminist Perspective on Swift's Life," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 181-94



- Barnett, Louise K. "Swift's Poetry and the Critics," *Review*, 2 (1980), 41-48
- Barnett, Louise K. "The Mysterious Narrator: Another Look at *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Concerning Poetry*, 9 (1976), 29-32
- Barnett, Louise K. "Voyeurism as Entrapment in Swift's Poetry," *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 45-62
- Barnett, Louise K. "Voyeurism in Swift's Poetry," *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 17 (1984), 17-26
- Barnett, Louise K. *Jonathan Swift in the Company of Women*. Oxford, 2007
- Barnett, Louise K. *Swift's Poetic Worlds*. Newark, Toronto, London, 1981
- Barney, Richard A. "Between Swift and Kafka," *World Literature Today*, 78 (2004), 17-23
- Baron, Xavier, ed. *London, 1066-1914: Literary Sources & Documents*, 3 vols (Mountfield, East Sussex, 1997) (see I, no 62 for *A Description of the Morning* and *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Barrett, Frederick T. *Letcombe Bassett, Then and Now*, 2nd ed. (Basingstoke, 1960) (see pp. 14-16 for "Queen Anne - Dean Swift")
- Barrett, William. "Writers and Madness," *Art and Psychoanalysis*, ed. William Phillips (Cleveland and New York, 1963 [1957]), pp. 390-411
- Barrett, William. "Writers and Madness," *Literature and Psychoanalysis*, eds Edith Kurzweil and William Phillipps (New York, 1983), pp. 85-100
- Barrett, William. "Writers and Madness," *Partisan Review*, 14 (1947), 5-22
- Barrington, E. "The Mystery of Stella," *Atlantic Monthly*, 129 (1922), 311-23
- Barroll, J. Leeds. "Gulliver and the Struldbruggs," *PLMA*, 73 (1958), 43-50
- Barroll, J. Leeds. "Gulliver in Luggnagg: A Possible Source," *Philological Quarterly*, 36 (1957), 504-8
- Barros, João de. *Viagens de Gulliver: adaptação livre da obra de Jonathan Swift*. Ilustrações André Letria. Lisbon: Sá da Castro Editora, 2009
- Barry, Kevin. "Exclusion and Inclusion in Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Irish Review*, 30 (2003), 36-47
- Barry, Kevin. "Rev. Blanford Parker, *The Triumph of Augustan Poetics: English Literary Culture from Butler to Johnson* (Cambridge, 1998)," *The Scriblerian*, 32 (2000), 362-64
- Barry, Kevin. "Rev. Robert Mahony, *Jonathan Swift, the Irish Identity* (New Haven and London, 1995)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 11 (1996), 160-61
- Barry, Kevin. "Rev. *The Field Day Anthology of Irish Writing*, eds Seamus Deane et al. (Derry and London, 1991)," *The European English Messenger*, 1, no 3 (1992), 46-49
- Barth, Adolf, ed. *London Poems* (Stuttgart, 1988) (see pp. 21-23 for *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Bartikowski, Jörg. "Die Interdependenz von Politik und Literatur in England zu Beginn des 18. Jahrhunderts (anhand der politischen und historiographischen Schriften Swifts)," M. A. thesis, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, 1986
- Bartlett, Bruce. "Jonathan Swift: Father of Supply-Side Economics?" *History of Political Economy*, 24 (1992), 745-48
- Bartlett, John. *Familiar Quotations: A Collection of Passages, Phrases and Proverbs Traced to their Sources in Ancient and Modern Literature*, 13th ed. (London, 1957) (see pp. 294-97 for Swift)
- Bartlett, Thomas. *Ireland: A History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010
- Bartley, J. O. "Bulls and Bog Witticisms," *Irish Book Lover*, 30, no 3 (1947), 59-62

- Bartley, J. O. *Teague, Shenkin, and Sawney: Being an Historical Study of the Earliest Irish, Welsh, and Scottish Characters in English Plays*. Cork, 1954
- Bartsch, Volker, ed. *Ein Reise-Lesebuch: Irland* (Hamburg, 1985) (see pp. 93-98 for “Jonathan Swift: ein unmaßgeblicher Vorschlag [A Modest Proposal]”)
- Barzun, Jacques. “Gulliver and Swift,” *Gulliver’s Travels* (New York and Toronto, 1977), pp. vii-xxv
- Barzun, Jacques. “Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936),” *The Nation*, 26 December 1936, pp. 767-68
- Barzun, Jacques. “Swift, Gulliver, and Mortal Man,” *Gulliver’s Travels* (New York, 1947), pp. vii-xix
- Barzun, Jacques. “Swift, or Man’s Capacity for Reason,” *The Energies of Art: Studies of Authors Classic and Modern* (Westport, Connecticut, 1975 [1956]), pp. 81-100
- Barzun, Jacques. *Pleasures of Music: An Anthology of Writing about Music and Musicians from Cellini to Bernard Shaw* (London, 1952) (see pp. 412-14 for Swift)
- Basenbach, Ruth L. “Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift’s ‘Tale of a Tub’* (Ithaca and London, 1970),” *Enlightenment Essays*, 1 (1970), 214-16
- Basney, Lionel. “Gulliver and the Children,” *The Voice of the Narrator in Children’s Literature: Insights from Writers and Critics*, eds Charlotte F. Otten and Gary D. Schmidt (New York, Westport, Connecticut, London, 1989), pp. 148-58
- Bastos da Silva, Jorge. “A Lusitanian Dish: Swift to Portuguese Taste,” *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 79-92
- Batchelor, Jennie. *Dress, Distress, and Desire: Clothing and the Female Body in Eighteenth-Century Literature*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2005
- Bate, Jonathan. “Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and His World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013),” *New Statesman*, 142 (2013), pp. 40-41
- Bate, W. Jackson. *The Burden of the Past and the English Poet* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1970) (touches on *The Battle of the Books*, pp. 23-24)
- Bate, Walter Jackson. *Samuel Johnson*. London, 1978
- Bate, Walter Jackson. *The Achievement of Samuel Johnson*. New York, 1961 (1955)
- Bates, William. “*Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Notes and Queries*, 3rd ser., 6 (1864), 197
- Bateson, F. W. *English Poetry: A Critical Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1950) (see pp. 175-80 for Swift’s *Description of the Morning*)
- Bator, Robert. “Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745,” *Writers for Children: Critical Studies of Major Authors since the Seventeenth Century*, ed. Jane M. Bingham (New York, 1988), pp. 555-59
- Batten, Charles L., Jr. “Literary Responses to the Eighteenth-Century Voyages,” *Background to Discovery: Pacific Exploration from Dampier to Cook*, ed. Derek Howse (Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford, 1990), pp. 128-59
- Batten, Charles L., Jr. *Pleasurable Instruction: Form and Convention in Eighteenth-Century Travel Literature*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1978
- Battersby, Eileen. “Recalling the Genius of Jonathan Swift,” *The Irish Times*, 10 July 1991, p. 8
- Battestin, Martin C. “Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist’s Art* (Chicago and London, 1963),” *College English*, 25 (1964), 162
- Battestin, Martin C. “The Critique of Freethinking from Swift to Sterne,” *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 15 (2002-3), 341-420 (see pp. 350-58 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Battestin, Martin C. *A Henry Fielding Companion* (Westport, Connecticut, and London, 2000) (see pp. 140-41 for Swift)
- Battestin, Martin C. and Ruthe R. Battestin. *Henry Fielding: A Life*. London and New York, 1989

- Battestin, Martin C. *The Providence of Wit: Aspects of Form in Augustan Literature and the Arts* (Oxford, 1974) (discusses *A Tale of a Tub* passim)
- Battigelli, Anna. "Rev. Sarah Ellenzeig, *The Fringes of Belief: English Literature, Ancient Heresy, and the Politics of Freethinking, 1660 - 1760* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008)," *The Scriblerian*, 42, no 2-43, no 1 (2010), 105-7
- Battigelli, Anna. "Rev. Sarah Ellenzeig, *The Fringes of Belief: English Literature, Ancient Heresy, and the Politics of Freethinking, 1660-1760* (Stanford: Stanford, 2008)," *The Scriblerian*, 42, no 3-43, no 1 (2010), 105-7
- Battles, Jan. "Lost Portrait 'Proves' Swift Was Illegitimate," *The (Irish) Sunday Times*, 18 July 1999
- Battles, Matthew. "Die Bücherschlacht," *Die Welt der Bücher: eine Geschichte der Bibliothek* (Düsseldorf, 2003), pp. 97-135
- Battles, Matthew. "The Battle of the Books," *Library: An Unquiet History* (London, 2004), pp. 82-116
- Bauer, Robert. *Irland: die Insel der Heiligen und Rebellen* (Leipzig, 1928) (see pp. 78-80 for Swift)
- Baugh, Albert C. *A Literary History of England* (London, 1950) (see pp. 857-69 for Jonathan Swift)
- Baugh, Albert C. *A Literary History of England*, 2nd ed. (London, 1970 [1967]) (see pp. 857-69 for Jonathan Swift)
- Baugh, Albert C. and Thomas Cable, eds. *A History of the English Language*, 4th ed. (London, 1997 [1993])
- Baughan, Denver Ewing. "Swift and Gentillet," *Studies in Philology*, 37 (1940), 64-74 (source for *A Tale*)
- Baughan, Denver Ewing. "Swift's Source of the Houyhnhnms Reconsidered," *ELH*, 5 (1938), 207-10
- Baumer, Franklin L. *Modern European Thought: Continuity and Change in Ideas, 1600-1950* (New York and London, 1977) (see pp. 112-13 for satire of science in *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Baumgartner, Edwin. "Der Menschenfeind als Satiriker: Jonathan Swift schrieb sich mit einem einzigen Buch in die Literaturgeschichte ein," *Wiener Zeitung*, 29 November 2013
- Bava, Pino, ed. "Introduzione," *Opere scelte* (Rome, 1991 [1959]), pp. 7-29
- Bawcutt, N. W. "News from Hide-Park and Swift's *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 23 (2000), 125-34
- Bayer, Oswald und Christian Knudsen. *Kreuz und Kritik: Johann Georg Hamanns Letztes Blatt* (Tübingen, 1983) (see pp. 121-26 for *L'Hypocrite renversée*)
- Bayertz, Kurt and Matthias Hoesch, eds. *Die Gestaltbarkeit der Geschichte*. Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 2019.
- Baylis, Gail. "Prose and the Novel, 1673-1830," *Introducing Literary Studies*, ed. Richard Bradford (London, New York, Toronto, 1996), pp. 201-30 (see pp. 213-15 for Swift)
- BBC Learning English. *Gulliver's Travels, 1: Voyage to Lilliput; 2: War with Blefuscu; 3: Treachery and Treason; 4: Voyage to Brobdingnag; 5: Palace of the Giants; 6: Gunpowder; 7: Island in the Sky; 8: Horrible Science; 9: In the Land of the Houyhnhnms* (2015).
- Beall, Karen F. *Kaufleute und Straßenhändler/Cries and Itinerant Trades: eine Bibliographie/A Bibliography*. Hamburg, 1975
- Beam, Marjorie. "'The Reach and Wit of the Inventor': Swift's *Tale of a Tub* and *Hamlet*," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 46 (1976-77), 1-13

- Bean, Brenda. "Sight and Self-Disclosure: Richardson's Revision of Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 14 (1990), 1-23
- Beasley, Jerry C. "Jonathan Swift," *English Fiction, 1660-1800: A Guide to Information Sources* (Detroit, 1978), pp. 253-67
- Beasley, Jerry C. "Politics and Character in the Eighteenth Century: Glances at Some Rhetorical Types," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 13 (1984), 3-17
- Beattie, James. *Essays* (New York, 1971 [1776]) (see pp. 588 and 624-25 for "that species of laughter which ... arises on reading *The Tale of a Tub*, see pp. 378-79, 613 and *passim* for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Beattie, Lester M. "The Authorship of *The Quidnuncki's*," *Modern Philology*, 30 (1933), 317-20
- Beattie, Lester M. "The Lighter Side of Swift," *Six Satirists*, ed. Beekman W. Cottrell *et al.*, Carnegie Series in English, no 9 (Pittsburgh, 1965), pp. 35-50
- Beauchamp, Gorman. "Gulliver's Return to the Cave: Plato's *Republic* and Book IV of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Michigan Academician*, 7 (1974), 201-9
- Beaumont, Charles Allen. "*A Tale of a Tub* and *The Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*," *Swift's Use of the Bible: A Documentation and a Study in Allusion* (Athens, Georgia, 1965), pp. 1-15
- Beaumont, Charles Allen. "Swift's Classical Rhetoric in *A Modest Proposal*," *Georgia Review*, 14 (1960), 307-17
- Beaumont, Charles Allen. *Swift's Classical Rhetoric*, University of Georgia Monographs, no 8 (Athens, Georgia, 1961)
- Beaumont, Charles Allen. *Swift's Use of the Bible: A Documentation and a Study in Allusion*. Athens, Georgia, 1965
- Beaumont, Charles, ed. *Jonathan Swift, "A Modest Proposal"*, The Merrill Library Casebook Series (Columbus, Ohio, 1969)
- Beck, A. "Gulliver au pays des linguists," *Les Langues Modernes*, 64 (1970), 279-80
- Beck, Iná Janete. "A Reading of Rosario Ferré's *La Extraña Muerte de Capitancito Candelario* as a Parody of Jonathan Swift's *A Voyage to Lilliput*," M. A. thesis, Puerto Allegre, 1995
- Beck, Iná Janete. *Viagens de Gulliver: uma releitura*. Canoas, 2003
- Becker, H. Ph. Otto. *Die Satire Jonathan Swifts*. Marburg, 1913
- Becker, Isidore H. "The Genial Side of Jonathan Swift," *Lock Haven Review*, 14 (1973), 104-13
- Becker, Sir Knight Randall W. "Jonathan Swift, Satirist," *Knight Templar*, 33 (1987), 5-6, 26
- Becker-Cantarino, Barbara. "Demaskierung der Dame: Swifts *The Lady's Dressing Room*." *Der Mensch als Konstrukt: Festschrift für Rudolf Drux zum 60. Geburtstag*, eds R. Füllmann, *et al.* (Bielefeld: Aisthesis, 2008), pp. 97-107.
- Beckett, J. C. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *Irish Historical Studies*, 12 (1960), 165-67
- Beckett, J. C. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Irish Historical Studies*, 13 (1963), 271-73
- Beckett, J. C. "Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954)," *Irish Historical Studies*, 9 (1955), 349-51
- Beckett, J. C. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Irish Historical Studies*, 9 (1955), 349-51
- Beckett, J. C. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *Irish Historical Studies*, 13 (1963), 271-73

- Beckett, J. C. "Swift and the Anglo-Irish Tradition," *Focus: Swift*, ed. Claude Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 155-70
- Beckett, J. C. "Swift and the Anglo-Irish Tradition," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 151-65
- Beckett, J. C. "Swift as an Ecclesiastical Statesman," *Essays in British and Irish History in Honour of James Eadie Todd*, eds H. A. Cronne, T. W. Moody, and D. B. Quinn (London, 1949), pp. 134-51
- Beckett, J. C. "Swift as an Ecclesiastical Statesman," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 146-65
- Beckett, J. C. "Swift: The Priest in Politics," *Confrontations: Studies in Irish History* (London, 1972), pp. 111-22
- Beckett, J. C. *A Short History of Ireland* (London, 1966 [1958]) (touches on Wood's Halfpence)
- Beckett, J. C. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745* (Belfast, 1967) (published for the Swift Tercentenary Exhibition)
- Beckett, J. C. *Protestant Dissent in Ireland, 1687-1780*. London, 1948
- Beckett, J. C. *The Anglo-Irish Tradition*. Belfast, 1983 (1976)
- Beckett, J. C. *The Making of Modern Ireland, 1603-1923*. London, 1966
- Beckingham, C. F. "Johnson on Swift and Fuller on de Dominis," *Notes and Queries*, 169 (1935), 276
- Beecher, Jonathan. "Rev. Daniel Eilon, *Factions' Fiction: Ideological Closure in Swift's Satire* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1991)," *Utopian Studies*, 5, no 1 (1994), 172-73
- Beeching, H. C. *Francis Atterbury* (London, 1909) (on Atterbury's involvement in "Boyle against Bentley")
- Begley, Sharon *et al.* "Welcome to Lilliput," *Newsweek*, 15 April 1991, pp 46-47
- Bégot, Monique, translator. *La Bataille des livres et autres textes*. Paris, 2003
- Beier, Lucinda McCray. "The Good Death in Seventeenth-Century England," *Death, Ritual, and Bereavement*, ed. Ralph Houlbrooke (London, and New York, 1989), pp. 43-61
- Bekkering, Harry. "Gullivers reizen voor kinderen: vooral over dwergen en reuzen." *Literatuur zonder leeftijd*, 17 (2003), 70-86.
- Belcher, William F. "Jonathan Swift on Miguel Street," *World Literature Written in English*, 24 (1984), 347-49
- Bell, A. S. "Nichol Smith Collections in Edinburgh and Oxford", *Studies in the Eighteenth Century Century, II: Papers Presented at the Second David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1970*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1973), pp. 397-409
- Bell, Ian A. "Rev. Swift and his Contexts, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Wolley (New York, 1989)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 14 (1991), 225
- Bell, Ian A. *Henry Fielding: Authorship and Authority*. London and New York, 1994
- Bell, Ian A. *Literature and Crime in Augustan England*. London and New York, 1991
- Bell, Inglis F. and Donald Baird, eds. *The English Novel, 1578-1956: A Checklist of Twentieth-Century Criticisms* (Denver, 1958) (see pp. 117-20 for Swift)
- Bell, Walter George.. *Fleet Street in Seven Centuries: Being a History of the Growth of London beyond the Walls into the Western Liberty, and of Fleet Street to our Time* (London, 1912) (see pp. 382-83 for Benjamin Motte and *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Bellamy, Liz. *Jonathan Swift's "Gulliver's Travels."* London, 1992
- Beller, Manfred. *Philemon und Baucis in der europäischen Literatur: Stoffgeschichte und Analyse* (Heidelberg, 1967) (see pp. 83-91 for Swift's *Baucis and Philemon*)

- Belloc, Hilaire. "On Jonathan Swift," *A Conversation with a Cat and Others* (Leipzig, 1931), pp. 154-60
- Belloc, Hilaire. "On Jonathan Swift," *The New Statesman*, 33 (14 September 1929), 681-82
- Belțic, Augustina. "'Lumile' lilliputane în viziunea lui Swift și Wells," *AȘUL Lit*, 20 (1974), 133-37
- Bender, John. "Twentieth-Century Studies," *Redrawing the Boundaries: The Transformation of English and American Literary Studies*, eds Stephen Greenblatt and Giles Gunn (New York, 1992), pp. 79-99
- Bender, John. *Ends of Enlightenment*. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press, 2012. [See pp. 21-37 for "Novel Knowledge."]
- Benedict, Barbara M. "Encounters with the Object: Advertisements, Time, and Literary Discourse in the Early Eighteenth Century Thing-Poem," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 40, no 2 (2007), 193-207
- Benedict, Barbara M. "Literary Miscellanies: The Cultural Mediation of Fragmented Feeling," *ELH*, 57 (1990), 407-30
- Benedict, Barbara M. "Material Ideas: Things and Collections in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (München: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 461-82
- Benedict, Barbara M. "Self, Stuff, and Surface: The Rhetoric of Things in Swift's Satire," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 93-107
- Benedict, Barbara M. "The Mad Scientist: The Creation of a Literary Stereotype," *Imagining the Sciences: Expressions of New Knowledge in the "Long" Eighteenth Century*, eds Robert C. Leitz, III, and Kevin L. Cope (New York, 2004), pp. 59-107
- Benedict, Barbara M. *Curiosity: A Cultural History of Early Modern Inquiry*. Chicago and London, 2001
- Benfey, Christopher. "Nighthawks," *The New York Review of Books*, 14 May 2014. [Part of a continuing NYR blog series on dreams, which discusses a couplet jotted down by Swift in 1713.]
- Bengels, Barbara. "Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *The Explicator*, 65, no 1 (2006), 13-15
- Benjamin, Edwin B. "The King of Brobdingnag and *Secrets of State*," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 18 (1957), 572-79
- Benkard, Ernst. *Das ewige Antlitz: eine Sammlung von Totenmasken* (Berlin, 1926) (nos 16 and 17 death masks of Swift)
- Bennett, G. V. *The Tory Crisis in Church and State, 1688-1730: The Career of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester*. Oxford, 1975
- Bennett, G. V. *White Kennett, 1660-1728, Bishop of Peterborough: A Study in the Political and Ecclesiastical History of the Early Eighteenth Century* (London, 1957) (see pp. 261-62 for Appendix 2: Kennett's Description of Swift)
- Bennett, Hannaford. "Biographical Introduction," *A Voyage to Lilliput by Dean Swift* (London, 1924), pp. 7-14
- Bennett, Hiram R. "Jonathan Swift, Priest," *Anglican Theological Review*, 39 (1957), 131-38
- Bennett, James O'Donnell. *Much Loved Books: A Key to 35 Best Sellers of the Ages* (New York, 1965) (see pp. 198-203 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Bennett, James O'Donnell. *Much Loved Books: Best Sellers of the Ages* ([New York], 1927) (see pp. 333-38 for *Gulliver's Travels*)

- Bennett, Josephine Waters. *The Rediscovery of Sir John Mandeville* (New York, 1954) (see pp. 255-56 for Mandeville and *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Bennett, R. E. "A Note on the Cyrano-Swift Criticism," *Modern Language Notes*, 43 (1928), 96-97
- Benrekassa, Georges. "Le Statut du narrateur dans quelques textes dits utopiques," *Revue des sciences humaines*, 39 (1974), 379-95
- Bensly, Edward. "Swift: 'An Ass's Hoof,'" *Notes and Queries*, 168 (1935), 210
- Bensly, Edward. "Swift's Welsh Travels," *Notes and Queries*, 146 (1924), 238-39
- Benson, Charles and Siobhán Fitzpatrick, eds. *That Woman! Studies in Irish Bibliography: A Festschrift for Mary "Paul" Pollard*. Dublin, 2005
- Benstock, Bernard. "Joyce's Swift: Synthetical but not Serene," *Dublin Magazine*, 10, no 2 (1973-74), 21-32
- Bentham, Jeremy. *Auto-Ikone oder Weitere Verwendungsmöglichkeiten von Toten zum Wohle der Lebenden (Auto-Icon: or, Farther Uses of the Dead to the Living): herausgegeben, übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen und einem Nekrolog versehen von Michael Hellenthal* (Essen, 1995) (discusses parallels between Bentham and Swift's *Modest Proposal*)
- Bentley, E. Clerihew. *The Complete Clerihews: With an Introduction by Gavin Ewart*. 2nd ed. (Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1983)
- Bentman, Raymond. "Satiric Structure and the Conclusion of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in English Literature*, 11 (1971), 535-48
- Béranger, J. "Rev. *Europe: Revue Mensuelle*, no 463 (Paris, 1967)," *Études Anglaises*, 22 (1969), 176
- Béranger, J. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *Études Anglaises*, 22 (1969), 173-74
- Béranger, J. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies* (New York and Oxford, 1964)," *Études Anglaises*, 18 (1965), 82-84
- Béranger, Jean. "Critique Swiftienne du Tricentenaire," *Études Anglaises*, 22 (1969), 159-76
- Béranger, Jean. "Émile Pons, éditeur de Swift," *Études Anglaises*, 22 (1969), 177-79
- Béranger, Jean. "L'Homme politique," *Le Monde*, 27 December 1967, p. IV
- Béranger, Jean. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *Études Anglaises*, 25 (1972), 328-29
- Béranger, Jean. "Swift en 1714: position politique et sentiments personnels," *Études Anglaises*, 15 (1962), 233-47
- Béranger, Jean. "Swift et le parlement," *Études Anglaises*, 25 (1972), 116-31
- Béranger, Jean. *Les Hommes de lettres et la politique en Angleterre de la révolution de 1688 à la mort de George I<sup>er</sup>*. Bordeaux, 1968
- Beranger, P. "Rev. Pierre Frédéric, *Swift: le véritable Gulliver* (Paris, 1964)," *Études Anglaises*, 18 (1965), 187-89
- Bergenholtz, Rita A. "Swift's Verses Wrote in a Lady's Ivory Table-Book, ll. 17-24," *The Explicator*, 51 (1993), 153-55
- Berger, Alice. "Nachwort," *Jonathan Swift, Betrachtungen über einen Besenstiel: Satiren*, trans. Gottfried Graustein und Karl Heinz Berger (Berlin, 1984), pp. 189-97
- Berger, Dieter A. "Maxims of Conduct into Literature: Jonathan Swift and *Polite Conversation*," *The Crisis of Courtesy: Studies in the Conduct-Book in Britain, 1600-1900*, ed. Jacques Carré (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1994), pp. 81-91
- Berger, Dieter A. *Die Konversationskunst in England, 1660-1740: ein Sprechphänomen und seine literarische Gestaltung*. München, 1978

- Berger, Harry, Jr. "Utopian Folly: Erasmus and More on the Perils of Misanthropy," *English Literary Renaissance*, 12 (1982), 271-90
- Bergh, Gerhard van den. *Der Pessimismus bei Thomas Hardy, George Crabbe und Jonathan Swift*. Menziken, 1945
- Bergin, John, eds *et al.* *New Perspectives on the Penal Laws, Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, Special Issue, no 1 (2011)
- Bergstrand, Ulla. "Gullivers underbara resor illustratör David Ljungdahl, bearbetare Hugo Gyllander," *Från prins hatt till Gulliver*, doctoral dissertation, University of Lund, 1982, pp. 171-210
- Berkvens-Stevelinck, C., eds *et al.* *Le Magasin de l'Univers: The Dutch Republic as the Centre of the European Book Trade* (Leiden, 1992) (see pp. 101-2 for Frédéric-Henri Scheurleer, printer of the *Conte du Tonneau* and the *Traité des Dissensions*)
- Berland, K. J. H., Jan K. Gilliam, and Kenneth A. Lockridge. "William Byrd's Scriblerian Stories," *The Scriblerian*, 31, no 2-32, no 1 (1999), 231-34 (concerns Swift's "Certificate of Marriage")
- Berland, Kevin. "Chesterfield Demands the Muse: Dublin Print Culture, Poetry and the 'Irish' Voice, 1745-6," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 17 (2002), 121-45
- Berlatsky, Joel. "Roots of Conflict in Ireland: Colonial Attitudes in the Age of the Penal Laws," *Eire*, 18, no 4 (1983), 40-56
- Berlitz Reiseführer: *Irland*. Wheatley, Oxon, 1993.
- Berman, David. "Gulliver's Dilemma," *Durham University Journal*, 48 (1987), 247- 48
- Bermel, Sabine. "Jonathan Swifts *Gulliver's Travels* in deutscher Sprache als Kinder- und Jugendbuch," M. A. thesis, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn, 2003
- Bermel, Sabine. *Jonathan Swifts "Gulliver's Travels" und Mark Twains "The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn" in deutscher Sprache als Kinder- und Jugendbuch*. Frankfurt am Main, 2007
- Bernard, F. V. "Swift's Maxim on Populousness: A Possible Source," *Notes and Queries*, 210 (1965), 18
- Bernard, J. H. "Dean Swift in Dublin," *Blackwood's Magazine*, 180 (1906), 676-93
- Bernard, J. H. "The Relations between Swift and Stella," *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Temple Scott (London, 1908), XII, 83-106
- Bernard, J. H. *The Cathedral Church of Saint Patrick: A History & Description of the Building, with a Short Account of the Deans*. London, 1903
- Bernard, J. H. *The Cathedral Church of Saint Patrick: A History and Description of the Building, with a Short Account of the Deans*, rev. ed., ed. J. E. L. Oulton (Dublin, Belfast, Limerick, 1951)
- Bernard, Stephen J., 'Jonathan Swift and A Key, Being Observations and Explanatory Notes, upon the Travels of Lemuel Gulliver, with a New Edition of A Key', *Swift Studies*, 2012, 87–119
- Bernard, Stephen, ed. *The Literary Correspondences of the Tonsons*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- Bernard, Stephen. "The Other Jacob Tonson." *TLS*, 24 July 2015, 14-15.
- Bernard, Stephen. "The Other Jacob Tonson: Why the Nephew of the Publisher of *Paradise Lost* Deserves to be Remembered," *TLS*, 24 July 2015, pp. 14-15
- Berndt, Katrin. *Narrating Friendship and the British Novel, 1760-1830*. London and New York: Routledge, 2017.
- Berrie, Françoise. "Swift et l'Ecosse," *Les Langues Modernes*, 62 (1968), 490-95



- Berry, Henry F. *A History of the Royal Dublin Society* (London, 1915) (see p. 245 for “three letters in the handwriting of Dean Swift,” presented to the Society by Thomas Walker)
- Berry, Reginald. *A Pope Chronology*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, 1988
- Bertelsen, Lance. “Ireland, Temple, and the Origins of the Drapier,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 13 (1977), 413-19
- Berton-Charrière, Danièle, Sophie Jorrand and Monique Vénuat, eds; *Témoigner: flibuste, piraterie et autres courses. De la Renaissance aux Lumières*. Clermond-Ferrand: Presses Universitaires Blaise Pascal, 2015
- Berwick, Donald M. *The Reputation of Jonathan Swift, 1781-1882*. Philadelphia, 1941
- Béthery, Sophie. “Women in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” M. A. thesis, Sorbonne Nouvelle, Paris, 1992
- Betjeman, John. *Letters, I: 1926-1951*, ed. Candida Lycett Green (London, 1994) - (302-5: Letters to Cyril Connolly and Jane and Kenneth Clark on books of Knightly Chetwode’s with Swift’s notes in them)
- Bettenworth, Anja and Dominik Höink, eds. *Die Macht der Musik: Georg Friedrich Händels “Alexander’s Feast.” Interdisziplinäre Studien*. Göttingen: V&R unipress, 2010
- Betts, Doris. “The Literature of Laputa,” *South Carolina Review*, 5 (June 1973), 5-10
- Bevan, Bryan. *Marlborough the Man: A Biography of John Churchill, First Duke of Marlborough*. London, 1975
- Bewley, H. “Rev. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Joseph Horrell, 2 vols (London, 1958),” *The Spectator*, 29 August 1958, pp. 283-84
- Bewley, Marius. “The Poetry of Swift,” *The Spectator*, 29 August 1958, pp. 283-84
- Bewley, Marius. *Masks & Mirrors: Essays in Criticism*. London, 1970
- Bex, Tony. “Parody, Genre, and Literary Meaning,” *Journal of Literary Semantics*, 25 (1996), 225-44
- Bhaldraithe, Tomás de. “Fonóta de lucht Swiftiana,” *Studia Hibernica*, 14 (1974), 140-42
- Biddle, Sheila. *Bolingbroke and Harley*. London and New York, 1975 (1974)
- Bidwell, John. “Recent Acquisitions,” *The Clark & Center Newsletter*, no 23 (1993), 2-4 (reports on translations of *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Bignami, MariaLuisa. “The Novel as Encyclopaedia: Robert Paltock’s *Peter Wilkins*,” *Science and Imagination in XVIIIth-Century Culture*, ed. Sergi Rossi (Milano, 1987), pp. 49-56 (compares *Peter Wilkins* with *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Billingsley, Dale B. “Gulliver, Mandeville, and Capital Crime,” *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 32-33
- Bindman, David and Malcolm Baker. *Roubiliac and the Eighteenth-Century Monument: Sculpture as Theatre* (New Haven and London, 1995) (discusses Swift’s bust in Trinity College, Dublin)
- Bing, Jon. “A Lawyer in Utopia,” *Anglica et Americana*, 4 (1978), 70-78
- Birrell, Augustine. *The Collected Essays & Addresses, 1890-1920*, 3 vols (London and Toronto, 1922) (see I, 86-93 for “Dean Swift” [1894]). see I, 94-99 for *Gulliver’s Travels* [1919])
- Birss, John Howard. “A Volume from Swift’s Library,” *Notes and Queries*, 163 (1932), 404
- Bisanz, Adam John. “Samuel Butler’s ‘Colleges of Unreason,’” *Orbis Litterarum*, 28 (1973), 1-22
- Bisanz, Adam John. “Swiftian Patterns of Narrative in Samuel Butler’s *Erewhon*,” *Sprachkunst*, 3 (1972), 313-26
- Bischof, Janika, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real, eds. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*. Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019.
- Bischof, Janika, “Corrigenda Regarding German Editions of Swift’s *Tale of a Tub*”, *Swift Studies*, 2024, 122-24

- Bischof, Janika. "Online.Swift Edition by Ehrenpreis Centre Newly Enhanced." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 31, no 2 (2017), 16-18.
- Bishop, Julie. "Rev. Alan D. Chalmers, *Jonathan Swift and the Burden of the Future* (Newark and London, 1995)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 20 (1997), 114
- Bishop, Julie. "Rev. Laura Brown, *Ends of Empire: Women and Ideology in Early Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Ithaca and London, 1993)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 18 (1995), 90-91
- Bishop, Julie. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 18 (1995), 91
- Bishop, Julie. "Rev. Robert Phiddian, *Swift's Parody* (Cambridge, 1995)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 20 (1997), 113
- Bitterli, Urs. *Die 'Wilden' und die 'Zivilisierten': Grundzüge einer Geistes- und Kulturgeschichte der europäisch-überseeischen Begegnung*. 2. Aufl. (München, 1991)
- Black, Jeremy and Roy Porter, eds. *A Dictionary of Eighteenth-Century World History* (Oxford, 1994) (see pp. 712-13 for Swift)
- Black, Jeremy, ed. *Britain in the Age of Walpole*. London, 1984
- Black, Jeremy. "Portraits for Scriblerians," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies Bulletin*, no 22 (1990), 12-14
- Black, Jeremy. "Rev. Charles A. Rivington, 'Tyrant': *The Story of John Barber, 1675 to 1741, Jacobite Mayor of London and Printer and Friend to Dr Swift* (York, 1989)," *Notes and Queries*, 235 (1990), 99
- Black, Jeremy. "Swift and Foreign Policy Revisited," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 61-70
- Black, Jeremy. *Natural and Necessary Enemies: Anglo-French Relations in the Eighteenth Century*. London, 1986
- Blackham, H. J. *The Fable as Literature* (London and Dover, New Hampshire, 1985) (see pp. 109-13 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Blackwell, Basil. "The Shakespeare Head Swift," *University Review*, 4 (1967), 89-90
- Blackwell, Mark R. "The Two Jonathans: Swift, Smedley and the Outhouse Ethos," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 129-49
- Blade, Susan T. "Swift's Rationalism," *Papers on Literature: Models and Methods*, eds Robert Baum and James W. Sire (New York, 1970), pp. 163-66
- Blaikie, John. "Modes of Eighteenth-Century Irony," *Transactions of the Samuel Johnson Society of the Northwest*, 12 (1981), 16-33
- Blair, Hugh. *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres*, 14th ed. (London, 1825)
- Blajer, Elisabeth. "Leading Writers of the English Enlightenment and their Echo in Krasicki," M. A. thesis, University of Cracow, 1978
- Blake, Norman F. "Jonathan Swift and the English Language," *Englisch Amerikanische Studien*, 8 (1986), 105-19
- Blamires, Harry. "The Age of Swift and Pope," *A Short History of English Literature* (London, 1974), pp. 193-216
- Blanchard, W. Scott. 'Swift's Tale, the Renaissance Anatomy, and Humanist Invective', *Swift Studies*, 2001, 83-97

- Blanchard, W. Scott. "Swift's *Tale*, the Renaissance Anatomy, and Humanist Invective," *Swift Studies*, 16 (2001), 83-97
- Blanchard, W. Scott. "Swift's *Tale*, the Renaissance Anatomy, and Humanist Polemic," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 57-73
- Blassneck, Marce. *Frankreich als Vermittler englisch-deutscher Einflüsse im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert*. Leipzig, 1934
- Bleich, David. *Subjective Criticism* (Baltimore and London, 1978) (see pp. 264-93 for a reading of, among other things, *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*)
- Blesch, Edwin. "'A Species Hardly a Degree above a Monkey': Jonathan Swift's Concept of Women," *Nassau Review*, 3, no 3 (1977), 74-84
- Bliss, Alan. "Irish Proverbs in Swift's *Polite Conversation*," *Image & Illusion: Anglo-Irish Literature and its Contexts. A Festschrift for Roger McHugh*, ed. Maurice Harmon, *Irish University Review*, 9 (1979), 23-30
- Block, Edward A. "Lemuel Gulliver: Middle-Class Englishman," *Modern Language Notes*, 68 (1953), 474-77
- Blom, G., translator. "[Introduction]," *Gulliver's reizen naar verschillende verre landen* [Antwerpen and Haarlem, 1944], pp. 5-14
- Bloom, Allan. "An Outline of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Ancients and Moderns: Essays on the Tradition of Political Philosophy in Honor of Leo Strauss*, ed. Joseph Cropsey (New York and London, 1964), pp. 238-57
- Bloom, Allan. "An Outline of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Writings of Jonathan Swift: Authoritative Texts, Backgrounds, Criticism*, eds Robert A. Greenberg and William Bowman Piper (New York and London, 1973), pp. 648-61
- Bloom, Allan. *The Closing of the American Mind* (New York, 1988) (see pp. 293-98 for Swift's doubts)
- Bloom, Edward A. "Eden Betray'd: City Motifs in Satire," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 191 (1980), 956-62
- Bloom, Edward A. and Lillian D. Bloom. *Satire's Persuasive Voice*. Ithaca and London, 1979
- Bloom, Edward A. *Samuel Johnson in Grub Street*. Providence, Rhode Island, 1957
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Eighteenth-Century British Fiction*, The Critical Cosmos Series (New York, New Haven, Philadelphia, 1988) (deals in Introduction, pp. 6-12, with *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Jonathan Swift's "Gulliver's Travels": Modern Classical Interpretations*. New York and Philadelphia, 1986
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Modern Critical Views: Jonathan Swift*. New York, New Haven, Philadelphia, 1986
- Bloom, Harold. "Jonathan Swift," *Genius: A Mosaic of One Hundred Exemplary Creative Minds* (London, 2002), pp. 276-82
- Bloom, Harold. *The Western Canon: the Books and School of the Ages*. London, 1995 (1994) (see p. 128: "A *Tale of a Tub* always impresses me as the best prose in the language after Shakespeare's and yet reproves me incessantly")
- Bloor, R. H. U. *The English Novel from Chaucer to Galsworthy*. London, 1935
- Bluhm, Lothar, Markus Schiefer Ferrari, Hans-Peter Wagner, Christoph Zuschlag, eds; *Untergangsszenarien: apokalyptische Denkbilder in Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft*. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 2013
- Blunden, Edmund. "Rev. Bertram Newman, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1937)," *Fortnightly*, 141 (1937), 755-56
- Boas, Ralph P., Jr. "1724 Lilliputians," *American Notes and Queries*, 6 (1968), 115-16

- Bobker, Danielle. "Rev, Claude Rawson, *Swift's Angers* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014)," *Eighteenth Century Studies*, 49, no 1 (2015), 104-6
- Boch, Gudrun, ed. *Irisheses Lesebuch* (Frankfurt am Main, 1996) (contains, among other things, Swift's *Modest Proposal* in German, together with an Afterword and a Biographical Note, pp. 275-81)
- Boch, Gudrun. "Aus Vernunft wird Irrsinn: Wie Jonathan Swift die Welt sah," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 14 October 1995
- Boch, Gudrun. "Einmal in der Woche ist Kaffee absolut nötig: Jonathan Swift und Vanessa Vanhomrigh," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Magazin*, no 747 (24 June 1994), pp. 15-21
- Boch, Gudrun. "Etwas, das uns treibt: Jonathan Swift und Esther Vanhomrigh (Vanessa)," *Wo immer Du bist wird mir Irland sein: irische Liebespaare* (Frankfurt am Main und Leipzig, 1996), pp. 11-29
- Bodelsen, A. "Digteren og detektiven: nyt lys over Jonathan Swifts liv (The Poet and the Detective: New Light on Jonathan Swift's Life)," *Berlingske tidende*, 14 January 1960
- Bodelsen, C. A. "Swift," *Politiken*, 26 April 1967
- Bogan, Louise. "Rev. Bertram Newman, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1937)," *The Nation*, 28 August 1937, pp. 223-24
- Bogel, Fredric V. "Irony, Inference, and Critical Uncertainty," *Yale Review*, 69 (1979-80), 503-19
- Bogel, Fredric V. "The Difference Satire Makes: Reading Swift's Poems," *Theorizing Satire: Essays in Literary Criticism*, eds Brian A. Connery and Kirk Combe (New York, 1995), pp. 43-53
- Bogel, Fredric V. *The Difference Satire Makes: Rhetoric and Reading from Jonson to Byron*. Ithaca and London, 2001
- Bogel, Fredric. "Irony, Inference, and Critical Uncertainty," *Yale Review*, 69 (1979-80), 503-19
- Bogorad, Samuel N. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *Eire-Ireland*, 9, no 1 (1974), 153-55
- Bohls, Elizabeth A. *Women Travel Writers and the Language of Aesthetics, 1716-1816* (Cambridge, 1995) (see pp. 242-44 for a comparison of *Frankenstein* with *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Bohm, Arnd. "An Image from Francis Hutcheson in *Gulliver's Travels*, Book IV, Chapter 5," *Notes and Queries*, 247 (2002), 363
- Bohm, Arnd. "Ancients and Moderns in Wieland's 'Proceß um des Esels Schatten,'" *Modern Language Notes*, 103 (1988), 652-61
- Bohrer, Karl Heinz. "Satire oder Subversion? Swift auf *Gullivers Reisen*." *Mit Dolchen sprechen: der literarische Hass-Effekt* (Berlin: Suhrkamp, 2019), pp. 135-67.
- Böker, Uwe. "Nachwort," *Gullivers Reisen in verschiedene Länder der Welt: aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Kurt Heinrich Hansen* (Düsseldorf, 2006), pp. 477-95
- Böker, Uwe. "Nachwort." *Gullivers Reisen in verschiedene Länder der Welt: aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Kurt Heinrich Hansen* (Mannheim: Albatros, 2010), pp. 477-95.
- Böker, Uwe. "Rev. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock, *The Culture of Contention: A Rhetorical Analysis of the Public Controversy about the Ending of the War of the Spanish Succession, 1710-1713* (München, 1997)," *Anglia*, 117 (1999), 603-6
- Boklund, Gunnar. "Efterskrift," *Ett anspråklöst förslag och andra smärre skrifter*, trans. Bengt Anderberg (Stockholm, 1962), pp. 230-39
- Bolton, W. F., ed. *The English Language: Essays by English and American Men of Letters, 1490-1839*. Cambridge, 1966

- Bond, Donald F. "Rev. *Eighteenth Century English Literature*, ed. James Tobin (New York, 1939)," *Library Quarterly*, 10 (1940), 446-50
- Bond, Donald F. "Rev. Louis A. Landa and James Edward Tobin, eds, *Jonathan Swift: A List of Critical Studies Published from 1895 to 1945* (New York, 1945)," *Modern Language Notes*, 62 (1947), 210-12
- Bond, Donald F., ed. *The Eighteenth Century*, Goldentree Bibliographies in Language and Literature (Northbrook, Illinois, 1975) (see pp. 133-42 for Swift)
- Bond, Richmond P. "John Partridge and the Company of Stationers," *Studies in Bibliography*, 16 (1963), 61-80
- Bond, Richmond P. "Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933)," *Virginia Quarterly Review*, 10 (1934), 302-7
- Bond, Richmond P. "Two Hundred Years Ago," *Virginia Quarterly Review*, 10 (1934), 302-7
- Bond, Richmond P. *English Burlesque Poetry, 1700-1750*. New York: Russell & Russell, 1964 (1932)
- Bond, Richmond, P. "Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq.," *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Literature: Essays in Honor of Alan Dugald McKillop*, ed. Carroll Camden (Chicago, 1963), pp. 103-24
- Bond, T. Christopher. "Keeping up with the Latest *Transactions*: The Literary Critique of Scientific Writing in the Hans Sloane Years," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 22 (1998), 1-17
- Bone, Charles. *The Authors Circle* (Godalming, Surrey, 1998) (see pp. 36-37 for Jonathan Swift and Moor Park House)
- Bonham, Eve. "Swift the Trinity Man," *TCD: The Terrible Dean*, no 1292 (1967), pp. 5-6
- Bonn, Moritz Julius. *Die englische Kolonisation in Irland*, 2 vols (Stuttgart and Berlin, 1906)
- Bonner, Willard Hallam. *Captain William Dampier: Buccaneer-Author* (Stanford, London, Oxford, 1934) (see pp. 156-81 for Cousin Gulliver)
- Bony, Alain, 'Mutiny on the Adventure: A Possible Source of Gulliver's Travels', *Swift Studies*, 2004, 72-85
- Bony, Alain. "L'Élaboration de l'auteur supposé dans l'essai périodique: Swift, Defoe, Steele et Addison," *Le Journalisme d'Ancien Régime: questions et propositions*, ed. Pierre Retat (Lyon, 1982), pp. 333-49
- Bony, Alain. "Le Magasin des nouveautés: Steele, Addison, Swift et la question des origines du (nouveau) roman," *Leonora, Lydia et les autres: étude sur le (nouveau) roman anglais du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Lyon, 2004), pp. 25-59
- Bony, Alain. "Mutiny on the Adventure: A Possible Source of Gulliver's Travels," *Swift Studies*, 19 (2004), 72-85
- Bony, Alain. "Swift et la 'philosophie,'" *Bulletin de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 58 (2004), 235-57
- Bony, Alain. *Discours et vérité dans "Les Voyages de Gulliver" de Jonathan Swift*. Lyon, 2002
- Bony, Alain. "Call me Gulliver," *Poétique*, 14 (1973), 197-209
- Booth, Wayne C. *A Rhetoric of Irony*. Chicago and London, 1974
- Booth, Wayne C. *The Rhetoric of Fiction*. Chicago and London, 1968 (1961)
- Borew, Jurij. *Über das Komische: aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Heinz Plavius* (Berlin, 1960) (touches on Swift *passim*)
- Borges, Jorge Luis. *Persönliche Bibliothek: übersetzt von Gisbert Haefs* (Frankfurt am Main, 1995) (see pp. 312-13 for Jonathan Swift, *Viajes de Gulliver*)
- Borgmeier, Raimund. "Memoirs of Sundry Transactions from the World in the Moon - drei satirische Mondreisen von Zeitgenossen Gullivers," *Scholastic Midwifery: Studien zum*

- Satirischen in der englischen Literatur, 1600-1800*, eds Jan Eden Peters und Thomas Michael Stein (Tübingen, 1989), pp. 113-27
- Borgmeier, Raimund. *The Dying Shepherd: die Tradition der englischen Ekloge von Pope bis Wordsworth*. Tübingen, 1976
- Borinski, Ludwig. "Rev. 'The Battle of the Books': eine historisch-kritische Ausgabe mit literarhistorischer Einleitung und Kommentar," ed. Hermann J. Real (Berlin und New York, 1978)," *Comparative Literature Studies*, 16 (1979), 267-69
- Borinski, Ludwig. *Der englische Roman des 18. Jahrhunderts*. Frankfurt am Main und Bonn, 1968
- Borkat, Roberta F. Sarfatt. "The Spider and the Bee: Jonathan Swift's Reversal of Tradition in *The Battle of the Books*," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 3 (1976), 44-46
- Borkat, Roberta Sarfatt. "Moral Mathematics in Jonathan Swift's *Modest Proposal*," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 1 (1975), 64-67
- Borkat, Roberta Sarfatt. "Pride, Progress, and Swift's Struldbruggs," *Durham University Journal*, 68 (1975-76), 126-34
- Borkat, Roberta Sarfatt. "Swift, Shaw, and the Idealistic Swain," *English Studies*, 61 (1980), 498-506
- Borkat, Roberta Sarfatt. "The Cage of Custom," *University of Dayton Review*, 10 (1974), 47-57
- Borkowsky, Th. "Quellen zu Swift's *Gulliver*," *Anglia*, 15 (1893), 345-89
- Borkowsky, Th. "Quellen zu Swift's *Gulliver*," doctoral dissertation, University of Halle, Saale, 1893
- Borm, Jan. "Aspects d'alterité dans *Gulliver's Travels*," *Lectures d'une oeuvre: "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Georges Lamoine (Paris, 2001), pp. 145-58
- Borm, Jan. "*Gulliver*: voyages et veracité," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains et mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 51-62
- Borman, Tracy. *Henrietta Howard: King's Mistress, Queen's Servant*. London: Jonathan Cape, 2007.
- Borovaia, Olga V. "Translation and Westernization: *Gulliver's Travels* in Ladino," *Jewish Social Studies*, 7 (2000), 149-68
- Borroni, Giovanni. "Gulliver's Travels to the Skin, by Chuck Close," *The American Journal of Dermatopathology*, 9 (1987), 451-56
- Bosch, Teresa Guerra. "Type Variations in Three Authors: Studies on Humour," *Philologica Canariensia*, nos 2-3 (1996-97), pp. 117-36
- Boston, Richard. *An Anatomy of Laughter* (London, 1974) (see pp. 158-59 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Bothe-Scharf, Monika. "Swifts Essay über die Kunst der Unterhaltung," *Moral und Gentleman-Ideal* (Göttingen: Cuvillier, 2012), pp. 115-22
- Bots, Hans. "Jean LeClerc as Journalist of the Bibliothèques: His Contribution to the Spread of English Learning on the European Continent," *Studies in Seventeenth-Century English Literature: Festschrift for Professor T. A. Birrell on the Occasion of his Sixtieth Birthday*, eds G. A. M. Janssens and F. G. A. M. Aarts (Amsterdam, 1984), pp. 53-66
- Bottigheimer, Karl S. *Geschichte Irlands*. Stuttgart, 1985
- Bottigheimer, Karl S. *Ireland and the Irish: A Short History*. New York, 1982
- Bottiglia, William F. *Voltaire's "Candide": Analysis of a Classic*, *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 7 (1959) (discusses briefly the impact of *Gulliver's Travels* on Voltaire)
- Bottome, Phyllis. "Is Neurosis a Handicap to Genius?" *Literature and Psychology*, 5 (1955), 20-25
- Bottome, Phyllis. "Neurosis as a Handicap to Genius," *Life and Letters*, 61 (1949), 100-9
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel, 'The Rape of Gulliver Reconsidered', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 98-114

- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel, ed. *Guerres et paix: la Grande-Bretagne au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, 2 vols (Paris, 1998)
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel, ed. *Sexuality in Eighteenth-Century Britain*. Manchester, 1982
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Death in *Gulliver's Travels*: The Struldbruggs Revisited," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 1-13
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Death in *Gulliver's Travels*: The Struldbruggs Revisited," *Querty*, 11 (2001), 37-46
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Gulliver Phallophorus and the Maids of Honour in Brobdingnag," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 53 (2001), 81-98
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Gulliver's Frenchified Travels to Blefuscu: The First Two Translations," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 379-86
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Gulliver's Master Bates Once Again," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 55 (2002), 85-95
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Jonathan Swift," *Les Grands écrivains du monde*, eds Pierre Brunel et Robert Jouanny (Paris, 1978), pp. 322-30
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Les Deux premières traductions françaises des *Gulliver's Travels*," *La Traduction romanesque au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, eds Annie Cointre, Alain Lautel, et Annie Rivara (Arras, 2003), pp. 79-89
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, 1985)," *Études Anglaises*, 40 (1987), 88-89
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *Études Anglaises*, 32 (1979), 469-71
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *The Complete Poems*, ed. Pat Rogers (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983)," *Études Anglaises*, 39 (1986), 342-43
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. Jonathan Swift: *The Contemporary Background*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (Manchester, 1978)," *Études Anglaises*, 33 (1980), 350-51
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. Kathleen M. Swaim, *A Reading of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (The Hague, 1972)," *Études Anglaises*, 28 (1975), 226
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. Peter Steele, *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester* (Oxford, 1978)," *Études Anglaises*, 33 (1980), 351-52
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. Robert C. Elliott and Arthur H. Scouten, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift* (Los Angeles, 1981)," *Études Anglaises*, 37 (1984), 200
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *Études Anglaises*, 32 (1979), 469-71
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "Some Psychoanalytical Approaches to Swift's *Gulliver's Travels* (1726)," *Recherche et Enseignement, Auteurs de Capes & de l'Agrégation 2002: Symposium du C.R.E.A.A.C.T.I.F., 17 & 24 novembre 2001*, ed. Patrick Badonnel (Paris, 2001), pp. 1-5
- Boucé, Paul-Gabriel. "The Rape of Gulliver Reconsidered," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 98-114
- Bouchet, Claire. "*Gulliver's Travels*: aux pays de la satire," *Lectures d'une oeuvre: "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Georges Lamoine (Paris, 2001), pp. 105-30
- Bouchier, Jonathan. "*Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 5th ser., 10 (1878), 25
- Bouissounouse, Janine. "Introduction," *Journal à Stella: traduit de l'anglais par Renée Villoteau* (Paris, 1939), pp. 7-24

- Boulaire, François. "Jonathan Swift: Angleterre, Irlande et patriotisme protestant, 1688-1735," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains ou mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 13-33
- Boulton, James T. "Rev. Arthur Clayborough, *The Grottesque in English Literature* (Oxford, 1965)," *Notes and Queries*, 213 (1967), 37-38
- Boulton, James T. "Rev. Swift: *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Angus Ross (London, 1968)," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1969), 6-7
- Boulton, James T. *The Language of Politics in the Age of Wilkes and Burke* (Westport, Connecticut, 1975 [1963]) (see 68-70 for *The Conduct of the Allies* pp. 115-18 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Boulton, Marjorie. *The Anatomy of the Novel* (London and Boston, 1975) (see pp. 152-53 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Bourke, Richard and Ian McBride, eds. *The Princeton History of Modern Ireland*. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2016.
- Bouvier-Ajam, Maurice. "Swift et son temps," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 33-46
- Bowden, Betsy. "Before the Houyhnhnms: Rational Horses in the Late Seventeenth Century," *Notes and Queries*, 237 (1992), 38-40
- Bower, Alan and Nigel Wood. "Rev. *Critical Essays on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Frank Palmeri (New York and Toronto, 1993)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 74 for 1993 (1996), 290
- Bower, Alan and Nigel Wood. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 74 (1996), 290-93
- Bowerbank, Sylvia. "The Spider's Delight: Margaret Cavendish and the 'Female' Imaginatin," *English Literary Renaissance*, 14 (1984), 392-408 (see p. 394 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Bowers, Toni. *The Politics of Motherhood: British Writing and Culture, 1680-1760*. Cambridge, 1996
- Box, M. A. "Rev. *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Philip Harth* eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, 2001)," *Notes and Queries*, 249 (2004), 93-95
- Boxberger, Robert, ed. *Jonathan Swifts Werke, I: Ein Märchen von der Tonne*. Stuttgart, 1884
- Boyce, Benjamin. "Predecessors of *The Tale of the Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 168 (1935), 110-11
- Boyce, Benjamin. "Rev. Martin C. Battestin, *The Providence of Wit: Aspects of Form in Augustan Literature and the Arts* (Oxford, 1974)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 75 (1976), 132
- Boyce, Benjamin. "Rev. *The Art of Sinking in Poetry: Martinus Scriblerus' 'Peri Bathous*," ed. Edna Leake Steeves (New York, 1952)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 51 (1952), 619
- Boyce, Benjamin. *The Polemic Character, 1640-1661: A Chapter in English Literary History* (Lincoln, Nebraska, 1955) (see pp. 82-92 for *Gulliver's Travels* and Projectors)
- Boyce, Benjamin. *Tom Brown of Facetious Memory: Grub Street in the Age of Dryden*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1939
- Boyce, D. George, Robert Eccleshall, and Vincent Geoghehan, eds. *Political Discourse in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Ireland*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York: Palgrave, 2001
- Boyce, D. George. "The Road to Wood's Halfpence and Beyond: William King, Jonathan Swift and the Defence of the National Church, 1689-1724," *Political Discourse in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, eds D. George Boyce, Robert Eccleshall, and Vincent Geoghehan (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 81-109



- Boyce, Fank Cottrell. "Terry Pratchett was a True Great, the Equal of Swift." *The Guardian*, 15 March 2015.
- Boyce, Frank Cottrell. "Terry Pratchett was a True Great, the Equal of Swift," *The Guardian*, 15 March 2015
- Boyce, George K. "Modern Literary Manuscripts in the Morgan Library," *PMLA*, 67 (1952), 3-36 (see p. 22 for Swift)
- Boyd, Ernest. "A New Way with Old Masterpieces: III . Jonathan Swift," *Harper's Monthly Magazine*, 150 (1925), 584-94
- Boyd, Ernest. "Jonathan Swift," *Literary Blasphemies* (New York and London, 1928), pp. 74-105
- Boyd, Lyle G. "The Provenance of Swift," *Graduate Journal*, 7 (1965), 235-43
- Boyd, Lyle G. "The Provenance of Swift," *Worlds of Tomorrow*, 1, no 6 (1964), 88-95
- Boydell, Brian. "Jonathan Swift and the Dublin Musical Scene," *Dublin Historical Record*, 47 (1994), 132-37
- Boydell, Brian. *The Music of Swift's Dublin, 1667-1745: A Concert Given in St Patrick's Hall, Dublin Castle, on Wednesday, 26 April 1967, to Mark the Tercentenary Year of the Birth of Jonathan Swift*. Dublin, 1967
- Boylan, Henry. *A Dictionary of Irish Biography*, 2nd ed. (New York, 1988)
- Boylan, Lena. "Celbridge in Vanessa's Time," *Journal of the Co. Kildare Archaeological Society*, 16 (1985-86), 395-407
- Boylan, Lena. *Swift and Celbridge* [Dublin, 1967]
- Boyle, Frank T. "Chinese Utopianism and Gulliverian Narcissism in Swift's *Travels*," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 117-28
- Boyle, Frank T. "Ehrenpreis's *Swift* and the Date of the *Sentiments of a Church-of-England Man*," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 30-37
- Boyle, Frank T. "Jonathan Swift," *A Companion to Satire*, ed. Ruben Quintero (Oxford and Malden, Massachusetts: Blackwell, 2007), pp. 196-211
- Boyle, Frank T. "New Science in the Composition of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 175-84
- Boyle, Frank T. "Old Poetry and New Science: Swift, Cowley, and Modernity," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 247-68
- Boyle, Frank T. "Profane and Debauched Deist: Swift in the Contemporary Response to *A Tale of a Tub*," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 3 (1988), 25-38
- Boyle, Frank T. "Rev. *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*, eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, Wisconsin, 2001)," *The Scriblerian*, 37 (2004), 56-57
- Boyle, Frank T. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan's Travels: Swift and Ireland* (Belfast and New York, 1994)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 20 & 21 - for 1994 & 1995 (New York, 2001), 529-31
- Boyle, Frank T. "Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 95 (1996), 442-44
- Boyle, Frank T. "This Necessary Work," in: Mary Ellen Carroll, *A Modest Proposal/A Modist Prepozol* (Binghampton, New York, 1994), pp. 37-53
- Boyle, Frank T. *Swift as Nemesis: Modernity and its Satirist*. Stanford, California, 2000
- Boyle, Frank T., 'Ehrenpreis's Swift and the Date of the *Sentiments of a Church-of-England Man*' ,

- Swift Studies*, 1991, 30–37
- Boyle, Frank. “China in the Radical Enlightenment Context of the English Battle of the Books.” *The Eighteenth Century*, 59 (2018), 1-19.
- Boyle, Frank. “Jonathan Swift.” *A Companion to Satire: Ancient and Modern*, ed. Ruben Quintero (Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011 [2007]), pp. 196-211.
- Boyle, Frank. “Rev. Dustin Griffin, *Swift and Pope: Satirists in Dialogue* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010),” *The Scriblerian*, 46, no 2 (2014), 155-57
- Boyle, Robert, SJ. “Swiftian Allegory and Dantean Parody in Joyce’s ‘Grace,’” *James Joyce Quarterly*, 7, no 1 (1969), 11-21
- Boyling, Percy J. “The Decay of Hating,” *London Quarterly and Holborn Review*, 163 (1938), 80-84
- Boys, Richard C. *Sir Richard Blackmore and the Wits*. New York: Octagon Books, 1969 [1949]
- Bracher, Frederick. “The Maps in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 8 (1944-45), 59-74
- Bracher, Frederick. “The Name ‘Lemuel Gulliver,’” *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 12 (1948-49), 409-13
- Bradbury, Jill Marie. “‘Interest’ and Anglo-Irish Political Discourses in the 1720-21 Bank Pamphlet Literature,” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 29 (2014), 31-46
- Bradford, Richard. “Rev. Nigel Wood, *Swift* (Brighton, 1986),” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 2 (1987), 232-33
- Bradford, Sarah. “Sale of Books, Letters and MSS,” *TLS*, 21 December 1984, p. 1474 (on Swift’s letter to Lady Worsely of 4 November 1732)
- Bradley, Anthony, et al. “Rev. *The Field Day Anthology of Irish Writing*, eds Seamus Deane et al., 3 vols (Derry and New York, 1991),” *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 18, no 2 (1992), 117-24
- Bradley, L. J. N. “Swift’s *Directions to Servants*,” *TLS*, 11 February 1926, p. 99
- Bradshaw, Henry. *Cambridge University Library Bulletin (Extra Series): The Henry Bradshaw Irish Collection, Presented in 1870 and 1886*. Cambridge, 1909
- Brady, Anne M. *A Biographical Dictionary of Irish Writers* (Gigginstown, Co. Westmeath, 1985)
- Brady, Charles A. “Ireland and the Two Eternities,” *America: A Catholic Review of the Week*, 64 (1941), 663-64
- Brady, Charles A. “Reach me my Mask: A Tale of Jonathan Swift,” *Eire-Ireland*, 2, no 3 (1967), 12-33
- Brady, Frank, ed. *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of “Gulliver’s Travels”: A Collection of Critical Essays*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1968
- Brady, Frank. “Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959),” *Yale Review*, 49 (1959), 598-602
- Brady, Frank. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift’s Tory Politics* (London, 1983),” *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1985), 169-70
- Brady, Frank. “Rev. Kathleen M. Swaim, *A Reading of ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (The Hague, 1972),” *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1975), 107-8
- Brady, Frank. “Rev. Peter Steele, *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester* (Oxford, 1978),” *The Scriblerian*, 12 (1979), 41-42
- Brady, Frank. “Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift’s ‘Tale of a Tub’* (New Haven, 1960),” *Yale Review*, 49 (1959), 598-602
- Brady, Frank. “The Terrible Encounter: Jonathan Swift and the Human Race,” *Yale Review*, 52 (1962), 267-70

- Brady, Frank. "Vexations and Diversions," *Modern Philology*, 75 (1977-78), 346-67
- Brady, George K. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *Letters*, 1 May 1928, p. 42
- Braesel, Michaela. "Rex Whistlers Illustrationen zu Jonathan Swifts *Gullivers Reisen*," *Philobiblion*, 37, no 1 (1993), 56-67
- Bragg, Melvyn. "Biographers' Secrets Fall into our Laptops," *The Times*, 11 May 1998 (on Victoria Glendinning and the imminent publication of her *Jonathan Swift*)
- Bragman, Louis J. "Medical Notes from Swift's 'Journal,'" *Medical Journal and Record*, 123 (1926), 535-36
- Brain, Russell. "Jonathan Swift: l'enfant terrible," *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays* (London, 1960), pp. 23-33
- Brain, Sir Walter Russell. "Jonathan Swift: l'enfant terrible," *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays* (London, 1961 [1960]), pp. 23-33
- Brain, Sir Walter Russell. "The Illness of Dean Swift," *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 6th ser., nos 320-21 (1952), 337-45
- Brandis, E. P. "Kommentarii (Commentary)," *Putešestvija Gullivera (Gulliver's Travels)* (Minsk, 1981), pp. 229-36
- Brandis, E. P. "Posleslovie i komentarii (Afterword and Commentary)," *Putešestvija Gullivera (Gulliver's Travels)*, *Biblioteka priklučenija (Library of Adventures)* (Moskva, 1955), pp. 387-427
- Brandis, E. P. "Posleslovie i komentarii (Afterword and Commentary)," *Putešestvija Lemuelja Gullivera (Lemuel Gulliver's Travels)* (Moskva, 1984), pp. 306-38
- Brandis, E. P. "Posleslovie i komentarii (Afterword and Commentary)," *Putešestvija Lemuelja Gullivera (Lemuel Gulliver's Travels)* (Moskva, 1991), pp. 285-314
- Brandl, A. "Swift and Vanessa," *Archiv*, 142 (1921), 259-60
- Brandt, E. H. "Some Proper Names in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 203 (1958), 44
- Branham, R. Bracht. "Satire," *The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy and Literature*, ed. Richard Eldridge (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009),
- Brant, Clare and Susan E. Whyman, eds. *Walking the Streets of Eighteenth-Century London: John Gay's "Trivia" (1716)*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009 (2007)
- Brantley, Will. "Reading Swift as a Modernist: A Polemical Investigation," *Essays in Literature*, 19 (1992), 20-35
- Brantley, Will. "Rev. *Critical Essays on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Frank Palmeri (New York and Toronto, 1993)," *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1994), 60-62
- Brantlinger, Patrick. *Fictions of State: Culture and Credit in Britain, 1694-1994*. Ithaca and London, 1996
- Braudy, Leo. "Pope, Swift, and Franklin: The Stage of the Book," *The Frenzy of Renown: Fame & its History* (New York and Oxford, 1986), pp. 361-71
- Braverman, Richard. "Robinson Crusoe and *Gulliver's Travels*: Some Pedagogical Frameworks," *Approaches to Teaching Defoe's "Robinson Crusoe"*, eds Maximillian E. Novak and Carl Fisher (New York: The Modern Language Association of America, 2005), pp. 37-47
- Braverman, Richard. "Robinson Crusoe and *Gulliver's Travels*: Some Pedagogical Frameworks," *Approaches to Teaching "Robinson Crusoe"*, eds Maximillian E. Novak and Carl Fisher (New York: Modern Language Association, 2005), pp. 37-47
- Braverman, Richard. "Robinson Crusoe and *Gulliver's Travels*: Some Pedagogical Frameworks." *Approaches to Teaching Defoe's "Robinson Crusoe"*, eds Maximillian E. Novak and Carl Fisher (New York: The Modern Language Association of America, 2005), pp. 37-47.

- Braverman, Richard. "Satiric Embodiments: Butler, Swift, Sterne," *Cutting Edges: Postmodern Critical Essays on Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. James E. Gill (Knoxville, Tennessee, 1997 [1995]), pp. 76-93
- Braverman, Richard. *Plots and Counterplots: Sexual Politics and the Body Politic in English Literature, 1660-1730* (Cambridge, 1993) (see pp. 310-11 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Brawner, J. P. "Swift and the Harley-St John Ministry," *West Virginia University Bulletin: Philological Studies*, 3 (1939), 46-59
- Bredenkamp, Horst. *Thomas Hobbes visuelle Strategien: der Leviathan, Urbild des modernen Staates* (Berlin, 1999) (see pp. 135-37 zu "Riese aus Korbgeflecht und seine möglichen Beziehungen zu Gullivers Fesselung durch die Lilliputaner")
- Bredvold, Louis I. "A Note in Defence of Satire," *ELH*, 7 (1940), 253-64
- Bredvold, Louis I. "The Gloom of the Tory Satirists," *Pope and his Contemporaries: Essays Presented to George Sherburn*, eds James L. Clifford and Louis A. Landa (New York, 1949), pp. 1-19
- Bredvold, Louis I., Alan D. McKillop, and Lois Whitney, eds. *Eighteenth-Century Poetry & Prose*, 3rd ed. (New York, 1973)
- Bredvold, Louis I., eds *et al. Eighteenth Century Poetry & Prose*, 3rd ed. (New York, 1973) (see pp. 222-323 for Swift's poetry)
- Bredvold, Louis I., Robert K. Root, and George Sherburn, eds. *Eighteenth-Century Prose* (New York, 1932) (see pp. 55-165 for Swift all texts are introduced by headnotes)
- Breen, Stephanie. "The Arch C. Elias Bequest of Jonathan Swift Material." <<https://www.tcd.ie/library/epb/blog/the-arch-c-elias-bequest-of-jonathan-swift-material>>, accessed 13 May 2020.
- Brégy, Katherine. "The Enigma of Dean Swift: A Tabloid Treatise," *Catholic World*, 112 (October 1920), 52-59
- Breitkreuz, Hartmut. "Sweetness and Light - A Misquotation," *American Notes and Queries*, 11 (1972-73), 150-51
- Brengle, Richard L. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Philological Quarterly*, 44 (1965), 373-75
- Breslar, M. L. R. *et al.* "Lines on Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 9th ser., 6 (1900), 107, 177-78, 292
- Breton, André. *Anthologie des Schwarzen Humors* (München, 1979) (see pp. 23-44 for Swift)
- Breuer, Ingo, eds *et al. Die sieben Todsünden*. Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2015
- Breuer, Rolf. "Perspektivismus bei Jonathan Swift," *Britannien und Europa: Studien zur Literatur-, Geistes- und Kulturgeschichte. Festschrift für Jürgen Klein*, ed. Michael Szczekalla (Frankfurt: Peter Lang), pp. 113-25
- Breuer, Rolf. *Irland: eine Einführung in seine Geschichte, Literatur und Kultur* (München, 2003) (see pp. 74-78 for Swift)
- Breuer, Rolf. *Literatur: Entwurf einer kommunikationsorientierten Theorie des sprachlichen Kunstwerks* (Heidelberg, 1984) (touches briefly on Gulliver as narrator in Lagado)
- Brewer, David A. *The Afterlife of Character, 1726-1825*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2005
- Brewer, David A. *The Afterlife of Character, 1726-1825*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2005.
- Brewer, John. *The Pleasures of the Imagination: English Culture in the Eighteenth Century*. London, 1997
- Brewer, Reginald. *The Delightful Diversion: The Whys and Wherefores of Book Collecting* (New York, 1935) (see pp. 98-99 for The Golden Cockerel *Gulliver's Travels*)

- Brewster, William T. "A Critical and Biographical Profile of Jonathan Swift," *Gulliver's Travels* (Danbury, Connecticut, [19--]), pp. xv-xxvi
- Brezianu, Andrei. "George Coșbuc as a Reader of Jonathan Swift", *Revista de Istorie și Teorie Literară*, 30 (1981), 581-87
- Brezianu, Andrei. "Swift and the Cantemirs: An 18th Century in Literary Contingency," *Revue des Études Sud-Est Européennes*, 23 (1985), 1-9
- Brezianu, Andrei. "Swift și Cantemir sau Gulliver și Licorna", *Secolul 20: Revista de literatura universală*, 16 (1973), 39-53
- Brie, Friedrich. "Imperialistische Strömungen in der englischen Literatur," *Anglia*, 40 (1916), 1-200
- Brie, Friedrich. *Imperialistische Strömungen in der englischen Literatur*, 2. Aufl. (Halle, Saale, 1928)
- Briest, Sarah. *Married to the City: The Early Modern Lord Mayor's Show between Emblematics and Ritual*. Heidelberg: Winter, 2019.
- Briggs, H. E. "Swift and Keats," *PMLA*, 61 (1946), 1101-8
- Briggs, Julia. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift's Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981)," *TLS*, 17 December 1982, p. 1384
- Briggs, Peter M. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 6 - for 1980 (New York, 1984), VI: 582-84
- Briggs, Peter M. "Rev. Leon Guilhamet, *Satire and the Transformation of Genre* (Philadelphia, 1987)," *The Age of Johnson*, 3 (1990), 413-18
- Briggs, Peter M. "Rev. Pope, Swift, and Women Writers, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996)," *The Age of Johnson*, 11 (2000), 312-16
- Briggs, Peter M. "Rev. Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990)," *The Age of Johnson*, 5 (1992), 535-44
- Briggs, Peter M. "Satiric Strategy in Ned Ward's London Writings," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 35, no 2 (2011), 76-101
- Brigstoke, Hugh N. A. "Gilpin and Gulliver," *Preview* (City of New York Art Gallery), 20 (1967), 730-34
- Brill, A. A. "Über Dichtung und orale Befriedigung," *Imago*, 19 (1933), 145-67
- Brill, A. A. "Über Dichtung und orale Befriedigung," *Psychoanalytische Literaturkritik*, ed. Reinhold Wolff (München, 1975), pp. 311-30
- Brilli, Attilio, ed. *La spogliatoio della signora e altre poesie*. Turin, 1977
- Brilli, Attilio. "Il vaso di Pandora: sulla poesie escrementali di Swift," *La materialità del testo ricerca interdisciplinare sulle pratiche significanti*, eds Franco Rella e Alberto Tomiolo (Verona, 1977), pp. 156-79
- Brilli, Attilio. "La Modesta Proposta di Swift fra satira e ideologia," *Critical Dimensions: Essays in Honor of Aurelio Zanco*, ed. Mario Curreli (Cuneo, 1978), pp. 283-89
- Brilli, Attilio. "La ragione e i fantasmi," *Le memorie di Martino Scriblerio*, ed. Mario Domenichelli (Milano, 1982), pp. xii-xvii
- Brilli, Attilio. "Satire e antropofagia," *Una Modesta Proposta e altre satire*, trans. Bruno Armellin, Franco Marucci, Salvatore Rosati, 4th ed. (Milano, 1994), pp. 9-19
- Brilli, Attilio. *Retorica della satira: con il Peri Bathous, o l'arte d'inabissarsi in poesia di Martinus Scriblerus*. Bologna, 1973
- Brilli, Attilio. *Swift o dell'anatomia*. Firenze, 1974

- Brink, J. R. "From the Utopians to the Yahoos: Thomas More and Jonathan Swift," *Journal of the Rutgers University Libraries*, 42 (1980), 59-66
- Brinkley, Roberta Florence, ed. *Coleridge on the Seventeenth Century*. Durham, North Carolina, 1955
- Brinton, Henry C. "Swift's Forecast of Mars' Satellites," *Sky and Telescope*, 15 (1956), 494
- Broadhead, Glenn J. "A Bibliography of the Rhetoric of Conversation in England, 1660-1800," *Rhetoric Society of America Quarterly*, 10 (1980), 43-48
- Brode, Hanspeter. "Die Größten in kleinen Büchern," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 13 November 1982, p. 26
- Broders, Simone. "Voyeurism in the Works of Jonathan Swift." *The Age of Curiosity: The Neural Network of an Idea in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2021), pp. 176-89.
- Broders, Simone. *The Age of Curiosity: The Neural Network of an Idea in Eighteenth-Century English Literature*. Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2021.
- Broes, Arthur T. "Swift the Man in *Finnegans Wake*," *ELH*, 43 (1976), 120-40
- Broes, Arthur T. "Swift's Works in *Finnegans Wake*," *English Studies in Canada*, 5 (1979), 167-86
- Broich, Ulrich. "Swifts skatologische Gedichte," *Neue Lesarten, neue Wirklichkeiten: zur Wiederentdeckung des 18. Jahrhunderts durch die Anglistik*, eds Gerd Stratmann und Manfred Buschmeier (Trier, 1992), pp. 33-45
- Broich, Ulrich. *Studien zum komischen Epos: ein Beitrag zur Deutung, Typologie und Geschichte des komischen Epos im englischen Klassizismus, 1680-1800*. Tübingen, 1968
- Bröker, Uwe, Horst Breuer und Rolf Breuer, eds. *Die Klassiker der englischen Literatur: von Geoffrey Chaucer bis Samuel Beckett* (Düsseldorf, 1985) (see pp. 203-8 for Swift)
- Bronne, Carlo. *Le Promenoir des amis* (Brussels, 1967) (see pp. 177-80 for "Swift et Dublin")
- Bronzwaer, W. J. M. "Rev. Arthur Clayborough, *The Grotesque in English Literature* (Oxford, 1965)," *Neophilologus*, 51 (1967), 212-13
- Brooke-Hitching, Edward. *The Phantom Atlas: The Greatest Myths, Lies and Blunders on Maps*. London and New York: Simon and Schuster, 2016.
- Brookes, T. H. "The Bi-Centenary of Swift," *The Contemporary Review*, 68 (1945), 226-30
- Brooks, Cleanth. "A City Shower," *Understanding Poetry*, 3rd ed. (New York, 1965), pp. 200-4
- Brooks, Douglas. "Rev. Thomas E. Maresca, *Epic to Novel* (Columbus, Ohio, 1975)," *Modern Language Review*, 72 (1977), 150-51
- Brooks, E. St John. "'The Cheshire Sheaf': Swift's Lodging in Chester," *Notes and Queries*, 190 (1945), 255
- Brooks, E. St John. "A Poem of Swift's," *TLS*, 10 July 1943, p. 331
- Brooks, E. St John. "Basic English," *TLS*, 9 October 1943, p. 487 (concerns Swift and Dr Wilson)
- Brooks, E. St John. "Swift and Dr Wilson," *TLS*, 7 August 1943, p. 379
- Brooks-Davies, Douglas. "Rev. Felicity A. Nussbaum, *The Brink of All We Hate: English Satires on Women, 1660-1750* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1984)," *TLS*, 15 June 1984, p. 678
- Brooks-Davies, Douglas. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Eighteenth-Century Encounters: Studies in Literature and Society in the Age of Walpole* (Brighton, 1985)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 286-88
- Brooks-Davies, Douglas. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Literature and Popular Culture in Eighteenth-Century England* (Brighton and Totowa, New Jersey, 1985)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 286-88

- Brorström, Sverker. "Adverbial Intensifiers in Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Studier i modern språkvetenskap*, 8 (1987), 33-41
- Brouwer, Stephen. "Der religiöse Hintergrund der Puritanismus-Satire in Swifts *Tale of a Tub* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Peter Heylyn," M. A. thesis, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, 1987
- Brown, Arthur C. L. "Gulliver's Travels and an Irish Folk-Tale," *Modern Language Notes*, 19 (1904), 45-46
- Brown, Daniel Russell. "Swift and the Limitations of Satire," *Dublin Magazine*, 9 (1972), 68-78
- Brown, Daniel Russell. "Swiftian Scatology," *Books and Bookmen*, 17 (1971-72), 18-23
- Brown, Homer Obed. *Institutions of the English Novel: From Defoe to Scott* (Philadelphia, 1997) (see pp. 171-85 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Brown, Huntington. *Rabelais in English Literature*. London, 1967 (1933)
- Brown, James. "Eight Types of Puns," *PMLA*, 71 (1956), 14-26
- Brown, James. "Swift as Moralizer," *Philological Quarterly*, 33 (1954), 368-87
- Brown, Laura. "[Reading Race and Gender in *Gulliver's Travels*]," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 357-71
- Brown, Laura. "Imperial Disclosures: Jonathan Swift," *Ends of Empire: Women and Ideology in Early Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Ithaca and London, 1993), pp. 170-200
- Brown, Laura. "Reading Race and Gender: Jonathan Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 23 (1990), 424-43
- Brown, Laura. *Fables of Modernity: Literature and Culture in the English Eighteenth-Century*. Ithaca and London, 2001
- Brown, Laura. *Homeless Dogs and Melancholy Apes: Humans and Other Animals in the Modern Literary Imagination*, Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press, 2010
- Brown, Laurence. *British Historical Medals* (London, 1980), I, 253-54 (see nos 1049 and 1050 for Dean Swift)
- Brown, Lloyd W. "The Person of Quality in the Eighteenth Century: Aspects of Swift's Social Satire," *Dalhousie Review*, 48 (1968-69), 171-84
- Brown, M. Elain Dolan, "The Poet's Mask: Swift, Horace, and Steele in "The First Ode of the Second Book of Horace Paraphrased"" , *Swift Studies*, 1990, 3-10
- Brown, M. Elaine Dolan. "Approaching Swift through his Horatian Poems," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 290-96
- Brown, M. Elaine Dolan. "The Poet's Mask: Swift, Horace, and Steele in *The First Ode of the Second Book of Horace Paraphrased*," *Swift Studies*, 5 (1990), 3-10
- Brown, Malcolm. *The Politics of Irish Literature: From Thomas Davis to W. B. Yeats*. London, 1972
- Brown, Margaret G. "Swift's Computation (II, 54)," *American Notes and Queries*, 3, no 1 (1964), 24-25
- Brown, Michael. "Swift, Satire, and the Problem of Whig Regeneration." *Restoration*, 39, nos 1-2 (2015), 83-99.
- Brown, Michael. "The Biter Bitten: Ireland and the Rude Enlightenment," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 45 (2012), 393-407
- Brown, Michael. *Francis Hutcheson in Dublin, 1719-30: The Crucible of his Thought*. Dublin, 2002
- Brown, Michael. *The Irish Enlightenment*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London: Harvard University Press, 2016.

- Brown, Norman O. "The Excremental Vision," *Life against Death: The Psychoanalytical Meaning of History* (London, 1959), pp. 179-201
- Brown, Norman O. "The Excremental Vision," *The Writings of Jonathan Swift: Authoritative Texts, Backgrounds, Criticism*, eds Robert A. Greenberg and William Bowman Piper (New York and London, 1973), pp. 611-30
- Brown, T. J. "English Literary Autographs, V: Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745," *The Book Collector*, 2 (1953), 69
- Brown, Thomas. "Ellipsis in *The Modest Proposal*," *CEA Critic*, 38 (November 1975), 14-16
- Brown, William J. "Gulliver's Passage on the Dutch *Amboyna*," *English Language Notes*, 1 (1963-64), 262-64
- Brown, Norman O. "The Excremental Vision," *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 31-54
- Browne, Jabez. "Gulliver's Travels, First Edition," *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 11 (1885), 367
- Brownell, Morris. "Poetical Villas: English Verse Satire of the Country House, 1700-1750," *Satire in the 18th Century*, ed. J. D. Browning (New York and London, 1983), pp. 9-52
- Browning, J. D. *Satire in the 18th Century*. New York and London, 1983
- Browning, William Ernst, ed. *The Poems of Jonathan Swift, D.D.*, 2 vols (London, 1910)
- Brownley, Martine. "English Historiography, the Development of Secular Autobiography, and the Memoir." *A Clubbable Man: Essays on Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture in Honor of Greg Clingham*, ed. Anthony W. Lee (Lewisburg, Pennsylvania: Bucknell University Press, 2022), pp. 121-39.
- Bruce, John. "Plagued by Enthusiasm: Swift's Fear of Infectious Dissent and his Argument against Abolishing Christian Quarantine in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century Society*, eds Regina Hewitt and Pat Rogers (Lewisburg and London, 2002), pp. 89-111
- Bruce, John. "Plagued by Enthusiasm: Swift's Fear of Infectious Dissent and his Argument against Abolishing Christian Quarantine in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century Society*, eds Regina Hewitt and Pat Rogers (Lewisburg and London, 2002), pp. 89-111
- Bruce, Michael, ed. *Jonathan Swift: Everyman's Poetry*. London: J. M. Dent, 1998
- Bruce, Susan. "The Flying Island and Female Anatomy: Gynaecology and Power in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Genders*, 2 (1988), 60-76
- Brückmann, Patricia Carr. "Lilliputian," *American Notes and Queries*, 13 (1974), 4
- Brückmann, Patricia Carr. "Exuberant Mixtures: Some Recent Studies in the Eighteenth Century," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 46 (1976-77), 83-90
- Brückmann, Patricia Carr. "Matter and Manner of Correspondences: Scriblerus his Life and his Style," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century, VII: Papers Presented at the Seventh David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar*, ed. Jocelyn Harris (1988), 86-100
- Brückmann, Patricia Carr. *A Manner of Correspondence: A Study of the Scriblerus Club*. Montreal and Kingston, Ontario, 1997
- Brückmann, Patricia. "Gulliver, cum grano salis," *Satire Newsletter*, 1, no 1 (1963), 5-11
- Brückmann, Patricia. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980)," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 51 (1981-82), 419-20
- Brückmann, Patricia. "Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*, eds Paul Vern Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark and London, 1984)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 300



- Brüggemann, Theodor. *Handbuch zur Kinder- und Jugendliteratur, II: Von 1570 bis 1750*. Stuttgart, 1991
- Brüggemann, Theodor. *Handbuch zur Kinder- und Jugendliteratur, III: Von 1750 bis 1800*. Stuttgart, 1982
- Brulotte, Catan and John Phillips, eds. *Encyclopedia of Erotic Literature, I: A-K* (New York and Abingdon, Oxon, 2006) (see pp. 608-9 for “Gulliver, Lili”)
- Bruneteau, Claude. “Beat-Louis de Muralt (1665-1742) et l’Angleterre,” *Bulletin de la Société d’Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 16 (1983), 35-52
- Bruneteau, Claude. *John Arbuthnot (1667-1735) et les idées au début du dix-huitième siècle*, 2 vols (Lille, 1974)
- Brunetti, Giuseppe. “Swift e la satira scienza,” *English Miscellany*, 24 (1973-74), 59-104
- Brunetti, Giuseppe. *Figure Swiftiane*. Firenze, 1984
- Brüning, Rainer. “Gulliver’s Travels oder der englische Überfall auf Kopenhagen (1807) in der Karikatur,” *Archiv für Kulturgeschichte*, 77 (1995), 371-81
- Brunstrom, Conrad. “Rev. *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009),” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2009), 194-95
- Brunström, Conrad. “Rev. *The Poems of Patrick Delany: Comprising also Poems about Him by Jonathan Swift, Thomas Sheridan, Other Friends and Enemies*, eds Robert Hogan and Donald C. Mell (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2006),” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 23 (2008), 188-89
- Brunström, Conrad. “Swift’s Queer Persistence.” *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43, no 3 (2020), 341-48.
- Bruyn, Frans de. *The Literary Genres of Edmund Burke: The Political Uses of Literary Form*. Oxford, 1996
- Bryan, Margaret. “Swift’s Use of the Looking-Glass in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Connecticut Review*, 8 (1974), 90-94
- Bryant, (Mrs) Tommie. “Who Wrote *A Tale of a Tub*?” *Cornell Alumni News*, July 1967, pp. 11-13
- Bryant, Donald C. “Persuasive Uses of Imaginative Literature in Certain Satires of Jonathan Swift,” *Southern Speech Communication Journal*, 46 (1981), 175-83
- Bryant, Julius. *Mrs Howard: A Woman of Reason, 1688-1767*. London, 1988
- Buchan, Hannah. “Rev. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Joseph Horrell, 2 vols (London, 1958),” *Review of English Studies*, 12 (1961), 88-89
- Buchan, John, ed. *A History of English Literature: With an Introduction by Sir Henry Newbolt* (London, Edinburgh, New York, 1925 [1923]) (see pp. 322-23 and *passim* for Swift)
- Bucholz, R. O. *The Augustan Court: Queen Anne and the Decline of Court Culture*. Stanford, California, 1993
- Bucholz, Robert O. and Joseph P. Ward. *London: A Social and Cultural History, 1550-1750*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012
- Bucholz, Robert O., “‘Of More Stomach than Fancy’? Gender, Body Image, and the Historical Reputation of Queen Anne’, *Swift Studies*, 2015, 71–102
- Buchstein, Hubertus. “Der Zufall in der Forschungsförderungspolitik: Swifts ‘Akademie von Lagado,’” *Forschung und Lehre*, no 8 (2011), 596-97
- Buckley, Marjorie W. “Key to the Language of the Houyhnhnms in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 270-78
- Buckley, W. E. “*Gulliver’s Travels*, First Edition,” *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 12 (1885), 350

- Bucknell, Clare. "Rev. John Stubbs, *Jonathan Swift: The Reluctant Rebel* (London: Viking, 2016)." *London Review of Books*, 19 January 2017, pp. 9-12.
- Budakov, Vesselin M. "Elbert Perce's *Gulliver Joi* (1851): Science Fiction in a Gulliverian Romance." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 57-82.
- Budd, F. E., ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. London, 1939
- Budgell, Eustace. *Memoirs of the Life and Character of the Late Earl of Orrery, and of the Family of the Boyles ... With a Short Account of the Controversy between the Late Earl of Orrery and the Reverend Doctor Bentley*, 2nd ed. (London, 1732) (see pp. 155-95 for Charles Boyle and his involvement in the controversy)
- Buickerood, James G., ed. *From Enlightenment to Rebellion: Essays in Honor of Christopher Fox*. Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2018.
- Bull, John. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift: The Contemporary Background*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (Manchester, 1978)," *Durham University Journal*, 43 (1982), 310
- Bullard, Paddy and Alexis Tadié, eds. *Ancients and Moderns in Europe: Comparative Perspectives*. Oxford: Voltaire Foundation, 2016.
- Bullard, Paddy and James MacLaverty, eds; *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013
- Bullard, Paddy and James McLaverty. "Introduction," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 1-28
- Bullard, Paddy, ed. *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019.
- Bullard, Paddy. "Against the Experts: Swift and Political Satire." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 403-19.
- Bullard, Paddy. "Gulliver, Medium, Technique." *ELH*, 83 (2016), 517-41.
- Bullard, Paddy. "Pride, Pulpit Eloquence, and the Rhetoric of Jonathan Swift." *Rhetorica: A Journal of the History of Rhetoric*, 30, no 3 (2012), 252-76.
- Bullard, Paddy. "Rev. Jenny Davidson, *Hypocrisy and the Politics of Politeness: Manners and Morals from Locke to Austen* (Cambridge, 2004)," *TLS*, 8 April 2005, p. 26
- Bullard, Paddy. "Rev. Nigel Dennis, *Cords of Identity* (2003)," *TLS*, 20 June 2003, p. 27 (touches on Swift and *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Bullard, Paddy. "Swift's Razor." *Modern Philology*, 113 (2016), 353-72.
- Bullard, Paddy. "What Swift Did in Libraries," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 65-84
- Bullitt, John M. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1969), 21-22
- Bullitt, John M. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *College English*, 17 (1955), 62-63
- Bullitt, John M. "Swift's 'Rules of Raillery,'" *Harvard English Studies*, 3 (1972), 93-108
- Bullitt, John M. *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953

- Bullough, Geoffrey. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *English*, 14 (1963), 200-2
- Bullough, Geoffrey. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962)," *English*, 14 (1963), 200-2
- Bundy, Jean. "Fréron and the English Novel," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 36 (1962), 258-65
- Burd, Henry A. "The Golden Age Idea in Eighteenth-Century Poetry," *Sewanee Review*, 23 (1915), 172-85 (see p. 177 for Swift's "fling at the fashion of copying the ancients")
- Burger, D. "Over boekillustratie van fantastische Reisverhalen," *Handelingen van het tweede wetenschappelijk Vlaamsch Congres voor Boek- en Bibliotheekwezen* (Gent, 1933), pp. 139-47
- Burian, Orhan. "Da Vinci and Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 197 (1952), 451-52
- Burke, Helen M. "Disrupting the 'Government Play': Swift and the 'Home-Spun Witlings' of the 1720s and 1730s," *Riotous Performances: The Struggle for Hegemony in the Irish Theater, 1712-1784* (Notre Dame, Indiana, 2003), pp. 53-83
- Burke, John J., Jr. "Jonathan Swift's Crimes against Humanity: Truth or Fiction?" *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 10 (2004), 205-16
- Burke, John J., Jr. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *God, Gulliver, and Genocide: Barbarism and the European Imagination, 1492-1945* (Oxford, 2001)," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 10 (2004), 205-16
- Burke, John J., Jr.; "Rev. Kristine Louise Haugen, *Richard Bentley: Poetry and Enlightenment* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 2011)," *The Age of Johnson*, 22 (2012), 337-44
- Burke, Joseph. *English Art, 1714-1800*. Oxford, 1976
- Burke, Kenneth. *A Grammar of Motives* (New York, 1946) (see pp. 8-9 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Burns, Robert E. *Irish Parliamentary Politics in the Eighteenth Century, I: 1714-1730*. Washington, DC, 1989
- Burns, Wayne. "Our Heritage from a Great Book," *School and Society*, 64 (1946), 235-37
- Burns, Wayne. *A Panzaic Theory of the Novel*. Seattle, Washington: Howe Street Press, 2009
- Burns, William E. "Astrology and Politics in Seventeenth-Century England: King James II and the Almanac Men," *Seventeenth Century*, 20 (2005), 242-53
- Burrow, R. W. "Swift and Plato's Political Philosophy," *Studies in Philology*, 84 (1988), 494-506
- Burrow, Richard. "Credulity and Curiosity in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Interpretation*, 15 (1987), 309-21
- Burrow, Richard. "*Gulliver's Travels*: The Stunting of a Philosopher," *Interpretation*, 21 (1993), 41-57
- Burrows, John. "A Strange and Self Abuse? The Authorship of *A Panegyric on the Reverend Dean Swift*," *Imperfect Apprehensions: Essays in English Literature in Honour of G. A. Wilkes*, ed. Geoffrey Little (Sydney, 1996), pp. 115-32
- Burton, H. M. *Notes on Jonathan Swift's "Gulliver's Travels"*, Study-Aid Series (London, 1975)
- Burton, Ivor F. *The Captain-General: The Career of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, from 1702 to 1711*. London, 1968
- Burt, Shelley. *Virtue Transformed: Political Argument in England, 1688-1740* (Cambridge, 1992) (see pp. 58-63 for Swift and the Societies for the Reformation of Manners)
- Burwell, Rose Marie. "A Checklist of Lawrence's Reading," *A D. H. Lawrence Handbook*, ed. Keith Sagar (Manchester and New York, 1982), pp. 59-125 (Swift *passim*)
- Bušmin, A. S. "Ščedrin i Svift," *Festschrift Alekseev* (Leningrad, 1976), pp. 520-26

- Busse, Kurt, ed. *Bücher, die die Welt verändern* (München, 1968) (see pp. 340-42 for *Gullivers Reisen* translated from *Printing and the Mind of Man*, eds John Carter and Percy H. Muir [1967])
- Butler, H. B., C. R. L. Fletcher, and Emery Walker. *Historical Portraits, 1600-1700*. Oxford, 1911
- Butler, Hubert. "The End of Satire," *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- Butler, T. R. Fitzwalter. "Dean Swift and the Butlers," *Journal of the Butler Society*, 1 (1970-71), 159-65
- Butt, John. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *The Listener*, 18 June 1959, pp. 1077-78
- Butt, John. *The Augustan Age* (London, 1950) (see pp. 46-50 for Swift)
- Buxton, George. "Swift et sa satire universelle," *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, 19 (1949), 379-90
- Byers, John R., Jr. "Another Source for *Gulliver's Travels*," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 57 (1958), 14-20
- Byrd, Max. "Gulliver's Clothes: An Enlightenment Motif," *Enlightenment Essays*, 3 (1972), 41-46
- Byrd, Max. "In Praise of Learning," *Yale Review*, 67 (1977-78), 424-30
- Byrd, Max. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *Modern Philology*, 90 (1992-93), 439-42
- Byrd, Max. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *Yale Review*, 67 (1977-78), 424-30
- Byrd, Max. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *Modern Language Review*, 81 (1986), 449-51
- Byrd, Max. "Sterne and Swift: Augustan Continuities," *Johnson and His Age*, ed. James Engell (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1984), pp. 509-30
- Byrd, Max. "The Madhouse, the Whorehouse, and the Convent," *Partisan Review*, 44 (1977), 268-78
- Byrd, Max. *London Transformed: Images of the City in the Eighteenth Century*. New Haven and London, 1978
- Byrd, Max. *Tristram Shandy* (London, 1988 [1985]) (see pp. 38-45 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Byrd, Max. *Visits to Bedlam: Madness and Literature in the Eighteenth Century* (Columbia, South Carolina, 1974) (see pp. 58-87 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Byrn, Richard F. MacD. "Esther Johnson: Spinster, or Mrs Jonathan Swift?" *Reporter* (University of Leeds), no 298 (2 June 1989), p. 5
- Byrn, Richard F. MacD. "Jonathan Swift's Locket for Stella Swift: A Sacramental Marriage 'Certificate'?" *Swift Studies*, 3 (1988), 2-8
- Byrn, Richard F. MacD. "Jonathan Swift's Locket for Stella Swift: Further Considerations," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 38-48
- Byrn, Richard F. MacD., "Jonathan Swift's Locket for Stella Swift: A Sacramental Marriage 'Certificate'?", *Swift Studies*, 1988, 2-8
- Byrn, Richard F. MacD., "Jonathan Swift's Locket for Stella Swift: Further Considerations", *Swift Studies*, 1991, 38-48
- Byrne, Patrick F. "Dean Swift's Cries of Dublin," *Dublin Historical Record*, 40 (1987), 117
- Bywaters, David. "Anticlericism in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 214-45
- Bywaters, David. "Anticlericism in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in English Literature*, 36 (1996), 579-602

- Bywaters, David. "Anticlericism in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 214-45.
- Bywaters, David. "Gulliver's Travels and the Mode of Political Parallel during Walpole's Administration," *ELH*, 54 (1987), 717-40
- C., G. H. "Rev. Maxwell Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Queen's Quarterly*, 47 (1940), 97-98
- C., J. G. "Gulliver's Travels," *Notes and Queries*, 8th ser., 10 (1896), 50
- C., R. S. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Modern Philology*, 23 (1925-26), 232-33
- Caball, Marc and Andrew Carpenter, eds. *Oral and Print Cultures in Ireland, 1600-1900*. Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2010
- Caballero, Juan de Dios Torralbo and Cristina Maria Gámez Fernández. "La influencia de *Viaje del Parnaso* en *The Battle of the Books*," *La huella de Cervantes en la cultura anglosajona*, eds José Manuel Barrio Marco and María José Crespo Allué (Valladolid: Secretariado de Publicaciones, 2007), pp. 113-20
- Caballero, Juan de Dios Torralbo and Cristina Maria Gámez Fernández. "La influencia de *Viaje del Parnaso* en *The Battle of the Books*." *La huella de Cervantes en la cultura anglosajona*, eds José Manuel Barrio Marco and María José Crespo Allué (Valladolid: Secretariado de Publicaciones, 2007), pp. 113-20.
- Cabanès, Docteur. *Grands neuropathes*, 3 vols (Paris, 1930-35) (see III, 73-97 for Swift)
- Cabanes, Isabel Vila. "Reading the Grotesque in the Works of Charles Dickens and Jonathan Swift." *Texts, Contexts and Intertextuality: Dickens as a Reader*, eds Norbert Lennartz and Dieter Koch (Göttingen: V & R unipress, 2014), pp. 99-113.
- Cable, Chester H. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Criticism*, 5 (1963), 87-88
- Cafarelli, Annette Wheeler. "Johnson and Women: Demasculinizing Literary History," *The Age of Johnson*, 5 (1992), 61-103 (discusses *Life of Swift*)
- Caffrey, Paul. *Castletown, Celbridge, Co. Kildare, Ireland* (1988) (portraits of Swift by Bindon)
- Cahill, Susan and Thomas. "The Dean of St Patrick's," *A Literary Guide to Ireland* (Portmarnock, Co. Dublin, 1979 [1973]), pp. 215-29
- Cahill, Susan and Thomas.. "Love among the Houyhnhnms," *A Literary Guide to Ireland* (Ardilaun, 1973), pp. 197-212
- Caines, Michael. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *The Wonderful Wonder of all Wonders*, ed. Alessandro Gallenzi (Oxford: Oneworld Classics, 2009)" *TLS*, 15 January 2009, p. 27
- Calderwood, James L. "Structural Parody in Swift's *Fragment*," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 23 (1962), 243-53
- Calhoun, Douglas. "Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Discourse*, 13, no 4 (1970), 493-99
- Calin, Vera. *Auferstehung der Allegorie: Weltliteratur im Wandel von Homer bis Beckett*. Wien, 1975 (Bukarest, 1969)
- Calkin, Homer L. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *American Historical Review*, 68 (1962-63), 508
- Calkins, Earnest Elmo. "How Small is Lilliput?" *Atlantic Monthly*, July 1952, pp. 77-78
- Callan, Norman. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *Modern Language Review*, 51 (1956), 246-47
- Callander, Julia K. "Cannibalism and Communion in Swift's 'Receipt to Restore Stella's Youth.'" *Studies in English Literature, 1500-1900*, 54 (2014), 585-604.

- Calleja, Seve. "Apéndice literario," *Viajes de Gulliver: traducción de Emilia Lorenzo* (Madrid, 2002), pp. 327-39
- Campbell, Hilbert H. "Rev. *A Bibliography of Swift Studies, 1945-1965*, ed. James J. Stathis (Nashville, Tennessee, 1967)," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 61 (1969), 392-93
- Campbell, Jill. "Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and the Historical Machinery of Female Identity," *History, Gender & Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Beth Fowkes Tobin (Athens and London, 1994), pp. 64-85 (see for an assessment of *The Lady's Dressing Room*)
- Campenhout, Laura van. "Rev. F. J. A. Jagtenberg, *Swift en Nederland, 1700-1800: een wetenschappelijke proeve op het gebied van de letteren* (Deventer, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1994), 228-29
- Campion, E. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 5 (1925), 541-42
- Canavan, Thomas L. "Robert Burton, Jonathan Swift, and the Tradition of Anti-Puritan Invective," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 34 (1973), 227-42
- Canfield, J. Douglas. "Corruption and Degeneration in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notre Dame English Journal*, 9, no 1 (1973), 15-22
- Canfield, J. Douglas. *Tricksters & Estates: On the Ideology of Restoration Comedy* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1997) (see pp. 173-74 for *A Modest Proposal*)
- Cann, Peter. "Museum of History of Science: Gulliver's Worlds," *The Oxford Times*, 4 April 2008, p. 19
- Cannadine, David. "Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *History Today* (March 1999), pp. 30-33
- Canning, Rick G. "'Ignorant, Illiterate Creatures': Gender and Colonial Justification in Swift's *Injured Lady* and *The Answer to the Injured Lady*," *ELH*, 64 (1997), 77-97
- Canny, Nicholas. "Rev. Toby Barnard, *A New Anatomy of Ireland: The Irish Protestants, 1649-1770* (New Haven, Connecticut, 2003)," *TLS*, 5 September 2003, p. 23
- Canseliet, Eugene. "L'Hermetisme dans la vie de Swift et dans ses *Voyages*," *Cahiers du Sud*, 46 (1958), 15-30
- Capp, Bernard. *English Almanacs, 1500-1800: Astrology and the Popular Press*. Ithaca, New York, 1979
- Carels, Peter E. *The Satiric Treatise in Eighteenth-Century Germany*. Berne and Frankfurt on Main, 1976
- Carey, Daniel and François Boulaire, eds. *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains ou mondes proches*. Caen, 2002
- Carey, Daniel. "Swift among the Freethinkers," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 12 (1997), 89-99
- Carey, Daniel. "Swift, Gulliver, and Human Nature," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains ou mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 139-56
- Carey, Daniel. "Swift, Gulliver, and Travel Satire." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 193-211.
- Carey, Daniel. "Swift, Jonathan," *The Dictionary of Seventeenth-Century British Philosophers*, ed. Andrew Pyle, 2 vols (Bristol, 2000), II, 782-87
- Carey, G. O. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *The Literature of Guilt: From 'Gulliver' to Golding* (London, 1988)," *Choice*, 26, no 8 (1989), 1324
- Carey, John. "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and His World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013)," *The Sunday Times*, 17 November 2013, p. 49

- Carey, John. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Sunday Times*, 30 August 1998, pp. 1-2
- Carlin, Richard. "The Swift-Pope Miscellanies," M. A. thesis, University of Charlottesville, Virginia, 1980
- Carlquist, Erik. "Jonathan Swift, Djurens bikt (The Beasts' Confession)," *Några hyll(nings)-centimeter: Festskrift till Folke Sandgren, den 15 februari 1998* (Stockholm, 1998), pp. 41-48
- Carnell, Rachel. *A Political Biography of Delarivier Manley*. London: Pickering & Chatto, 2008
- Carnes, Pack. *Fable Scholarship: An Annotated Bibliography*. New York and London, 1985
- Carnochan, Brigitte Hoy. "The Colors of the Imagination in Swift, Pope and Johnson," doctoral dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1983
- Carnochan, W. B. *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968
- Carnochan, W. B. "Augustan Satire and the Gates of Dreams: A Utopian Essay," *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 5 (1972), 1-18
- Carnochan, W. B. "Fidus Achates: Swift and Charles Ford," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 45-56
- Carnochan, W. B. "Gulliver's Travels: An Essay on the Human Understanding?" *Modern Language Quarterly*, 25 (1964), 5-21
- Carnochan, W. B. "Hartstonge, Scott, and Swiftiana in Hartstonge's 'Nugae Deliciae' (1815)," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 36-43
- Carnochan, W. B. "Notes on Swift's Proverb Lore," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 6 (1976), 63-69
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 73 (1974), 246-50
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1987), 200-1
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 14 (1984), 322-24
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 22 (1988-89), 222-25
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (New York, 1988), 710-12
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. John Stubbs, *Jonathan Swift: The Reluctant Rebel* (New York: W. W. Norton, 2017)." *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 1 (2017), 57-60.
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. L. J. Morrissey, *Gulliver's Progress* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1978)," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1979), 134
- Carnochan, W. B. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *English Language Notes*, 17 (1979-80), 148-49
- Carnochan, W. B. "Some Roles of Lemuel Gulliver," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 5 (1963-64), 520-29
- Carnochan, W. B. "Swift, Locke, and the *Tale*," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 55-56

- Carnochan, W. B. "Swift: The Canon, the Curriculum, and the Marketplace of Scholarship," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 13-21
- Carnochan, W. B. "Swift's Poetic Gods: Jove, Apollo, Janus," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 13-25
- Carnochan, W. B. "Swift's *Tale*: On Satire, Negation, and the Uses of Irony," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 5 (1971), 122-44
- Carnochan, W. B. "Swiftiana: Beardsley's Illustrations of Swift," *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1976), 57-60
- Carnochan, W. B. "The 'Trade of Authorship' in Eighteenth-Century Britain," *A Potencie of Life: Books in Society*, The Clark Lectures, 1986-1987, ed. Nicolas Barker (London, 1993), pp. 127-43
- Carnochan, W. B. "The Complexity of Swift: Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *Studies in Philology*, 60 (1963), 23-44
- Carnochan, W. B. "The Consolations of Satire," *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 19-42
- Carnochan, W. B. "The Occasion of Swift's *Day of Judgement*," *PMLA*, 87 (1972), 518-20
- Carnochan, W. B. "The Secrets of Swift and Stella," *Mothering the Mind: Twelve Studies of Writers and their Silent Partners*, eds Ruth Perry and Martine Watson Brownley (New York and London, 1984), pp. 48-63
- Carnochan, W. B. "The Tribe of Swift," *"The first wit of the age": Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 389-92
- Carnochan, W. B. "Who Was Podefar? Swift in the *Journal to Stella*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 47-54
- Carnochan, W. B. *Confinement and Flight: An Essay on English Literature of the Eighteenth Century* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1977) (see pp. 87-96 and *passim* for observations on the *Tale*)
- Carnochan, W. B. *Scotland the Brave: A Scottish-American Mosaic*. Portula Valley, California: Galloway Hills Press, 2013
- Carnochan, W. B. *The Sad Story of Burton, Speke, and the Nile: or, Was John Hanning Speke a Cad? Looking at the Evidence*. Stanford, California, 2006
- Carnochan, W. B., 'Church Monuments', *Swift Studies*, 2012, 120-24
- Carnochan, W. B., 'Hartstonge, Scott, and Swiftiana in Hartstonge's "Nugae Deliciae" (1815)', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 36-43
- Carnochan, W. B., 'Swift, Locke, and the Tale', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 55-56
- Carnochan, W. J. "Swiftiana: Beardsley's Illustrations of Swift," *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1976), 57-60
- Caro, J. *Lessing und Swift: eine Studie über "Nathan der Weise."* Jena, 1869
- Carpenter, Andrew and Alan Harrison. "Swift, Raymond, and a Legacy," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 57-60
- Carpenter, Andrew and Alan Harrison. "Swift's 'O'Rourke's Feast' and Sheridan's 'Letter': Early Transcripts by Anthony Raymond," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 27-46
- Carpenter, Andrew and James Woolley. "Faulkner's *Volume II. Containing the Author's Poetical Works: A New Uncancelled Copy.*" *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster*



- Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 47-58.
- Carpenter, Andrew and Lucy Collins, eds. *The Irish Poet and the Natural World: An Anthology of Verse in English from the Tudors to the Romantics*. Cork: Cork University Press, 2014
- Carpenter, Andrew, 'A Tale of a Tub as an Irish Text', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 30-40
- Carpenter, Andrew, 'Dublin's Jonathan Swift 250th Anniversary Commemoration Trinity College, 21-24 June 1995', *Swift Studies*, 1995, 102-3
- Carpenter, Andrew, 'Gulliver Travels: An Event for Voices', *Swift Studies*, 2008, 167-76
- Carpenter, Andrew, and Alan Harrison, 'Swift, Raymond, and a Legacy', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 57-60
- Carpenter, Andrew, ed. "Poems from Swift to Ford," *Adventure at Sienna by Charles Ford*, Irish Writings from the Age of Swift, VII (Dublin, 1978), pp. 68-73
- Carpenter, Andrew, ed. *The Poems of Olivia Elder* (NLI, MS 23254). Dublin: Irish Manuscripts Commission, 2017.
- Carpenter, Andrew, ed. *Verse in English from Eighteenth-Century Ireland*. Cork, 1998
- Carpenter, Andrew, ed. *Verse Travesty in Restoration Ireland: "Purgatorium Hibernicum" (NLI, MS 470) with "The Fingallian Travesty" (BL, Sloane 900)*. Dublin: Irish Manuscripts Commission, 2013
- Carpenter, Andrew. "A School for a Satirist: Swift's Exposure to the Wars of Words in Dublin in the 1680s," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 161-75
- Carpenter, Andrew. "A Tale of a Tub as an Irish Text," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 30-40
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Double Vision in Anglo-Irish Literature," *Place, Personality and the Irish Writer*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1977), pp. 173-89
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Dublin's Jonathan Swift 250th Anniversary Commemoration, Trinity College, 21-24 June 1995," *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 102-3
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Gulliver Travels: An Event for Voices," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 167-76
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Irish and Anglo-Irish Scholars in the Time of Swift: The Case of Anthony Raymond," *Literary Interrelations: Ireland, England and the World, I: Reception and Translation*, eds Wolfgang Zach and Heinz Kosok (Tübingen, 1987), 11-19
- Carpenter, Andrew. "More about *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Irish Times*, 8 October 1976
- Carpenter, Andrew. "On Editing Swift's Correspondence," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 14 (1999), 117-22
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Peculiar Pastorals: Swift, Delany and Orrery in *The Ulster Miscellany*," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 15-25
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Reading Swift's *Works* in Dublin in the 1750s," "The first wit of the age": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 117-31
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Bruce Arnold, *Swift: An Illustrated Life* (Dublin, 1999)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 14 (1999), 140-42
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Swift's Angers* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014)." *The Scriblerian*, 48, no 2 - 49, no 1 (2016), 110-12.
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Irish University Review*, 14 (1984), 277-80

- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. John Stubbs, *Jonathan Swift: The Reluctant Rebel* (London: Viking, 2016)." *The Irish Catholic*, 27 January 2017.
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Jonathan Swift's 'On Poetry: A Rhapsody.' *A Critical Edition with a Historical Introduction and Commentary*, ed. Melanie Maria Just (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 20 (2005), 188-90
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan Swift and the Arts* (Newark: University of Delaware Press)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 26 (2011), 220-21
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan Swift: A Literary Life* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1991)," *Irish University Review*, 22 (1992), 197-98
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan's Travels: Swift and Ireland* (Belfast and New York, 1994)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 11 (1996), 162-63
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 9 (1994), 137-41
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and His*
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. M. Pollard, *A Dictionary of Members of the Dublin Book Trade, 1550-1800* (London, 2000)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 16 (2001), 143-44
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. *The Collected Poems of Laurence Whyte*, ed. Michael Griffin (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2016)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 31, no 1 (2017), 35-38.
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D. D.*, ed. David Woolley, I (Frankfurt on Main, 1999)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 14 (1999), pp. 117-22
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Rev. Valerie Rumbold, *Swift in Print: Published Texts in Dublin and London, 1691-1765* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020)." *The Library*, 7th ser., 22, no 3 (2021), 409-11.
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Some Thoughts on *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift's Classic*, eds Máire Kennedy and Alastair Smeaton (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008), pp. 29-47
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Stalking Swift," *The Irish Times*, 25 September 1976
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Swift, Jonathan," *The Encyclopedia of Ireland*, ed. Brian Lalor (Dublin, 2003), p. 1028
- Carpenter, Andrew. "The Birds and the Bees: Ecopoetry in Swift's Irish Circle," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 351-66
- Carpenter, Andrew. "Two Possible Sources for Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *Irish Booklore*, 2 (1972), 147-48
- Carpenter, Andrew. "William King and the Threats to the Church of Ireland during the Reign of James II," *Irish Historical Studies*, 18 (1972), 22-28
- Carpenter, Andrew. *Mrs Harris, Her Pocket, and her Petition: Some Thoughts on Swift's Dublin Castle Poems, 1699-1701*. The Sir John T. Gilbert Commemorative Lecture, 2006 (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2007)
- Carpenter, Andrew. *Sybil Le Brocqy, 1892-1973*. Dublin, 1976
- Carpenter, Andrew. *The Irish Perspective of Jonathan Swift*, Wuppertaler Hochschulreden, no 13 (Wuppertal, 1978)
- Carpenter, Andrew.. "Archbishop King and Swift's Appointment as Dean of St Patrick's," *Long Room*, 11 (1975), 11-13

- Carpenter, Humphrey and Mari Prichard, eds. *The Oxford Companion to Children's Literature* (Oxford and New York, 1984) (see p. 232 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Carretta, Vincent. "Pope's *Epistle to Bathurst* and the South Sea Bubble," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 77 (1978), 212-31
- Carretta, Vincent. "Rev. Peter Wagner, *Reading Iconotexts: From Swift to the French Revolution* (London, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29, no 2-30, no 1 (1997), 224-26
- Carretta, Vincent. "Satires on Seats of Power in the Age of Hogarth and Gillray," *Hogarth in Context: Ten Essays and a Bibliography*, ed. Joachim Möller (Marburg, 1996), pp. 87-105 (see for Hogarth, *The Punishment Inflicted on Lemuel Gulliver* [1726])
- Carretta, Vincent. "The Satirists Swift and Pope Reassessed," *Review*, 9 (1987), 295-300
- Carretta, Vincent. *The Snarling Muse: Verbal and Visual Political Satire from Pope to Churchill*. Philadelphia, 1983
- Carriker, Kitti. *Created in Our Image: The Miniature Body of the Doll as Subject and Object*. Bethlehem and London, 1998
- Carroll, John. "Richardson on Pope and Swift," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 33 (1963-64), 19-29
- Carroll, Joseph. *The Cultural Theory of Matthew Arnold* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1982) (comments in "The Style of Reason," pp. 127-79, on several of Swift's works)
- Carroll, Mary Ellen. *A Modest Proposal/A Modist Prepozel*. Binghamton, New York, 1994
- Carruth, Jane. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels: A Voyage to Lilliput and A Voyage to Brobdignag* (Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 1992 [1975]), pp. 9-10
- Carswell, John. "'Honest' Tom Wharton," *History Today*, 4 (1954), 739-47
- Carswell, John. "Swift and the Last Four Years (1708-1714)," *The Old Cause: Three Biographical Studies in Whiggism* (London, 1954), pp. 105-17
- Carswell, John. *The South Sea Bubble*. London, 1960
- Carter, John and Percy Muir, eds. *Printing and the Mind of Man* (New York, 1967) (see p. 110 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Carter, Mary. "Swift and the Scheme for Badging Beggars in Dublin, 1726-1737," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 37, no 1 (2013), 97-118
- Carter, Richard. "Jonathan Swift (1667-1745): Master Satirist, Eccentric Dean and Frustrated Lover," *Journal of Medical Biography*, 15 (2007), 181-85
- Carter, Richard. "Jonathan Swift (1667-1745): Master Satirist, Eccentric Dean and Frustrated Lover." *Journal of Medical Biography*, 15 (2007), 181-85.
- Carter, Ronald and John McRae. *The Routledge History of Literature in English: Britain and Ireland* (London and New York, 1997) (see pp. 172-74 for Swift)
- Cartwright, Faith Wotton. "Jonathan Swift and the Psychoanalysts," *Revista de la Universidad de Costa Rica*, no 39 (1974), 47-50
- Case, Arthur E. "For Student and General Reader," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 10 (1941), 245-47
- Case, Arthur E. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1939)," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 10 (1941), 245-47
- Case, Arthur E. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 7 April 1928, p. 739
- Case, Arthur E. "Swift's Supposed Ingratitude toward his Uncle Godwin: A Surmise," *Pope and his Contemporaries: Essays Presented to George Sherburn*, eds James L. Clifford and Louis A. Landa (New York, 1949), pp. 129-34
- Case, Arthur E. "The Biography of a Mind," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 4 (7 April 1928), 739

- Case, Arthur E. ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. New York, 1938
- Case, Arthur E. *Four Essays on "Gulliver's Travels."* Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1958 (1945)
- Casement, William. "Religion, Satire, and Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *History of European Ideas*, 14 (1992), 531-44
- Casey, John. "We're too soft for satire: Television's Gulliver was a joke," *Sunday Telegraph*, 14 April 1996
- Cassen, Bernard. "Le Patriote anglo-irlandais," *Le Monde*, 27 December 1967, p. IV
- Castiel, Luis David and Paulo Roberto Vasconcellos-Silva. "Don Quixotech in New Laputa," *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 61 (2007), p. 388
- Castle, Terry J. "Why the Houyhnhnms Don't Write: Swift, Satire, and the Fear of the Text," *Essays in Literature*, 7 (1980), 31-44
- Castle, Terry J. "Why the Houyhnhnms Don't Write: Swift, Satire, and the Fear of the Text," *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995), pp. 379-95
- Castle, Terry J. "Why the Houyhnhnms Don't Write: Swift, Satire, and the Fear of the Text," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 239-54
- Castro, J. Paul de. "Swift and Mrs Oldfield," *Notes and Queries*, 12th ser., 5 (1919), 230-31
- Castro, J. Paul de. "Swift and Walpole," *Notes and Queries*, 12th ser., 5 (1919), 262-63 (concerns Swift's request for the deanery of Wells, 1713)
- Castrop, Helmut. "Rev. Philipp Wolff-Windegg, *Swift* (Stuttgart, 1967)," *Archiv*, 208 (1972), 386-87
- Castrop, Helmut. *Die varronische Satire, 1660-1690: Studien zu Butler, Marvell und Dryden*. Heidelberg, 1983
- Cave, Richard Allen. "Dramatizing the Life of Swift," *Irish Writers and the Theatre*, ed. Masaru Sekine (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, and Totowa, New Jersey, 1986), pp. 17-32
- Cave, Roderick and Sara Ayad. "Small Heroes for Small Readers: Tom Thumb and Gulliver," *A History of Children's Books in 100 Books* (London: The British Library, 2017), pp. 102-3.
- Cavanaugh, Ray. "'Too irreverent for a clergyman': Jonathan Swift, Preaching and Faith." *Irish Times*, 30 November 2017.
- Cawley, Robert Ralston. *Unpathed Waters. Studies in the Influence of the Voyagers on Elizabethan Literature* (London, 1967) (see pp. 15-20 for "Floating Islands")
- Cawthorne, Terence. "The Influence of Deafness on the Creative Instinct," *The Laryngoscope*, 70, no 8 (1960), 1110-18
- Caywood, Cynthia L. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *The Eighteenth Century*, 33 (1992), 272-79
- Caywood, Cynthia. "Examining the Eighteenth-Century Body," *Eighteenth-Century*, 33 (1992), 272-79
- Cazamian, L. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 3 (1925), 68-70
- Ceccarelli, Alba Pellegrino. "Pre-testi e fonti in Savinio," *Lettere di provincia*, 36-37 (1979), 40-54
- Čekalov, J. and V. Rak, eds. *Džonatan Svift, Izbrannoe (Selected Works)*. Leningrad, 1987
- Celati, Gianni. "La quête demoniaca," *Il Caffè*, Juli 1968, pp. 48-62
- Ceretti, Olga. "Jonathan Swift: una vita senza affetti soltanto scherno per l'amore," *Historia*, July 1968, pp. 94-99
- Chakrabarti, Shirshendu. "Master and Servant: Social Mobility and the Ironic Exchange of Roles in Swift's *Directions to Servants*," *Tradition in Transition: Women Writers, Marginal Texts*,

- and the *Eighteenth-Century Canon*, eds Alvaro Ribeiro, SJ, and James G. Basker (Oxford, 1996), pp. 111-26
- Chalker, John. *The English Georgic: A Study in the Development of a Form* (Baltimore and London, 1969) (see pp. 167-69 for a comparison of Gay's *Trivia* and Swift's *Description of a City Shower*)
- Challemel-Lacour, [Paul Armand]. "Jonathan Swift," *Études et réflexions d'un pessimiste* (Paris, 1901), pp. 102-39
- Chalmers, Alan D. "'To Curse the Dean, or Bless the Draper': Recent Scholarship on Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 36 (2002-3), 580-85
- Chalmers, Alan D. "Film, Censorship, and the 'Corrupt Original' of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction on Screen*, ed. Robert Mayer (Cambridge, 2002), pp. 70-87
- Chalmers, Alan D. "Rev. Ashley Marshall, *Swift and History: Politics and the English Past* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015)." *Modern Philology*, 115 (2017), E4-E7.
- Chalmers, Alan D. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 36 (2003), 585
- Chalmers, Alan D. *Jonathan Swift and the Burden of the Future*. Newark and London, 1995
- Chamberlain, A. H. "Wasōbyōe, the Japanese Gulliver," *Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan*, 7 (1879), 287-313
- Chambers, A. B. "'I Was But an Inverted Tree': Notes toward the History of an Idea," *Studies in the Renaissance*, 8 (1961), 291-99
- Chambers, Douglas. *The Reinvention of the World: English Writing, 1650-1750*. London, 1996
- Chambers, John. *101 Irish Lives* (Dublin, 1992) (see pp. 204-5 for Swift)
- Chambers, Karl D. "Swift and the *Trampling Dutch*," *Christian Scholar's Review*, 3 (1973), 51-54
- Chambers, R. W. *Thomas More* (London, 1967 [1935]) (touches on *Gulliver's Travels passim*)
- Chamosa, José L. González. "Traducciones y ediciones españolas de Swift: primer acercamiento," *Swift en España*, eds María Pilar Navarro Errasti and Ana María Hornero Corisco (Zaragoza, 2007), pp. 11-43
- Chamosa, José Luis González. "Swift's Horses in the Land of the Caballeros," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 57-78
- Champion, Larry S. "Gulliver's Voyages: The Framing Events as a Guide to Interpretation," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 10 (1968), 529-36
- Chance, F. "Yahoo," *Notes and Queries*, 7th ser., 7 (1889), 391
- Chandler, David. "Swift's 'Violent Hatred' of William III: The 'Paraphrase of Prior's Epitaph' and its Provenance," *Notes and Queries*, 244 (1999), 348-50
- Chase, Jefferson S. "Lying in Swift's *Gulliver's Travels* and Heine's *Atta Troll*," *Comparative Literature*, 45 (1993), 330-45
- Chateauneu, Roger. "Nous sommes Gulliver," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 26-32
- Chatterjee, Kumkum and Clement Hawes, eds. *Europe Observed: Multiple Gazes in Early Modern Encounters*. Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2008
- Chernoviz, F. and R. Roger, eds. *Les Aventures de Gulliver*. Paris, [19--]
- Chesterton, G. K. "Jonathan Swift," *"All I Survey": A Book of Essays*, 2nd ed. (London, 1934), pp. 69-73
- Chiasson, Elias J. "Swift's Clothes Philosophy in the *Tale* and Hooker's Concept of Law," *Studies in Philology*, 59 (1962), 64-82
- Chiba, Yasuki. "'Chchi' naki ato ni kaku to iukoto: Suwifuto *Oke monogatari* no kontokusotu (To Write after Patricide: *A Context of A Tale of a Tub*)," *Eigo Seinen*, 147 (2001), 179-83

- Chico, Tita. "Privacy and Speculation in Early Eighteenth-Century Britain," *Cultural Critique*, 52 (2002), 40-60
- Chico, Tita. "The Dressing Room Unlock'd: Eroticism, Performance, and Privacy from Pepys to the *Spectator*," *Monstrous Dreams of Reason: Body, Self, and Other in the Enlightenment*, eds Laura J. Rosenthal and Mita Choudhury (Lewisburg and London, 2002), pp. 45-65
- Chico, Tita. *The Experimental Imagination: Literary Knowledge and Science in the British Enlightenment*. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press, 2018.
- Child, Harold. "Some English Utopias," *Essays by Divers Hands*, Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, n. s. 12 (1933), 31-60
- Child, Paul W. "Once More into the Breech: Jonathan Swift and Excremental Medicine," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 82-101
- Child, Paul W., 'Once More into the Breech: Jonathan Swift and Excremental Medicine', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 82–101
- Child, Paul William. "Jonathan Swift's Latin Quacks: 'A Consultation of Four Physicians upon a Lord that was Dying,'" *Cambridge Quarterly*, 40, no 1 (2011), 21-36
- Child, Paul William. "Swift's 'Careful' Nurse and Sick Relations." *From Enlightenment to Rebellion: Essays in Honor of Christopher Fox*, ed. James G. Buickerood (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2018), pp. 133-49.
- Chimori, Mikiko. "The Oriental as Seen in Illustrated Editions of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century British Literature, VI: Negotiating Cultures and Languages*, ed. The Samuel Johnson Society of Japan (Tokyo: Taikakusha, 2010), pp. 58-78. [In Japanese with English synopsis.]
- Chinol, Elio. *Saggisti inglesi del settecento* (Milano, 1963) (see pp. 67-86 for Swift)
- Chow, Jeremy. "Prime Mates: The Simian, Maternity and Abjection in Brobdingnag." *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43, no 3 (2020), 315-25.
- Chowdhury, Ahsan. "Splenetic Ogres and Heroic Cannibals in Jonathan Swift's *A Modest Proposal* (1729)." *ESC*, 34, nos 2-3 (2008), 131-57.
- Christie, John R. R. "Laputa Revisited," *Nature Transfigured: Science and Literature, 1700-1900*, eds John Christie and Sally Shuttleworth (Manchester and New York, 1989), pp. 45-60
- Christie, William. "Intimations of Immortality in Swift and Keats: A Note," *Review of English Studies*, 48 (1997), 501-3
- Chubb, Edwin Watts. *Masters of English Literature* (Freeport, New York, (1967 [1914])) (see pp. 102-22 for Swift)
- Church, Richard. *The Growth of the English Novel*. London and New York, 1957 (1951)
- Churchill, R. C. "Swift and the Tory Opposition, 1697-1745," *English Literature of the Eighteenth Century* (London, 1961 [1953]), pp. 36-61
- Churchill, R. C. *He Served Human Liberty: An Essay on the Genius of Jonathan Swift*. London, 1946
- Cichorski, Eugeniusz. "Stanisław Lems Gulliveriaden - *Sterntagebücher* von Ijon Tichy," *Korrespondenzen: Festschrift für Dietrich Gerhardt aus Anlaß des 65. Geburtstages*, eds Annelore Engel-Braunschmidt und Alois Schmücker (Giessen, 1977), pp. 75-90
- Cigman, Gloria. *Exploring Evil through the Landscape of Literature* (Frankfurt on Main, 2002) (see pp. 114-17 for *A Modest Proposal*)
- Claeys, Gregory and Lyman Tower Sargent. "On the Frontiers of Utopia: Satires and Robinsonades," *Utopia: The Search for the Ideal Society in the Western World*, eds Roland

- Schaer, Gregory Claeys, and Lyman Tower Sargent (New York and Oxford, 2000), pp. 180-83
- Clairambault, Jean-Luc. “Aspects stylistiques de la poésie de Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: métaphore, métonymie, et synecdoque dans *A Description of a City Shower* (1710) et *A Character, Panegyric, and Description of the Legion Club* (1736).” Paris, 1991
- Clare, Anthony. “A Heart to Bestow, a Head to Contrive,” (*Aer Lingus*) *Cara*, 32, no 5 (1999), 58-64
- Clark, A. F. B. *Boileau and the French Classical Critics in England, 1660-1830* (Paris, 1925) (touches on *The Battle of the Books*)
- Clark, Barrett H. *Great Short Biographies of the World* (London, 1929) (see pp. 1014-30 for Jonathan Swift)
- Clark, Carlton. “‘Such a Vision of the Street as the Street Hardly Understands’: Jonathan Swift, T. S. Eliot, and the Anti-Pastoral,” *EESE*, 4 (2000)
- Clark, J. Kent. “Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967),” *Engineering and Science*, 30, no 9 (1967), 6
- Clark, J. Kent. “Swift and the Dutch,” *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 17 (1953-54), 345-56
- Clark, John R. “‘Pangs without Birth, and Fruitless Industry’: Redundancy in Satire,” *Centennial Review*, 26 (1982), 239-55
- Clark, John R. “*A Description of the Morning*, ll. 5-6,” *American Notes and Queries*, 7, no 1 (1994), 21-22
- Clark, John R. “Embodiment in Literature: Swift’s Blasted Pocky Muse of Poetry,” *Thalia*, 2 (1979), 23-33
- Clark, John R. “Further *Illiads* in Swift’s Nut-Shell,” *Philological Quarterly*, 51 (1972), 945-50
- Clark, John R. “Initiation Rite: Swift’s *Modest Proposal*, Sentence 1,” *American Notes and Queries*, 14, no 1 (1975), 20-21
- Clark, John R. “Lures, Limetwigs, and the Swiftian Swindle,” *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 131-41
- Clark, John R. “Lures, Limetwigs, and the Swiftian Swindle,” *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 17 (1984), 27-34
- Clark, John R. “Rev. Allan Ingram, *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope* (New York, 1986),” *Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 12 - for 1986 (New York, 1992), VI:526
- Clark, John R. “Rev. Daniel Eilon, *Factions’ Fiction: Ideological Closure in Swift’s Satire* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1991),” *Choice*, 29 (1992), 893
- Clark, John R. “Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 14 - for 1988 (New York, 1995), VI: 358-99
- Clark, John R. “Rev. *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift’s Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 10 - for 1984 (1989), VI: 727-28
- Clark, John R. “Rev. Frances Deutsch Louis, *Swift’s Anatomy of Misunderstanding: A Study of Swift’s Epistemological Imagination in ‘A Tale of a Tub’ and ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (Totowa, New Jersey, 1981),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 7 - for 1981 (New York, 1985), VI: 580-81
- Clark, John R. “Rev. Frank Palmeri, *Satire in Narrative: Petronius, Swift, Gibbon, Melville, and Pynchon* (Austin, Texas, 1990),” *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 16 - for 1990 (New York, 1998), V:309-10

- Clark, John R. "Rev. Frederik N. Smith, *Language and Reality in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Columbus, Ohio, 1979)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 5 - for 1979 (1983), 579-81
- Clark, John R. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1969)," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1970), 56-57
- Clark, John R. "Rev. *Satire in the 18th Century*, ed. J. D. Browning (New York and London, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (New York, 1988), V: 425-27
- Clark, John R. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Explicator*, 47, no 4 (1989), 9-11
- Clark, John R. "Swift's Knaves and Fools in the Tradition: Rhetoric versus Poetic in *A Tale of a Tub*, Section IX," *Studies in Philology*, 66 (1969), 777-96
- Clark, John R. "Swift's *Verses Wrote in a Lady's Ivory Table-Book*," *The Explicator*, 49, no 3 (1991), 145-46
- Clark, John R. "The 'Different Sects' in Swift's *Day of Judgement*," *American Notes and Queries*, 8, no 1 (1995), 11-13
- Clark, John R. "The Coats in Section II of Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 239 (1994), 193-94
- Clark, John R. "The Decline of Irony in the Eighteenth Century," *Thalia: Studies in Literary Humor*, 2 (1979), 39-43
- Clark, John R. "Vexatious Swift to Alexander Pope in 1725," *American Notes and Queries*, 12, no 3 (1999), 35-38
- Clark, John R. and Priscilla van Zandt. "Neglected Authors: The Martyrs & Relics of Satire," *Studies in Contemporary Satire*, 12 (1985), 6-21
- Clark, John R. *Form and Frenzy in Swift's "A Tale of a Tub."* (Ithaca and London, 1970)
- Clark, John R. *The Modern Satiric Grotesque and its Traditions*. Lexington, Kentucky, 1991
- Clark, Paul Odell. "A *Gulliver* Dictionary," *Studies in Philology*, 50 (1953), 592-624
- Clark, Paul Odell. "Lapponia, Lapland, and Laputa," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 19 (1958), 343-51
- Clark, Paul Odell. "Swift's Little Language and Nonsense Names," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 56 (1957), 154-57
- Clark, Robert. "Locating Lilliput," *TLS*, 15-21 July 1988, p. 781 (see also Peter Porter's reply, 22-28 July, p. 805, and Clark's rejoinder, 12-18 August, p. 884)
- Clark, William Ross. "Poems for Teaching," *The Clearing House*, 35 (1961), 380-82
- Clark, J. R. "Rev. Frank Palmeri, *Satire in Narrative: Petronius, Swift, Gibbon, Melville, and Pynchon* (Austin, Texas, 1990)," *Choice*, 29 (1991), 274-75
- Clarke, Austin. "A Sermon on Swift," *Collected Poems*, ed. R. Dardis Clarke (Manchester: Carcanet, 2008), pp. 457-60
- Clarke, Austin. "Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1934)," *The Spectator*, 26 January 1934, pp. 128-29
- Clarke, Austin. "Swift's Verse," *TLS*, 8 August 1968, p. 857
- Clarke, Austin. "The Poetry of Swift," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 94-115
- Clarke, Cath. "*Gulliver Returns* Review – Warp Speed Lilliput in Maddening Take on Swift's Classic." *The Guardian*, 22 December 2021. <<https://www.theguardian.com/film/2021/dec/22/gulliver-returns-review-swift-classic-satire>>.
- Clarke, Norma. "Rev. *The Collected Poems of Laurence Whyte*, ed. Michael Griffin (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2016)." *TLS*, 9 December 2016, p. 12.



- Clarkson, Paul S. "Swift and Shakespeare," *Notes and Queries*, 193 (1948), 151
- Clay, Roberta. "The Sin of Wit, Updated: A Report," *Satire Newsletter*, 5 (1968), 155-62
- Clayborough, Arthur. "Rev. Christian W. Thomsen, *Das Grotteske im englischen Roman des 18. Jahrhunderts: Erscheinungsformen und Funktionen* (Darmstadt, 1974)," *English Studies*, 58 (1977), 166-68
- Clayborough, Arthur. "Swift: The Fantasy of Extreme Logic," *The Grotesque in English Literature* (Oxford, 1965), pp. 112-57
- Clayton, Garth. "Swift's Aesthetic in *The Progress of Beauty*," *Publications of the Mississippi Philological Association 1994* (Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 1994), pp. 15-20
- Clayton, Sylvia. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *The Daily Telegraph*, 6 January 1984
- Cleary, Scott. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *The Age of Johnson*, 21 (2011), 375-78
- Cleary, Thomas R. "Big People and Little People: Size, Distance and Value in *Gulliver's Travels* and Baroque *trompe-l'oeil*," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 305 (1992), 1493-95
- Cleeve, Brian, ed. *Dictionary of Irish Writers*, 2 vols (Cork, 1967)
- Clements, Aedín Ní Bhróithe. "'Casting and Gathering': Chris Fox the Librarian." *From Enlightenment to Rebellion: Essays in Honor of Christopher Fox*, ed. James G. Buickerood (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2018), pp. 19-39. On Vienken Collection
- Clifford, James L. "Argument and Understanding: Teaching through Controversy," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 5, no 3 (1979), 1-7
- Clifford, James L. "Gulliver's Fourth Voyage: 'Hard' and 'Soft' Schools of Interpretation," *Quick Springs of Sense: Studies in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Larry S. Champion (Athens, Georgia, 1974), pp. 33-49
- Clifford, James L. "Swift's *Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*," *Pope and his Contemporaries: Essays Presented to George Sherburn*, eds James L. Clifford and Louis A. Landa (New York, 1949), pp. 135-46
- Clifford, James L. "The Eighteenth Century," *Contemporary Literary Scholarship: A Critical Review*, ed. Lewis Leary (New York, 1958), pp. 83-108
- Clifford, James L. "The Eighteenth Century," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 26 (1965), 111-34
- Clifford, James L. and Donald J. Greene. *Samuel Johnson: A Survey and Bibliography of Critical Studies*. Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1970
- Clifford, James L. and Irvin Ehrenpreis. "New Light on Swift and his Family," *TLS*, 21 April 1966, p. 356
- Clifford, James L. *Hester Lynch Piazzzi (Mrs Thrale)*, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1952)
- Clifford, James L. *Young Samuel Johnson*. London, 1957
- Clubb, Merrel D. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *Philological Quarterly*, 35 (1956), 333-34
- Clubb, Merrel D. "Rev. *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968)," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1970), 57-59
- Clubb, Merrel D. "The Criticism of Gulliver's 'Voyage to the Houhnhnms,' 1726-1914," *Stanford Studies in Language and Literature*, ed. Hardin Craig (1941), pp. 203-32
- Cockayne, Emily. *Hubbub: Filth, Noise & Stench in England, 1600-1770*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2007
- Cockshut, A. O. J. *The Novel to 1900* (London, 1980) (see pp. 281-85 for *Gulliver's Travels*)

- Cock-Starkey, Claire and Violet Moller. *Bodleianalia: Curious Facts about Britain's Oldest University Library*. Oxford: Bodleian Library, 2016.
- Coe, Jonathan. *The Story of Gulliver: Illustrated by Sara Oddi*. London: Pushkin Children's Books, 2013 [First published in Italian as *La storia di Gulliver*, 2011.]
- Coe, Jonathan. *The Story of Gulliver: Illustrated by Sara Oddi*. London: Pushkin Children's Books, 2013.
- Coetzee, J. M. "The Agentless Sentence as Rhetorical Device," *Language and Style*, 13 (1980), 26-34
- Coetzee, J. M. *Diary of a Bad Year*. London: Vintage Books, 2007.
- Coetzee, J. M. *Elizabeth Costello: Eight Lessons*. London, 2003 (see pp. 100-3 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Coetzee, J. M. *The Lives of Animals*, ed. Amy Gutmann (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 1999), pp. 34-35, 55-58: "*Gulliver's Travels*."
- Coghlan, Valerie. "Picturing Gulliver," *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift's Classic*, eds Máire Kennedy and Alastair Smeaton (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008), pp. 69-92
- Cohan, Steven. "Gulliver's Fiction," *Studies in the Novel*, 6 (1974), 7-16
- Cohen, I. Bernard. "A Note on Harvey's 'Egg' as Pandora's 'Box,'"
- Cohen, Margaret. *The Novel and the Sea*. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2010
- Cohen, Ralph. "On the Interrelations of Eighteenth-Century Literary Forms," *New Approaches to Eighteenth-Century Literature: Selected Papers from the English Institute*, ed. Phillip Harth (New York and London, 1974), pp. 33-78
- Cohen, Ralph. "The Augustan Mode in English Poetry," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century: Papers Presented at the David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar Canberra 1966*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1968), pp. 171-92
- Cointre, Annie. "Bibliographie commentée des traductions de romans anglais du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle," *La Traduction des langues modernes au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, ed. Annie Rivara (Paris, 2002), pp. 17-29
- Col, Norbert, 'Bowel Motion: Gulliver's (E)sc(h)atological Travels', *Swift Studies*, 2008, 111–25
- Col, Norbert, 'Oblique Writing in Time of "Moderate" Persecution: The Example of Gulliver's Travels', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 96–114
- Col, Norbert, 'The Struldbruggs and History', *Swift Studies*, 2011, 108–19
- Col, Norbert. "Bowel Motion: Gulliver's (E)sc(h)atological Travel," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 111-25
- Col, Norbert. "Infinity and the Meaninglessness of Sublimity in Swift and Burke," *Infinity and Beyond / L'Infini et au-delà: Actes du colloque international in Memoriam Paul-Gabriel Boucé*, 25-26 juin 2014, Université du Havre, ed. Elizabeth Durot-Boucé (Rennes: TIR, 2014), pp. 135-59
- Col, Norbert. "L'Anti-Utopisme dans *Gulliver's Travels*," *Mentalities/ Mentalités*, 14, no 2 (1999), 39-49
- Col, Norbert. "Langage et information dans *Gulliver's Travels*," *Mentalities/ Mentalités*, 16, nos 1-2 (2001), 89-98
- Col, Norbert. "Lecture 'Hobbesienne' de *Gulliver's Travels*: de la mort violente à la mort impossible?" *Les Représentations de la mort: actes du colloque organisé par le CRELLIC*, Université de Bretagne-Sud, 8-10 novembre 2000 (Rennes, 2002), pp. 201-15

- Col, Norbert. "The Moralists's Adventure: Rewriting History in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Adventure: An Eighteenth-Century Idiom*, eds Serge Soupel, Kevin L. Cope, and Alexander Pettit (New York: AMS Press, 2009), pp. 235-50
- Col, Norbert. "True-to-Life History? What the Dead Say in *Gulliver's Travels*: or, Sensational Disclosures (Gulliver Tells All)." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 251-67.
- Col, Norbert. "Whiggisme, Torysme et Irlande chez Jonathan Swift," *Mentalities/Mentalités*, 12, nos 1-2 (1997), 21-29
- Cole, G. D. H. *Persons & Periods: Studies*. London, 1938
- Cole, Kevin L. "Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *The Explicator*, 57, no 2 (1999), 75-77
- Cole, Lucinda. "Swift among the Locusts: Vermin, Infestation, and Natural Philosophy in the Eighteenth Century." *Animals, Animality, and Literature*, eds Bruce Boehrer, Molly Hand, and Brian Massumi (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018), pp. 136-55.
- Coleborne, Bryan, "'By Great Want of Common Politicks': Jonathan Swift and Eustace Budgell", *Swift Studies*, 2014, 76–88
- Coleborne, Bryan, 'An Irish Gaelic Source for Swift's Flying Island?', *Swift Studies*, 1987, 114
- Coleborne, Bryan, 'Jonathan Swift, Thomas Tickell, and the Irish Administration', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 137–44
- Coleborne, Bryan, 'The Dublin Grub Street: The Documentary Evidence in the Case of John Browne', *Swift Studies*, 1987, 12–24
- Coleborne, Bryan. "'They sate in counterview': Anglo-Irish Verse in the Eighteenth-Century," *Irish Writing: Exile and Subversion*, eds Paul Hyland and Neil Sammells (London, 1991), pp. 45-63
- Coleborne, Bryan. "'We Flee the People & Sell their Skins': A Source for *A Modest Proposal*?" *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1983), 132-33
- Coleborne, Bryan. "An Irish Gaelic Source for Swift's Flying Island?" *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 114
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Irish Literature and Music in the Long Eighteenth Century," *The Encyclopaedia of Music in Ireland*, eds Harry White and Barra Boydell, 2 vols (Dublin: University College of Dublin Press, 2013), I, 531-33
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Jonathan Swift and the Literary World of Dublin," *Englisch Amerikanische Studien*, 10 (1988), 6-28
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Jonathan Swift and the Voices of Irish Protest against Wood's Halfpence," *Monash Swift Papers*, no 1 (1988), pp. 66-86
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Jonathan Swift and the Voices of Irish Protest against Wood's Halfpence," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 263 (1989), 1629-31
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Making Meaning out of Irish Names," *Journal of Irish Studies*, 16 (2001), 42-50
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Pilkington, Matthew," *The Encyclopedia of Music in Ireland*, eds Harry White and Barra Boydell, 2 vols (Dublin: University College of Dublin Press, 2013), II, 840-41
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Some Notes on D. F. Foxon's *English Verse, 1701-1750*," *The Bibliographical Society of Australia and New Zealand*, 7, no 2 (1983), 45-48
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Some Notes on Sir Harold Williams's Edition of Swift's *Poems*," *Linen Hall Review*, 3, no 3 (1986), 18-19
- Coleborne, Bryan. "Swift and Yeats: Reading and Misreading from Swift to 'Swift,'" *Conflicting Identities: Essays on Modern Irish Literature*, ed. Robbie B. H. Goh (Singapore, 1997), pp. 39-75

- Coleborne, Bryan. "The Dublin Grub Street: The Documentary Evidence in the Case of John Browne," *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 12-24
- Coleborne, Bryan. "The Problem of 'Blue-Skin's Ballad,'" *An Index of Civilisation: Studies of Printing and Publishing History in Honour of Keith Maslen*, eds R. Harvey et al. (Clayton, Victoria, 1993), pp. 129-36
- Coleborne, Bryan.. "James Arbuckle and Jonathan Swift: New Light on Swift's Biography," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century*, 6, eds Colin Duckworth and Homer Le Grand (1987), 170-80
- Colebrook, Claire. *Irony, The New Critical Idiom* (London and New York, 2004)
- Coley, W. B. "Rev. Bertrand A. Goldgar, *The Curse of Party: Swift's Relations with Addison and Steele* (Lincoln, Nebraska, 1961)," *College English*, 23 (1962), 513
- Colgan, Maurice. "An Enlightenment Solution of the Irish Problem," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 152 (1976), 485-96
- Colie, Rosalie L. "Gulliver, the Locke-Stillingfleet Controversy, and the Nature of Man," *The History of Ideas Newsletter*, 2, no 3 (1956), 58-62
- Colipcă, Gabriela Iuliana. "A Trip to Robinson's and Gulliver's Islands," *The Ways of the Novel: or, The Quest for Verisimilitude in the Eighteenth-Century French and English Novel* (Leiden, 2005), pp. 121-37
- Colipcă, Gabriela Iuliana. *The Ways of the Novel: or, The Quest for Verisimilitude in the Eighteenth-Century French and English Novel*. Leiden, 2005.
- Colleville, Maurice. "Rev. Herbert Roch, *Richter ihrer Zeit: Grimmelshausen, Swift, Gogol* (Berlin-Schöneberg, 1957)," *Études Germaniques*, 13 (1958), 365
- Collins, A. S. *Authorship in the Days of Johnson: Being a Study of the Relation between Author, Patron, Publisher and Public, 1720-1780*. Clifton, New Jersey, 1973 (1927)
- Collins, Carvel. "Rev. Phyllis Greenacre, *Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives* (New York, 1955)," *College English*, 17 (1955), 195-96
- Collins, Churton John, ed. *Critical Essays and Literary Fragments*. Westminster, 1903
- Collins, John Churton. *Jonathan Swift*. London, 1893
- Collins, William. *Drafts & Fragments of Verses*, ed. J. S. Cunningham (Oxford, 1956) (see pp. 41-43 for Appendix III: Transcript of Swift's Poem *On the Day of Judgement*)
- Colm. "Was it the Dean?" *Irish Book Lover*, 30, no 5 (1948), 113-14 (marriage lines the Dean wrote on a page of his note book after a wedding ceremony under an oaktree in a thunderstorm)
- Colombo, Alice. "Rewriting *Gulliver's Travels* under the Influence of J. J. Grandville's Illustrations," *Word & Image*, 30 (2014), 401-15
- Colombo, Rosa Maria. *Lo "Spectator" e i giornali veneziani del settecento* (Bari, 1966) (see pp. 62-66 for Swift)
- Colum, Mary M. "Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (New York, 1930)," *The Saturday Review of Literature*, 7, no 18 (22 November 1930), 357-59
- Colum, Mary R. "Jonathan Swift," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 7, no 18 (22 November 1930), 357-59
- Colum, Padraic, ed. *Gulliver's Travels: Presented by Willy Pogany*. New York, 1920
- Colum, Padraic, ed. *The Poems of Jonathan Swift*. New York, 1962
- Colum, Padraic. "At Swift's Rectory," *American Bookman*, 70 (1929), 39-42
- Colum, Padraic. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Padraic Colum, Presented by Willy Pogany (London, 1919), pp. vii-xix

- Colum, Padraic. "Swift's Pastoral: A Story that has for its Background Saint Patrick's Purgatory," *Poetry*, 17, no 4 (1921), 175-80
- Colum, Padraic. "Swift's Poetry," *Dublin Magazine*, 6 (1967), 5-13
- Colum, Padraic. "The Poetry of Jonathan Swift," *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Letters and the National Institute of Arts and Letters*, 2nd ser., 18 (1968), 3-19
- Combe, Kirk. "Rev. Alan D. Chalmers, *Jonathan Swift and the Burden of the Future* (Newark and London, 1995)," *Notes and Queries*, 242 (1997), 275-76
- Combe, Kirk. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *Notes and Queries*, 236 (1991), 544-45
- Combe, Kirk. "Rev. Colin Nicholson, *Writing and the Rise of Finance: Capital Satires of the Early Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1994)," *Notes and Queries*, 240 (1995), 498-99
- Combe, Kirk. "Rev. Daniel Eilon, *Factions' Fiction: Ideological Closure in Swift's Satire* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1991)," *Notes and Queries*, 237 (1992), 508
- Combs, Kirk. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993)," *Notes and Queries*, 239 (1994), 570-71
- Comerford, Patrick. "The Other St Patrick's Day," *Irish Times*, 16 March 1991
- Çomora, Spiro. "Swifti dhe 'Udhëmit Guliverit,'" *Udhëmit e Gulliverit ndër vise të largëta të dheut (Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World)*, trans. Halit Selfo, 2nd ed. (Tirana, 1974 [1958]), pp. 3-9
- Compton-Rickett, Arthur. *A History of English Literature from Earliest Times to 1916*. London, 1946 (1929)
- Compton-Rickett, Arthur. *A Primer of English Literature* (London, 1935 [1912]) (see pp. 103-5 for Swift)
- Conant, Martha Pike. *The Oriental Tale in England in the Eighteenth Century* (New York, 1966 [1908]) (see pp. 259-62 for sources of *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Conard, Robert C. "The Relationship of Heinrich Böll's Satire 'The Thrower-away' to Jonathan Swift's 'A Modest Proposal,'" *Michigan Academician*, 10 (1977), 37-46
- Condon, Adrienne. "'The Syphilitic Lady' Revisited: A Second Opinion," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 221
- Condren, Conal. *Satire, Lies and Politics: The Case of Dr Arbuthnot*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1997
- Conger, Sydney McMillen. "Rev. Arno Löffler, 'The Rebel Muse': *Studien zu Swifts kritischer Dichtung* (Tübingen, 1982)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 8 - for 1982 (New York, 1986), VI: 538-40
- Congleton, J. E. "Theories of Pastoral Poetry in England, 1684-1717," *Studies in Philology*, 41 (1944), 544-75
- Congleton, J. E. *Theories of Pastoral Poetry in England, 1684-1798*. Gainesville, Florida, 1952
- Conley, Tim and Stephen Cain. *Encyclopedia of Fictional and Fantastic Languages*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, 2006.
- Conlon, Michael J. "Anonymity and Authorship in the Poetry of Jonathan Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*, eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, Wisconsin, 2001), pp. 133-46
- Conlon, Michael J. "Literature and Performance in Eighteenth-Century England," *Teaching the Eighteenth Century: Three Courses*, no 5 (1995), pp. 15-28
- Conlon, Michael J. "Original Swift: Anonymity, Parody, and the Example of *On Poetry: A Rhapsody* (1733)," *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 69-79

- Conlon, Michael J. "Performance as Response in Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995), pp. 408-24
- Conlon, Michael J. "Performance in Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 45-55
- Conlon, Michael J. "Singing Beside-Against: Parody and the Example of Swift's *A Description of a City Shower*," *Genre*, 16 (1984), 219-32
- Conlon, Michael J. "Swift and Anglican Rationalism: A Retrospective View," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 13-20
- Conlon, Michael J. "Teaching and Parody in Eighteenth-Century Poetry," *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990), pp. 47-59
- Conlon, Michael J., 'Original Swift: Anonymity, Parody, and the Example of On Poetry: A Rapsody (1733)', *Swift Studies*, 1997, 69–79
- Conlon, Michael J., 'Swift and Anglican Rationalism: A Retrospective View', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 13–20
- Connell, J. M. "Rev. Robert Wyse Jackson, *Jonathan Swift: Dean and Pastor* (London and New York, 1939)," *Hibbert Journal*, 38 (1940), 157-60
- Connelly, Steve. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *Eire-Ireland*, 19 (1984), 153-57
- Connely, Willard. *Sir Richard Steele*. London, 1937 (1934)
- Connery, Brian A. "'Wild Work in the World': The Church, the Public Sphere, and Swift's Abstract of Collins's *Discourse*," *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009), pp. 72-101.
- Connery, Brian A. "Hints toward Authoritative Conversation: Swift's Dialogical Strategies in the Letters and the Life," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 159-77
- Connery, Brian A. "Self-Representation and Memorials in the Late Poetry of Swift," *Aging and Gender in Literature: Studies in Creativity*, eds Anne M. Wyatt-Brown and Janice Rossen (Charlottesville and London, 1993), pp. 141-63
- Connery, Brian A. "Self-Representation, Authority, and the Fear of Madness in the Works of Swift," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 20 (1990), 165-82
- Connery, Brian A. "The Persona as Pretender and the Reader as Constitutional Subject in Swift's *Tale*," *Cutting Edges: Postmodern Critical Essays on Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. James E. Gill (Knoxville, Tennessee, 1997 [1995]), pp. 159-80
- Connery, Brian A., ed. *Representations of Swift*. Newark and London, 2002
- Connolly, Claire. "Rev. *Irish Writing: Exile and Subversion*, eds Paul Hyland and Neil Sammells (Basingstoke and London, 1991)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 17 (1994), 90-91
- Connolly, Cyril. "Rev. Nigel Dennis, *Jonathan Swift: A Short Character* (London, 1964)," *The Sunday Times*, 24 October 1965
- Connolly, Cyril. "Sterne and Swift," *Atlantic Monthly*, 175 (June 1945), 94-96
- Connolly, Cyril. *The Condemned Playground: Essays, 1927-1944* (London, 1946 [1945]) (see pp. 27-30 for "New Swift Letters")
- Connolly, S. J. "A Woman's Life in Mid-Eighteenth-Century Ireland: The Case of Letitia Bushe," *Historical Journal*, 43 (2000), 433-51
- Connolly, S. J. "Old English, New English and Ancient Irish: Swift and the Irish Past," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson

- (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 255-69
- Connolly, S. J. "Swift and Protestant Ireland: Images and Reality," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 28-46
- Connolly, S. J. "The Church of Ireland and the Royal Martyr: Regicide and Revolution in Anglican Political Thought, c.1660-c.1745," *Journal of Ecclesiastical History*, 54 (2003), 484-506
- Connolly, S. J. *Divided Kingdom: Ireland, 1630-1800*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010 (2008).
- Connolly, S. J., ed. *The Oxford Companion to Irish History*. Oxford, 1998
- Connolly, Sean. "Swift and History," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 187-202
- Conrad, Peter. "Swift, Pope and the Goddess of Unreason," *The Everyman History of English Literature* (London and Melbourne, 1985), pp. 313-29
- Conrad, Peter. *The Everyman History of Literature*. London and Melbourne, 1985
- Conrad, Peter. *The History of English Literature: One Indivisible, Unending Book*. Philadelphia, 1985
- Conroy, Derval. "Charles Benson." *The Irish Times*. 30 July 2018.
- Cook, Daniel, and James Woolley, 'Charles Ford's Library: New Light on Swift and Arbuthnot', *Swift Studies*, 2017, 9-44
- Cook, Daniel, ed. *Bloom's Classic Critical Views: Jonathan Swift*. New York: Infobase Publishing, 2009
- Cook, Daniel, ed. *The Lives of Jonathan Swift*, 3 vols (London and New York: Routledge, 2011)
- Cook, Daniel. "An Authoress to Be Let: Reading Laetitia Pilkington's *Memoirs*," *Women's Life Writing, 1750-1850*, eds Daniel Cook and Amy Culley (Houndmills, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012), pp. 39-54
- Cook, Daniel. "Cadenus and Vanessa: The Self-Conscious Muse," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 401-16
- Cook, Daniel. "Eight Surprising Things It's Time You Knew about *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Conversation*, 27 November 2017, pp. 1-6.
- Cook, Daniel. "Labor ipse voluptas: John Nichols's Swiftiana," *From Compositors to Collectors: Essays on Book-Trade History*, eds John Hinks and Matthew Day (New Castle, Delaware: Oak Knoll Press, and London: The British Library, 2012), pp. 43-62
- Cook, Daniel. "Lord Orrery's *Remarks on Swift* and Literary Biography after 1750," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 28 (2013), 62-77
- Cook, Daniel. "On Authorship, Appropriation, and Eighteenth-Century Fiction," *The Afterlives of Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, eds Daniel Cook and Nicholas Seager (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015), pp. 20-42
- Cook, Daniel. "On Authorship, Appropriation, and Eighteenth-Century Fiction." *The Afterlives of Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, eds Daniel Cook and Nicholas Seager (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015), pp. 20-42.
- Cook, Daniel. "Publishing Posthumous Swift: Deane Swift to Walter Scott," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James MacLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 214-30
- Cook, Daniel. "Reading Swift's Poetry, 1967-2017." *Literature Compass*, 15, no 5 (2018), <<https://doi.org/10.1111/lic3.12467>>, accessed 30 January 2019.

- Cook, Daniel. "Swift after Horace." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 223-47.
- Cook, Daniel. "The Ehrenpreis Dilemma and the Lives of Swift." *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 39, no 3 (2015), 118-22.
- Cook, Daniel. "The Ungrateful Muse: Jonathan Swift's 'A Panegyrick on the Dean' and Other Poems." *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 40 (2017), 363-80.
- Cook, Daniel. *Reading Swift's Poetry*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- Cook, Richard I. "'Mr. Examiner' and 'Mr. Review': The Tory Apologetics of Swift and Defoe," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 29 (1965-66), 127-46
- Cook, Richard I. "Defoe and Swift: Contrasts in Satire," *Dalhousie Review*, 43 (1963), 28-39
- Cook, Richard I. "Dryden's *Absalom and Achitophel* and Swift's Political Tracts, 1710-1715," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 24 (1960-61), 345-48
- Cook, Richard I. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Criticism*, 7 (1965), 108-9
- Cook, Richard I. "Swift as a Tory Rhetorician," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 4 (1962), 72-86
- Cook, Richard I. "Swift's Polemical Characters," *Discourse*, 6 (1963), 30-48
- Cook, Richard I. "The 'Several Ways ... of Abusing one Another': Jonathan Swift's Political Journalism," *Speech Monographs*, 29 (1962), 260-73
- Cook, Richard I. "The Audience of Swift's Tory Tracts, 1710-1714," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 24 (1963), 31-41
- Cook, Richard I. "The Uses of *Saeva Indignatio*: Swift's Political Tracts (1710-14) and his Sense of Audience," *Studies in English Literature*, 2 (1962), 287-307
- Cook, Richard I. *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer*. Seattle and London, 1967
- Cook, Terry. "'Dividing the swift mind': A Reading of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Critical Quarterly*, 22, no 3 (1980), 35-47
- Cooke, Alice Lovelace. "Some Evidence of Hawthorne's Indebtedness to Swift," (*University of Texas*) *Studies in English*, 18 (1938), 140-62
- Coombs, Douglas. *The Conduct of the Dutch: British Opinion and the Dutch Alliance during the War of the Spanish Succession*. The Hague, 1958
- Coote, Stephen. *The Penguin Short History of English Literature*. London, 1993
- Cope, Kevin L. "American Eighteenth-Century Studies: The State of the Art," *Mitteilungen des Verbandes deutscher Anglisten*, 3 (1992), 23-52 (see pp. 33-34 for Swift)
- Cope, Kevin L. "Rational Hope, Rational Benevolence, and Ethical Accounting: Johnson and Swift on the Economy of Happiness," *The Age of Johnson*, 1 (1987), 181-213
- Cope, Kevin L. "Swift: Residual Conflicts and Casual Systems," *Criteria of Certainty: Truth and Judgment in the English Enlightenment* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1990), pp. 115-39
- Cope, Kevin L. "The Colossus of New Roads, or The Reconstruction of Gulliver: Mineral Drama and the Colloquial Supernatural from the Colonial Era to the Age of Encounters," *Intercultural Encounters - Studies in English Literatures: Essays Presented to Rüdiger Ahrens on the Occasion of his Sixtieth Birthday*, eds Heinz Antor and Kevin L. Cope (Heidelberg, 1999), pp. 385-419
- Cope, Kevin L. "When the Past Presses the Present: Shillings, Cyder, Malts, and Wine," *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 15-44



- Copley, Stephen and Alan Bower. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 71 (for 1990) (Oxford, 1993), 376-77
- Copley, Stephen and Alan Bower. "Rev. *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 71 (1990), 368-69
- Copley, Stephen and Alan Bower. "Rev. *The Genres of 'Gulliver's Travels,'* ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 71 (1990), 377
- Corbett, David Peters. "Rev. Peter Wagner, *Reading Iconotexts: From Swift to the French Revolution* (London, 1995)," *British Journal of Aesthetics*, 38 (1998), 332-35
- Corbett, Edward P. J. "A Method of Analyzing Prose Style with a Demonstration Analysis of Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *Reflections on High School English*, ed. Gary Tate (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1966), pp. 106-24
- Corbett, Edward P. J. "A Method of Analyzing Prose Style with a Demonstration Analysis of Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *Jonathan Swift's 'A Modest Proposal,'* The Merrill Library Casebook Series, ed. Edward P. J. Corbett (Columbus, Ohio, 1969), pp. 73-93
- Cordelet, Henriette. *Swift*. Paris, [1907]
- Corder, Jim. "Gulliver in England," *College English*, 23 (1961-62), 98-103
- Corinth, Thomas. "Lovis Corinth als Buch-Illustrator," *Illustration* 63, 7, no 3 (1970), 66-71
- Corisco, Ana Maria Hornero. "Gulliver's Travels on the Screen: Spanish Film Versions," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 111-23
- Cork and Orrery, E. C., ed. *The Orrery Papers*, 2 vols (London, 1903)
- Corke, Hilary. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *Encounter*, 11, no 4 (1958), 84-87
- Corkery, Daniel. "Ourselves and Dean Swift," *Studies*, 23 (1934), 203-18
- Corkery, Daniel. "Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1934)," *Studies*, 23 (1934), 203-18
- Corkery, Daniel. "Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933)," *Studies*, 23 (1934), 203-18
- Corkery, Daniel. "Rev. W. D. Taylor, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Essay* (London, 1933)," *Studies*, 23 (1934), 203-18
- Corkery, Daniel. *The Hidden Ireland: A Study of Gaelic Munster in the Eighteenth Century*. Dublin, 1941
- Corman, Brian. "In what ordure hast thou dipped thy pencil?: Problems in Teaching Part 4," *Approaches to Teaching 'Gulliver's Travels,'* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 63-68
- Cornu, Donald. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 7 (1946), 505-6
- Cornu, Donald. "Rev. Joseph Manch, *Jonathan Swift and Women* (Buffalo, 1941)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 2 (1941), 328-29
- Cornu, Donald. "Rev. *Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus*, ed. Charles Kerby-Miller (New Haven, 1950)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 11 (1950), 502-4
- Cornu, Donald. "Swift, Motte, and the Copyright Struggle: Two Unnoticed Documents," *Modern Language Notes*, 54 (1939), 114-24
- Coronato, Rocco. "Scienza e entusiasmo in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Scienza e immaginario*, eds Francesco Gozzi and Anthony L. Johnson (Pisa, 1997), pp. 77-88

- Costa, Gustavo. "La Congregazione dell'Indice e Jonathan Swift (Documenti sulla ricezione Italiana di *A Tale of a Tub*)," *Paratesto: Rivista Internazionale*, 1 (2004), 145-65
- Cotterill, Anne. "Epilogue: Wandered too Far? Swift's Monstrous Voice," *Digressive Voices in Early Modern Literature* (Oxford, 2004), pp. 278-305
- Cottom, Daniel. *Cannibals & Philosophers: Bodies of Enlightenment* (Baltimore and London, 2001) (see p. 13 for a comment on the "most familiar quotation from *A Tale of a Tub*" - pp. 110-11 for *Gullivers Travels* - pp. 199-200 for *The Lady's Dressing Room*)
- Cotton, Henry. *Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae: The Succession of the Prelates and Members of the Cathedral Bodies in Ireland*, 5 vols (Dublin, 1847-60)
- Coudert, Marie Louise. "Les Trois rires: Rabelais, Swift, Voltaire," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 93-98
- Coughlin, Matthew N. "'This Deluge of Brass': Rhetoric in the First and Fourth Drapier Letters," *Eire*, 11 (1976), 77-91
- Coulling, Sidney M. B. "Carlyle and Swift," *Studies in English Literature*, 10 (1970), 741-58
- Courthope, W. J. *A History of English Poetry*, 6 vols (New York, 1962) (see V, 121-42 for Swift)
- Cousin, John W. *Biographical Dictionary of English Literature* (London and New York, 1942 [1910]) (see pp. 366-68 for Swift)
- Cowell, John. *No Profit but the Name: The Longfords and the Gate Theatre* (Dublin, 1988) (see pp. 93-100 for the Earl of Longford's *Yahoo*)
- Cowie, Alexander. "Rev. Frank Stier Goodwin, *Jonathan Swift: Giant in Chains* (New York, 1940)," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 4 January 1941, p. 13
- Cowles, Virginia. *The Great Swindle: The Story of the South Sea Bubble*. Collins, 1960
- Cox, D. *The Brotherton Collection, University of Leeds: Its Contents Described with Illustrations of Fifty Books and Manuscripts* (Leeds, 1986) (see p. 16 for an Anglo-Irish miscellany of 1730 containing poems by Swift and his circle)
- Cox, Michael, ed. *Who Wrote What? A Dictionary of Writers and their Works* (Oxford, 2002)
- Cox, Richard. "Teaching Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *Conference of College Teachers of English Studies*, 54 (1989), 66-72
- Coykendall, Abby. "Cruising Dystopia in *Gulliver's Travels*." *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43 (2020), 327-39.
- Craddock, Patricia. "Rev. Daniel Eilon, *Factions' Fiction: Ideological Closure in Swift's Satire* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1991)," *Studies in English Literature*, 32 (1992), 598
- Craddock, Patricia. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991)," *Studies in English Literature*, 32 (1992), 575-77
- Craddock, Patricia. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan Swift: A Literary Life* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1991)," *Studies in English Literature*, 32 (1992), 590
- Craig, Maurice James. "Short Catalogue of the Exhibition," *The Legacy of Swift: A Bi-Centenary Record of St Patrick's Hospital*, ed. Maurice James Craig (Dublin, 1948), pp. 49-70
- Craig, Maurice James. "Swift's Dublin," *Dublin, 1660-1860* (Dublin, 1992 [1952]), pp. 71-145
- Craig, Maurice James. "Swift's Heirs," *The Legacy of Swift: A Bi-Centenary Record of St Patrick's Hospital*, ed. Maurice James Craig (Dublin, 1948), pp. 7-12
- Craig, Maurice James. *Dublin, 1660-1860: A Social and Architectural History*. Dublin, 1969
- Craig, Patricia. "Rev. Bernard Adams, *Denis Johnston, a Life* (Dublin, 2002)," *TLS*, 4 October 2002, p. 27
- Craik, Henry, ed. *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World by Lemuel Gulliver*. London, 1894

- Craik, Henry. "Introduction," *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World by Lemuel Gulliver: With One Hundred Illustrations by Charles E. Brock* (London, 1922 [1894]), pp. vii-xiv
- Craik, Henry. "Introduction," *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World by Lemuel Gulliver: With One Hundred Illustrations by Charles E. Brock* (London, 1980 [1894]), pp. vii-xiv
- Craik, Henry. *The Life of Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin*. London, 1882
- Craik, Henry. *The Life of Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin*, 2nd ed., 2 vols (London and New York, 1894)
- Craik, Sir Henry, ed. *Swift, Selections from his Works: Edited with Life, Introductions, and Notes*, 2 vols (Oxford, 1892-93)
- Craik, Sir Henry, ed. *Swift: The Battle of the Books*. Oxford, 1912
- Craik, Sir Henry. "Swift and his Giddiness," *TLS*, 28 November 1918, p. 583
- Crane, R. S. "Rev. Martin Kallich, 'Three Ways of Looking at a Horse: Jonathan Swift's 'Voyage to the Houyhnhnms' Again,'" *Criticism*, 2 (1960), 107-24," *Philological Quarterly*, 40 (1961), 427-30
- Crane, R. S. "Rev. W. Gückel und E. Günther, *D. Defoes und J. Swifts Belesenheit und literarische Kritik* (Leipzig, 1925)," *Philological Quarterly*, 5 (1926), 371
- Crane, R. S. "The Houyhnhnms, the Yahoos, and the History of Ideas," *The Idea of the Humanities*, 2 vols (Chicago and London, 1967), II, 261-82
- Crane, R. S. "The Houyhnhnms, the Yahoos, and the History of Ideas," *Reason and the Imagination: Studies in the History of Ideas, 1600-1800*, ed. J. A. Mazzeo (New York and London, 1962), pp. 231-53
- Crane, R. S. "The Houyhnhnms, the Yahoos, and the History of Ideas," *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of "Gulliver's Travels": A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Frank Brady (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1968), pp. 80-88
- Crane, R. S. "The Rationale of the Fourth Voyage," *Gulliver's Travels: An Annotated Text with Critical Essays*, ed. Robert A. Greenberg (New York, 1961), pp. 300-7
- Crane, Ronald S., ed. *A Collection of English Poems, 1660-1800*. New York and London, 1932
- Craven, Kenneth. "A Tale of a Tub and the 1697 Dublin Controversy," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 1 (1986), 97-110
- Craven, Kenneth. "Official Satire under William III, Catherine II and Stalin," *Acta Literaria Scientiarum Hungaricae*, 29, nos 1-2 (1987), 39-52
- Craven, Kenneth. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *God, Gulliver, and Genocide: Barbarism and the European Imagination, 1492-1945* (Oxford, 2001)," *The Scriblerian*, 36 (2004), 169-71
- Craven, Kenneth. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Satire and Sentiment, 1660-1830* (Cambridge, 1994)," *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1995), 180-82
- Craven, Kenneth. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings*, ed. Clement Hawes (Boston, 2004)," *The Scriblerian*, 38, no 2 (2006), 305-6
- Craven, Kenneth. "Swift's Satiric Authority: Prospects from a Late Twentieth-Century Perspective," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 269-85
- Craven, Kenneth. *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's "A Tale of a Tub."* Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992
- Crawford, Fred D. "Journals to Stella," *Shaw Review*, 18 (1975), 93-109
- Crawford, Fred D. "Shaw among the Houyhnhnms," *Shaw: The Annual of Bernard Shaw Studies*, 19 (1976), 102-19

- Crawford, Fred D. "Swift and Shaw against the War," *Shaw: The Annual of Bernard Shaw Studies*, 6 (1986), 13-32
- Crawford, James. "Jehan or Jean George Vibert, *Gulliver* (1870)," *The Scriblerian*, 31, no 2-32, no 1 (1999), 266-67
- Crawford, Robert. *Devolving English Literature* (Oxford, 1992) (traces Gulliverian motifs in Burns's poetry)
- Crawley, Peter. "A Swift Dose of Reality: A New Play by Conall Morrison." *The Irish Times*, 28 September 2019, pp. 10-11.
- Crawley, W. J. Chetwoode and George Kenning. "Early Irish Freemasonry and Dean Swift's Connection with the Craft," *Masonic Reprints and Historical Revelations*, ed. H. Sadler (London, 1898)
- Creaser, Wanda J. "'The most mortifying malady': Jonathan Swift's Dizzying World and Dublin's Mentally Ill," *Swift Studies*, 19 (2004), 27-48
- Creaser, Wanda J., "'The Most Mortifying Malady': Jonathan Swift's Dizzying World and Dublin's Mentally Ill", *Swift Studies*, 2004, 27-48
- Creaser, Wanda. "Sabine Baltes, *The Pamphlet Controversy about Wood's Halfpence (1722-25) and the Tradition of Irish Constitutional Nationalism* (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 18, no 2 (2004), 27-29
- Cremerius, Johannes, ed. *Neurose und Genialität: psychoanalytische Biographien* (Frankfurt, 1971) (bibliography of psychoanalytical publications, including Swift)
- Crewe, J. V. "Further Travels with Gulliver," *Theoria*, 29 (1967), 51-66
- Crichton, Paul. "Jonathan Swift and Alzheimer's Disease," *The Lancet*, 342 (1993), 874
- Crider, J. R. "Dissenting Sex: Swift's 'History of Fanaticism,'" *Studies in English Literature*, 18 (1978), 491-508
- Crider, J. R. "Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*, Section X," *The Explicator*, 28 (1969-70), # 62
- Crider, Richard. "Rev. Charles Peake, *Jonathan Swift and the Art of Raillery* (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1986)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 12 - for 1986 (New York, 1992), VI: 527
- Crider, Richard. "Yahoo (Yahu): Notes on the Name of Swift's Yahoos," *Names*, 41, no 2 (1993), 103-9
- Cro, Stelio. *The Noble Savage: Allegory of Freedom*. Waterloo, Ontario, 1990
- Croft, P. J., ed. *Autograph Poetry in the English Language: Facsimiles of Original Manuscripts from the Fourteenth to the Twentieth Century*. 2 vols (London, 1973) (see I, 62-63 for *Baucis and Philemon*)
- Croghan, Martin J. "Savage Indignation: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Language and Semiotics in Jonathan Swift," *Swift Studies*, 5 (1990), 11-37
- Croghan, Martin J. "Swift and Conrad: Gamekeepers Make Great Poachers," *Literary Inter-Relations: Ireland, Egypt, and the Far East*, ed. Mary Massoud (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1996), pp. 208-21
- Croghan, Martin J., 'Savage Indignation: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Language and Semiotics in Jonathan Swift', *Swift Studies*, 1990, 11-37
- Cronin, Anthony. "Rev. Robert Mahony, *Jonathan Swift, the Irish Identity* (New Haven and London, 1995)," *The Sunday Independent*, 28 January 1996
- Cronin, Edward R. "A Panegyric on the Dean," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 37 (1971), 524-33
- Cronin, Mark. "Rudyard Kipling's Houyhnhnms," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 294-96
- Crook, Keith. "Swift, Jonathan," *The Continuum Encyclopedia of British Literature*, eds Steven R. Serafin and Valerie Grosvenor Myer (New York and London, 2003), pp. 961-63
- Crook, Keith. *A Preface to Swift*. London and New York, 1998

- Crookshank, Anne and the Knight of Glin. *The Painters of Ireland, c.1660-1920* (London, 1978) (discusses Bindon's Swift)
- Cross, F. L. and E. A. Livingstone, eds. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*, 2nd ed. (London, Oxford, Toronto, 1974) (see p. 1328 for Swift)
- Crotty, Patrick. "Rev. *Ferocious Humanism: An Anthology of Irish Poetry from before Swift to Yeats and After*, ed. W. J. McCormack (London, 2000)," *TLS*, 2 June 2000, pp. 4-5
- Crow, Nora F. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan Swift and the Arts* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2010)," *The Scriblerian*, 47, no 1 (2014), 55-56
- Crow, Nora F. "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and his World* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2013)." *The Scriblerian*, 48, no 2 - 49, no 1 (2016), 112-14.
- Crow, Nora F. "Swift and the Woman Scholar," *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996), pp. 222-38
- Crow, Nora F. "Swift in Love," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 49-64
- Crowe, Thomas. *Jonathan Swift* (Norwich, 1969) (refers to a collection of broadsides formerly the property of the Earl of Shrewsbury)
- Crowley, Tony. "The Return of the Repressed: Saussure and Swift on Language and History," *New Departures in Linguistics*, ed. George Wolf (New York and London, 1992), pp. 236-49
- Cruikshank, Dan. *The Secret History of Georgian London: How the Wages of Sin Shaped the Capital*. London: Random House, 2009
- Cruikshank, R., illustrator. *Readings from Dean Swift his "Tale of a Tub": With Variorum Notes and a Supplement*, ed. Quinbus Flestrin Grildrig (London, 1836)
- Cruse, Amy. *English Literature through the Ages: Beowulf to Stevenson* (London, Calcutta, Sydney, 1925 [1914]) (see pp. 300-14 for *Journal to Stella Gulliver's Travels*)
- Cruttwell, Patricia. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *Essays in Criticism*, 20 (1970), 479-84
- Cruttwell, Patrick. "Pope and Swift and the English Augustans," *Hudson Review*, 13 (1960), 437-41
- Cruttwell, Patrick. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *Hudson Review*, 13 (1960), 437-41
- Cruttwell, Patrick. "Swift, Miss Porter and the 'Dialect of the Tribe,'" *Shenandoah*, 17 (1966), 27-38
- Cruz, Pedro Leal. "Word Formation in Jonathan Swift's Romance Vocabulary: A Statistical Analysis," *Revista Canaria de Estudios Ingleses*, 16 (1988), 173-81
- Cullen, L. M. "Gulliver in Japan," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 28 (2013), 170-76
- Cullen, L. M. "Swift's *Modest Proposal* (1729): Historical Context and Political Purpose." *Ourselves Alone? Religion, Society, and Politics in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century Ireland. Essays Presented to S. J. Connolly*, eds D. W. Hayton and Andrew R. Holmes (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2016), pp. 42-60.
- Cullen, Sara. "Rambles Round Quilca: Edited from a Manuscript in the National Library," *Drumlin: A Journal of Cavan, Leitrim and Monaghan*, 1 (1978), 43-48
- Cunliffe, Marcus. "Foreword," *Gulliver's Travels* (New York and Scarborough, Ontario, 1960), pp. xv-xx
- Cunningham, Bernadette. "Jonathan Swift Beats St Patrick into Second Place." *History Ireland* (March-April 2018), pp. 6-7.
- Cunningham, J. S. "Characterising Swift and his Politics," *Prose Studies*, 8, no 3 (1985), 84-92

- Cunningham, J. S. "On Earth as it Laughs in Heaven: Mirth and the 'Frigorifick Wisdom,'" *Augustan Worlds*, eds J. C. Hilson, M. M. B. Jones, and J. R. Watson (Leicester, 1978), pp. 131-51 (comments on *The Day of Judgement*)
- Cunningham, J. S. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift's Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *Prose Studies*, 8, no 3 (1985), 84-92
- Cunningham, J. S. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Prose Studies*, 8, no 3 (1985), 84-92
- Cunningham, J. S. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984)," *Prose Studies*, 8, no 3 (1985), 84-92
- Cunningham, John. "Perversions of the Eucharist in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Christianity and Literature*, 40 (1991), 345-64
- Cunningham, Sandy. "Bedlam and Parnassus: Eighteenth-Century Reflections," *Essays & Studies*, 24 (1971), 36-55
- Curley, Thomas M. "Johnson and the Irish: A Postcolonial Survey of the Irish Literary Renaissance in Imperial Great Britain," *The Age of Johnson*, 12 (2001), 67-197
- Curley, Thomas M. *Samuel Johnson and the Age of Travel* (Athens, Georgia, 1976) (see pp. 30-31, 38-42, 58-59 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Curll, Edmund. *A Complete Key to The Tale of a Tub*. London, 1710
- Curreli, Mario. "Rev. Jonathan Swift - Esther Vanhomrigh: *Il Decano e Vanessa*, ed. Paolo Bà (Milan, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 230
- Currier, Richard S. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *Library Quarterly*, 8 (1938), 323-25
- Curry, Judson B. "Arguing about the Project: Approaches to Swift's *An Argument against Abolishing Christianity* and *A Project for the Advancement of Religion*," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 20 (1996), 67-79
- Curry, Patrick. *Prophecy and Power: Astrology in Early Modern England* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1989) (see pp. 89-91 for the strange death of John Partridge)
- Curtin, Dermot. "Our Gaelic Democracy: Teaching the Lessons of its History," *Catholic Bulletin*, 23 (1933), 587-92
- Curtis, Edmund. *A History of Ireland*, 5th ed. (London, 1945) (see pp. 296-300 for Swift)
- Curtis, Gila. *The Life and Times of Queen Anne*. London, 1981 (1972)
- D., H. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London and New York, 1936)," *Philological Quarterly*, 16 (1937), 187-88
- D., T. C. "Swift and Dr Wilson," *TLS*, 21 August 1943, p. 403
- da Silva, Jorge Bastos, 'Censors, Dwarfs, and Giants: Further Notes on Swift in Portugal', *Swift Studies*, 2011, 120-31
- Dachez, Hélène. "Contrats et trahisons dans *Gulliver's Travels* (1726) de Jonathan Swift," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 93-103
- Dahiyat, Eid A. "Jonathan Swift's *The Battle of the Books*: Its Background and Satire," *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia*, 16 (1983), 265-72
- Daiches, David. "John Witherspoon, James Wilson and the Influence of Scottish Rhetoric on America," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 15, nos 1&2 (1991), 163-80 (deals with Witherspoon's praise of Swift)
- Daiches, David. *A Critical History of English Literature*, 2nd ed., 4 vols (London, 1969)
- Dale, Philip Marshall. *Medical Biographies: The Ailments of Thirty-three Famous Persons* (Norman and London, 1987 [1952]) (see pp. 53-57 for Swift)

- Dalnekoff, Donna Isaacs. "A Familiar Stranger: The Outsider of Eighteenth-Century Satire," *Neophilologus*, 57 (1973), 121-34
- Dalsimer, Adele M. "Yeats's Unchanging Swift," *Eire-Ireland*, 9, no 2 (1974), 65-89
- Dammers, Richard H. "Swift, Steele, and the Palatines: A Case of Political Principle," *Ball State University Forum*, 18, no 3 (1977), 17-22
- Damrosch, Leo. *Jonathan Swift: His Life and his World*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013
- Damrosch, Leonard, ed. *The Profession of Eighteenth-Century Literature: Reflections on an Institution*. Madison, Wisconsin, and London, 1992
- Damrosch, Leopold, Jr. *The Uses of Johnson's Criticism*. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1976
- Danchin, Pierre. "Le Lecteur anglais d'aujourd'hui peut-il connaitre *Gulliver's Travels*?" *Etudes Anglaises*, 11 (1958), 97-111
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. *A Bibliography of Swift Studies, 1945-1965*, ed. James J. Stathis (Nashville, Tennessee, 1967)," *English Studies*, 52 (1971), 369-70
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *English Studies*, 65 (1984), 374-76
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *English Studies*, 57 (1976), 267-68
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *Études Anglaises*, 39 (1986), 343-44
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. David Ward, *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay* (London, 1973)," *English Studies*, 57 (1976), 77-79
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *English Studies*, 54 (1973), 293-94
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *English Studies*, 48 (1967), 555-58
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies* (New York and Oxford, 1964)," *English Studies*, 51 (1970), 261-63
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *English Studies*, 47 (1966), 451-54
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *English Studies*, 49 (1968), 566-70
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *English Studies*, 55 (1974), 561-63
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967)," *English Studies*, 53 (1972), 166-70
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Louis A. Landa (London, 1965)," *English Studies*, 51 (1970), 458-59
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1968)," *English Studies*, 52 (1971), 178-80
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. L. J. Morrissey, *Gulliver's Progress* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1978)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 11 (1981), 272-73
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift's Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981)," *Études Anglaises*, 37 (1984), 202-3
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *English Studies*, 51 (1970), 261-63

- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *English Studies*, 48 (1967), 555-58
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *Études Anglaises*, 37 (1984), 199-200
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift* (Madison, Wisconsin, and London, 1978)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 11 (1981), 272-73
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *English Studies*, 52 (1971), 272-74
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *English Studies*, 47 (1966), 381-85
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. *Swift, Poetical Works*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1967)," *English Studies*, 52 (1971), 178-87
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocquy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962)," *English Studies*, 48 (1967), 460-62
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocquy, *Swift's Most Valuable Friend* (Dublin, 1968)," *English Studies*, 52 (1971), 559
- Danchin, Pierre. "Rev. *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968)," *English Studies*, 53 (1972), 166-70
- Danchin, Pierre. "The Text of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 2 (1960-61), 233-50
- Dane, Joseph A. *Parody: Critical Concepts versus Literary Practices, Aristophanes to Sterne*. Norman and London, 1988
- Daniell, David. "Pope's *Dunciad*, Handel's *Messiah* and Dean Swift," *The Timeless and the Temporal: Writings in Honour of John Chalker by Friends and Colleagues*, ed. Elizabeth Maslen (London, 1993), pp. 134-51
- Dánielné-Lengyel, Laura. "Swift, Jonathan," *Nyugat*, 22, no 1 (1929), 327-31
- Dankelmann, Otfried, ed. *Entdeckung und Selbstentdeckung: die Begegnung europäischer Reisender mit dem England und Irland der Neuzeit*. Frankfurt am Main, Berlin, Bern, 1999
- Darby, Robert. "Captivity and Captivation: Gullivers in Brobdingnag," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 27, no 3 (2003), 124-39
- Dargan, H. M. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Modern Language Notes*, 43 (1928), 211
- Dargan, H. M. "The Nature of Allegory as Used by Swift," *Studies in Philology*, 13 (1916), 155-79
- Dark, Sidney. "Jonathan Swift," *Five Deans* (London, 1928), pp. 109-56
- Dark, Sidney. "The English Voltaire: Jonathan Swift - Satirist," *John O' London's Weekly*, 12, no 295 (1924), 322
- Darnall, F. M. "Old Wine in New Bottles," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 41 (1942), 53-63
- Darnall, F. M. "Swift's Belief in Immortality," *Modern Language Notes*, 47 (1932), 448-51
- Darnall, F. M. "Swift's Religion," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 30 (1931), 379-82
- Darnall, F. M. "Traditional Notions about Jonathan Swift," *English Journal*, 14 (1925), 514-21
- Darnall, F. M. "Was Swift Ambitious?" *English Journal*, 21 (1932), 733-42
- Darton, F. J. Harvey. *Children's Books in England: Five Centuries of Social Life* (Cambridge, 1966) (see pp. 106-8 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Dattel, Gene. "Warnings from the Immortals," *The New Criterion* (March 2014), pp. 30-32
- David, C. "Jonathan Swift: An Overview," *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study* (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 1-67



- David, C. "Jonathan Swift: An Overview." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study* (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 1-67.
- David, C. *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*. New Delhi: Anmol, 2007.
- David, C., ed. *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*. New Delhi: Anmol, 2007
- Davidson, Ian. *Voltaire: A Life*. New York: Pegasus, 2010.
- Davidson, Jenny. "Swift's Servant Problem: Livery and Hypocrisy in the *Project for the Advancement of Religion* and the *Directions to Servants*," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 30 (2001), 105-25
- Davidson, Jenny. *Hypocrisy and the Politics of Politeness: Manners and Morals from Locke to Austen*. Cambridge, 2004
- Davie, David. "Academicism and Jonathan Swift," *Twentieth Century*, 154 (1953), 217-24
- Davie, Donald A. "Irony and Conciseness in Berkeley and in Swift," *A Travelling Man: Eighteenth-Century Bearings*, ed. Doreen Davie (Manchester, 2003), pp. 15-22
- Davie, Donald A. "Irony and Conciseness in Berkeley and Swift," *Dublin Magazine*, 27 (1952), 20-29
- Davie, Donald. "Academicism and Jonathan Swift," *The Twentieth Century*, 154 (1953), 217-24
- Davie, Donald. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *The New Statesman*, 24 October 1959, p. 549
- Davie, Donald. *Older Masters: Essays and Reflections on English and American Literature*. Manchester, 1992
- Davie, Donald. *The Language of Science and the Language of Literature, 1700-1740*. London and New York, 1963
- Davies, Charles, ed. *Selected Essays and Other Short Pieces of Jonathan Swift*. London, 1931
- Davies, David Twiston. "The Dean of Irish Hearts," *The Sunday Telegraph*, 14 January 1996
- Davies, Godfrey. "A New Edition of Swift's *The Story of the Injured Lady*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 8 (1944-45), 388-92
- Davies, Godfrey. "Swift's *The Story of the Injured Lady*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 6 (1942-43), 473-89
- Davies, H. Neville. "Fellow Travellers: Lemuel Gulliver and Peer Gynt," *Literary Sinews: Essays in Honour of Bjørn Tysdahl*, eds Jakob Lothe, Juan Christian Pellicer and Tore Rem (Oslo: Novus Press, 2003), pp. 45-58
- Davies, Hugh Sykes. "Irony and the English Tongue," *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 129-53
- Davies, Hugh Sykes. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *TLS*, 18 August 1978, p. 926
- Davies, James A. *John Forster: A Literary Life*. Leicester, 1983
- Davies, Michael. "'Bawdy in Thoughts, precise in Words': Decadence, Divinity and Dissent in the Restoration," *Romancing Decay: Ideas of Decadence in European Culture*, ed. Michael St John (Aldershot, Hants, 1999), pp. 39-63
- Davies, Paul C. "Augustan Smells," *Essays in Criticism*, 25 (1975), 395-406 (touches on *The Lady's Dressing Room*)
- Davies, Paul C. "Forum: Reply to Donald Greene," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 5 (1971-72), 464-66
- Davies, Paul C. "Rochester: Augustan and Explorer," *Durham University Journal*, 61 (1969), 59-64 (deals with *The Lady's Dressing Room*, among other things)
- Davies, Paul C. "The Debate on Eternal Punishment in Late Seventeenth- und Eighteenth-Century English Literature," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 4 (1970-71), 257-76

- Davies, Simon. "Conference on the Occasion of the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 21-24 June, Trinity College, Dublin," *British Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies Bulletin*, no 40 (1995), p. 8
- Davies, Tristan. "How Gulliver Got so Big," *Telegraph Magazine*, 30 March 1996, pp. 38-42
- Davis, Evan R. and Nicholas D. Nace, eds. *Teaching Modern British and American Satire*. New York: The Modern Language Association of America, 2019.
- Davis, Herbert and Harold Williams. "Jonathan Swift and the *Four Last Years of the Queen*," *The Library*, 4th ser., 16 (1936), 343-46
- Davis, Herbert and Irvin Ehrenpreis, ed. *Political Tracts, 1713-1719*. Oxford, 1953
- Davis, Herbert and Louis Landa, eds. *A Proposal for Correcting the English Tongue, Polite Conversation, Etc.* Oxford, 1957
- Davis, Herbert, 'Twenty Years of It', *Swift Studies*, 1995, 14–25
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *A Tale of a Tub, with Other Early Works, 1696-1707*. Oxford, 1939
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *Bickerstaff Papers and Pamphlets on the Church*. Oxford, 1939
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *Gulliver's Travels (1726)*, Oxford, 1941
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *Index*, eds Irvin Ehrenpreis et al. Oxford, 1968
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *Irish Tracts, 1728-1733*. Oxford, 1955
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *Jonathan Swift: Poetry and Prose*. Oxford, 1964
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *Political Tracts, 1711-1713*. Oxford, 1951
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *Swift, Poetical Works*. London, New York, Toronto, 1967
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *The Drapier's Letters and Other Works, 1724-1725*. Oxford, 1941
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *The Drapier's Letters to the People of Ireland against Receiving Wood's Halfpence*. Oxford, 1935
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *The Drapier's Letters to the People of Ireland against Receiving Wood's Halfpence*, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1965)
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *The Examiner and Other Pieces Written in 1710-11*. Oxford, 1957
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *The History of the Four Last Years of the Queen: With an Introduction by Harold Williams*. Oxford, 1951
- Davis, Herbert, ed. *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift, V: Miscellaneous and Autobiographical Pieces, Fragments, and Marginalia*. Oxford, 1962
- Davis, Herbert, eds et al. *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift*, 16 vols (Oxford, 1939-68. various reimpressions, sometimes corrected)
- Davis, Herbert. "A Modest Defense of *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century English Literature: Essays in Honor of Alan Dugald McKillop*, ed. Carroll Camden (Chicago, 1963), pp. 39-48
- Davis, Herbert. "Bowyer's Paper Stock Ledger," *The Library*, 5th ser., 6 (1951), 73-87
- Davis, Herbert. "David Nichol Smith," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century: Papers Presented at the David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1966*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1966), pp. 1-16
- Davis, Herbert. "Literary Satire - The Author of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies* (New York, 1964), pp. 106-25
- Davis, Herbert. "Literary Satire in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 143-61
- Davis, Herbert. "Moral Satire: *Lemuel Gulliver*," *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies* (Oxford, 1964), pp. 143-60
- Davis, Herbert. "Recent Studies of Swift and Johnson," *Sprache und Literatur Englands und Amerikas*, no 3 (Tübingen, 1959), pp. 11-25

- Davis, Herbert. "Recent Studies of Swift: A Survey," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 7 (1938), 273-88
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. *A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed., rev. Arthur H. Scouten (Philadelphia, 1963)," *The Library*, 5th ser., 22 (1967), 75-79
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *Philological Quarterly*, 25 (1946), 164-67
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *Review of English Studies*, 12 (1961), 208-10
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Harold Williams, *The Text of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1952)," *The Book Collector*, 2 (1953), 82-83
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Review of English Studies*, 14 (1963), 415-17
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *Cambridge Review*, 80 (1959), 105
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954)," *Review of English Studies*, 6 (1955), 319-21
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Modern Philology*, 34 (1937), 434-35
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. *Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus*, ed. Charles Kerby-Miller (Oxford, 1950)," *Philological Quarterly*, 30 (1951), 254-66
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *American Notes and Queries*, 1, no 6 (1963), 95-96
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Review of English Studies*, 13 (1962), 413-14
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Review of English Studies*, 12 (1961), 300-2
- Davis, Herbert. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin and London, 1962)," *Review of English Studies*, 15 (1964), 91-92
- Davis, Herbert. "Some Free Thoughts of a Tory Dean," *Virginia Quarterly Review*, 28 (1952), 258-72
- Davis, Herbert. "Swift and the Pedants," *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies* (Oxford, 1964), pp. 199-215
- Davis, Herbert. "Swift's Character," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 1-23
- Davis, Herbert. "Swift's Use of Irony," *The Uses of Irony: Papers on Defoe and Swift Read at a Clark Library Seminar, April 2, 1966* (Los Angeles, 1966), pp. 39-63
- Davis, Herbert. "Swift's Use of Irony," *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 154-70
- Davis, Herbert. "Swift's View of Poetry," *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies* (Oxford, 1964), pp. 163-98
- Davis, Herbert. "Swift's View of Poetry," *Studies in English by Members of University College Toronto*, ed. Malcolm W. Wallace (Toronto, 1931), pp. 9-58

- Davis, Herbert. "The Augustan Conception of History," *Reason and the Imagination: Studies in the History of Ideas, 1600-1800*, ed. J. A. Mazzeo (New York and London, 1962), pp. 213-29
- Davis, Herbert. "The Canon of Swift," *English Institute Annual, 1942* (New York, 1965 [1943]), pp. 119-36
- Davis, Herbert. "The Conciseness of Swift," *Eighteenth-Century English Literature: Modern Essays in Criticism*, ed. James L. Clifford (New York, 1959), pp. 84-101
- Davis, Herbert. "The Conciseness of Swift," *Essays on the Eighteenth Century: Presented to David Nichol Smith in Honour of his Seventieth Birthday* (Oxford, 1945), pp. 15-32
- Davis, Herbert. "The Conversation of the Augustans," *The Seventeenth Century: Studies in the History of English Thought and Literature from Bacon to Pope* (Stanford, 1951), pp. 181-97
- Davis, Herbert. "The Correspondence of the Augustans," *Essays in English Literature from the Renaissance to the Victorian Age: Presented to A. S. P. Woodhouse*, eds Millar MacLure and F. W. Watt (Toronto, 1964), pp. 195-212
- Davis, Herbert. "The Correspondence of the Augustans," *The Familiar Letter in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Howard Anderson, Philip B. Daghljan, and Irvin Ehrenpreis (Lawrence, Kansas, 1966), pp. 1-13
- Davis, Herbert. "The Manuscripts of Swift's *Directions of Servants*," *Studies in Art and Literature for Belle da Costa Greene*, ed. Dorothy Miner (Princeton, New Jersey, 1954), pp. 433-44
- Davis, Herbert. "The Manuscripts of Swift's Sermon on Brotherly Love," *Pope and his Contemporaries: Essays Presented to George Sherburn*, eds James L. Clifford and Louis A. Landa (New York, 1949), pp. 147-58
- Davis, Herbert. "The Poetry of Jonathan Swift," *College English*, 2 (1940-41), 102-15
- Davis, Herbert. "Twenty Years of It," *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 14-26
- Davis, Herbert. "Verses on the Death of Dr Swift," *Book Collector's Quarterly*, 2 (1931), 57-73
- Davis, Herbert. *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies*. Oxford, 1964
- Davis, Herbert. *Stella: A Gentlewoman of the Eighteenth Century*. New York, 1942
- Davis, Herbert. *The Satire of Jonathan Swift*. New York and London, 1947
- Davis, Ivor. "Travelling Man: Ted Danson makes his TV comeback as Jonathan Swift's classic hero in *Gulliver's Travels*," *TV Times*, 3-9 February 1996, p. 6
- Davis, Kathryn. "A Note on the *Spectator* 459," *Modern Language Notes*, 60 (1945), 274 (concerns Swift's *Thoughts on Various Subjects*)
- Davis, Lennard J. "'Upon Mouldering Stone': Swift's Politics of Language," *The Age of Johnson*, 2 (1989), 39-64
- Davis, Lennard J. "Rev. John Sitter, *Arguments of Augustan Wit* (Cambridge, 1991)," *The Age of Johnson*, 6 (1991), 376-79
- Davis, Lennard J., et al. "The Period Course: Eighteenth-Century British Literature," *Radical Teacher*, 7 (1978), 6-11
- Davis, Lennard. "A Social History of Fact and Fiction: Authorial Disavowal in the Early English Novel," *Literature and Society: Selected Papers from the English Institute, 1978*, n. s., no 3 (Baltimore and London, 1980), pp. 120-48
- Davis, Lennard. *Factual Fictions: The Origins of the English Novel*. New York, 1983
- Davis, Lloyd. "Reading Irony: Dialogism in *A Modest Proposal*," *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 77 (1992), pp. 32-55
- Davison, Dennis, ed. *The Penguin Book of Eighteenth-Century English Verse*. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983 (1973)

- Davison, Peter. "My Problem with George," *The Observer Review*, 28 June 1998, pp. 2-3 (deals with *Gulliver's Travels* as utopia. a lost essay by George Orwell, originally published under the pseudonym, John Freeman, in *Tribune*)
- Daw, C. P. "'A tast of Wit': Laud, Swift, and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 159-74
- Daw, Carl P. "A Tentative Date for Swift's 'Sleeping in Church,'" *Notes and Queries*, 216 (1971), 330-31
- Daw, Carl P. "Introductory Note," *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse* (1711) (Menston, Yorkshire, 1972), pp. [iii-xv]
- Daw, Carl P. "Swift and *The Whole Duty of Man*," *American Notes and Queries*, 8, no 6 (1970), 86-87
- Daw, Carl P. "Swift's 'Strange Sermon,'" *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 38 (1974-75), 225-36
- Daw, Carl P. "Swift's Favorite Books of the Bible," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 43 (1980), 201-22
- Daw, Carl P. "The Date of Swift's *Hints towards an Essay on Conversation*," *The Scriblerian*, 8 (1976), 119-21
- Daw, Carl P. "The Occasion of Swift's Excellency of Christianity," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 41 (1977-78), 251-59
- Daw, Carl P., ed. "An Annotated Edition of Five Sermons by Jonathan Swift," doctoral dissertation, University of Virginia, 1970
- Dawson, Janis. "Trade and Plum-Cake in Lilliput: The Origins of Juvenile Consumerism and Early English Children's Periodicals," *Children's Literature in Education*, 29, no 4 (1998), 175-98
- Dawson, Ruth P. "Rudolf Erich Raspe and the Munchhausen Tales," *Lessing Yearbook*, 16 (1984), 205-20
- Day, Geoffrey. *From Fiction to the Novel*. London and New York, 1987
- Day, Robert Adams. "An Anonymous Attack on Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 200 (1955), 530-32
- Day, Robert Adams. "Richard Bentley and John Dunton: Brothers under the Skin," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 16 (1986), 125-38
- De Backer, F. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Revue Belge*, 5 (1926), 173-75
- De Castro, J. P. "Swift: The Groaning Elm-Board," *Notes and Queries*, 180 (1941), 170
- De Krey, G. S. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Robert Harley and the Press: Propaganda and Public Opinion in the Age of Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1979)," *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1984), 171-72
- De la Mare, Walter. "Lemuel Gulliver," *Henry Brocken: His Travels and Adventures in the Rich, Strange, Scarce-Imaginable Regions of Romance* (London: John Murray, 1904), pp. 71-99.
- De Labriolle, Marie-Rose. "Le *Pour et Contre* et son Temps," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 35 (1965), 369-76
- De Morgan, Augustus. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., 6 (1858), 123-26, 251-53
- Dean, James, ed. *Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Public Library of Armagh, 1928* (Dundalk, 1928) (see p. 40 for Swift)
- Deane, Seamus, eds *et al.* *The Field Day Anthology of Irish Writing*, 3 vols (Derry and London, 1992 [1991])
- Deane, Seamus. "Classic Swift," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 241-55
- Deane, Seamus. "Swift and the Anglo-Irish Intellect," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 1 (1986), 9-22

- Deane, Seamus. "Swift: Virtue, Travel, and the Enlightenment," *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 17-39
- Deane, Seamus. *A Short History of Irish Literature*. London, 1986
- Deane-White, Michael. "Gulliver's Travels." *TLS*, 7 April 2017, p. 6. Don Pedro
- Dearing, Vinton A. "Jonathan Swift or William Wagstaffe?" *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 7 (1953), 121-30
- Deconinck-Brossard, Françoise. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001)," *The Scriblerian*, 35 (2002-3), 87-88
- Deconinck-Brossard, Françoise. "Rev. *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains ou mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002)," *The Scriblerian*, 36 (2003), 73-74
- Deeming, David. "The Tale, Temple, and Swift's Irish Aesthetic," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 25-40
- Deford, Miriam Allen. "Swift and Stella: An Unsolved Mystery Story," *Modern Age*, 11 (1967), 400-6
- DeGategno, Paul J. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 34, no 2 (2020), 44-47.
- deGategno, Paul J. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real, and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 28, no 1 (2013), 40-45
- Dege, Charlotte. *Utopie und Satire in Swift's "Gulliver's Travels."* Frankfurt an der Oder, 1934
- Deignan, Herbert G. "Swift, Jonathan" *Collier's Encyclopedia*, 21 (1964), 693-95
- Dejch, A. I. and E. D. Zozulya, eds and trans. *Swift (Swift)*. Moscow, 1933
- Delaporte, P. V. *Du merveilleux dans la littérature française sous le règne de Louis XIV* (Genève, 1968 [1894]) (see pp. 161-62 for *La Bataille des Livres*)
- Delasanta, Rodney. "Putting off the Old Man and Putting on the New: Ephesians 4:22-24 in Chaucer, Shakespeare, Swift, and Dostoevsky," *Christianity and Literature*, 51 (2002), 339-62
- Delastre, Pierre. "Un chapitre ajouté aux Aventures de Gulliver," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 152-67
- Delatte, F. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Humanitas*, 3 (1929), 59-60
- Delattre, F. "La Littérature enfantine en Angleterre," *Revue Pédagogique*, 51 (1907), 101-52
- Delmer, Sefton F. *English Literature from Beowulf to T. S. Eliot: For the Use of Schools, Universities and Private Students*, 28th ed., ed. H. S. Harvey (Berlin, 1951) (see pp. 112-14 for Swift)
- DeMaria, Robert, ed. *British Literature, 1640-1789: An Anthology* (Oxford, 1996) (see pp. 651-56 for poems by Swift)
- DeMaria, Robert, Jr, ed. *Johnsonian News Letter*, 66, nos 1-2 (2015), 67, nos 1-2 (2016), 68, no 1 (2017).
- DeMaria, Robert, Jr. "Fraudulence and Savagery in Three Eighteenth-Century British Writers." *Il Confronto Letterario* (2016), pp. 37-53.
- DeMaria, Robert, Jr. "Johnson's Form of Evaluation," *Studies in English Literature*, 19 (1979), 501-14
- DeMaria, Robert, Jr. *Samuel Johnson and the Life of Reading*. Baltimore and London, 1997

- Denham, Robert D., ed. *A World in a Grain of Sand: Twenty-Two Interviews with Northrop Frye* (Frankfurt on Main, 1991) (see pp. 37-38 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Dennis, G. Ravenscroft, ed. *Gulliver's Travels, The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Temple Scott, 8 (London, 1922 [1909])
- Dennis, G. Ravenscroft. "Gulliver's Travels," *Athenaeum*, no 3666 (29 January 1898), pp. 153-54
- Dennis, John. "Jonathan Swift - John Arbuthnot," *The Age of Pope, 1700-1744* (London, 1909), pp. 151-79
- Dennis, Nigel. "On Swift and Satire," *Encounter*, 22, no 3 (1964), 14-28
- Dennis, Nigel. *Jonathan Swift: A Short Character*. New York and London, 1964
- Denoninck-Brossard, Françoise. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Correspondance avec le Scriblerus Club: traduit de l'anglais et présenté par David Bosc* (Paris: Éditions Allia, 2005)," *The Scriblerian*, 40, nos 1-2 (2007-8), 141-42
- Dent, J. C., ed. *Gulliver's Travels: Parts One and Two*. London and Glasgow, 1952 (1939)
- Dentith, Simon. *Parody, The New Critical Idiom* (London and New York, 2000)
- Denton, Doug. "Swift's *Abolishing of Christianity in England*," *The Explicator*, 47, no 4 (1989), 11
- DePorte, Michael V. "Digressions and Madness in *A Tale of a Tub* and *Tristram Shandy*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 34 (1970-71), 43-57
- DePorte, Michael V. *Nightmares and Hobbyhorses: Swift, Sterne, and Augustan Ideas of Madness*. San Marino, 1974
- DePorte, Michael, 'Novelizing the Travels: Simon Moore's Gulliver', *Swift Studies*, 1997, 99–102
- DePorte, Michael, 'Phillip Harth's Swift and Anglican Rationalism: A Retrospective and Evaluation', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 5–36
- DePorte, Michael, 'The Road to St. Patrick's: Swift and the Problem of Belief', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 5–17
- DePorte, Michael, 'Vinum Daemonum: Swift and the Grape', *Swift Studies*, 1997, 56–68
- DePorte, Michael. "'Mere productions of the brain' : Interpreting Dreams in Swift," *Literature & Medicine during the Eighteenth Century*, eds Marie Mulvey Roberts and Roy Porter (London and New York, 1993), pp. 118-35
- DePorte, Michael. "Avenging Naboth: Swift and Monarchy," *Philological Quarterly*, 69 (1990), 419-33
- DePorte, Michael. "Flinging It All Out of the Windows: The 'Digression on Madness,'" *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 174-83
- DePorte, Michael. "From the Womb of Things to Their Grave: Madness and Memory in Swift," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 58 (1988-89), 376-90
- DePorte, Michael. "Madness and Masquerade," *Georgia Review*, 44 (1990), 636-50
- DePorte, Michael. "Night Thoughts in Swift," *Sewanee Review*, 98 (1990), 646-63
- DePorte, Michael. "Novelizing the *Travels*: Simon Moore's Gulliver," *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 99-102
- DePorte, Michael. "Phillip Harth's *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: A Retrospective and Evaluation*," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 5-6
- DePorte, Michael. "Rev. Allan Ingram, *The Madhouse of Language: Writing and Reading Madness in the Eighteenth Century* (London and New York, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1994), 219-20
- DePorte, Michael. "Riddles, Mysteries, and Lies: Swift and Secrecy," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 115-31

- DePorte, Michael. "Swift and the License of Satire," *Satire in the 18th Century*, ed. J. D. Browning (New York and London, 1983), pp. 53-69
- DePorte, Michael. "Swift, God, and Power," *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 73-97
- DePorte, Michael. "Swift's Horses of Instruction," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 199-211
- DePorte, Michael. "Teaching the Third Voyage," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 57-62
- DePorte, Michael. "The Road to St Patrick's: Swift and the Problem of Belief," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 5-17
- DePorte, Michael. "Vehicles of Delusion: Swift, Locke, and the Madhouse Poems of James Carkesse," *Psychology and Literature in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1987), pp. 69-86
- DePorte, Michael. "Vinum daemonum: Swift and the Grape," *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 56-68
- Derby, J. Raymond. "The Paradox of Francis Jeffrey: Reason versus Sensibility," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 7 (1946), 489-500
- Dervin, Daniel A. "Breast Fantasy in Barthelme, Swift, and Philip Roth: Creativity and Psychoanalytic Structure," *American Imago*, 33 (1976), 102-22
- Desai, H. W. "Kafka and His 'Great Witness,' Jonathan Swift," *Journal of the Kafka Society of America*, 13, nos 1-2 (1989), 28-34
- Descargues, Madeleine. "Gulliver's Travels et l'orgueil de l'homoncule," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 82-92
- Descargues, Madeleine. *Prédicateurs et journalistes: petits récits de la persuasion en Grande-Bretagne au XVIIIe siècle: Swift, Addison, Fielding et Sterne*. Valenciennes: Presses Universitaires du Septentrion, 2004.
- Deutsch, Helen. "'Alas, poor Yorick!': Jonathan Swift, Madness and Fashionable Science." *Disease and Death in Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture: Fashioning the Unfashionable*, eds Allan Ingram and Leigh Wetherall Dickson (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016), pp. 225-45.
- Deutsch, Helen. "Living at This Hour: Jonathan Swift, Edward Said, and the Profession of Literature." *boundary 2*, 46, no 4 (2019), 31-63.
- Deutsch, Helen. "Rev. *Body & Text in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Veronica Kelly and Dorothea E. von Mücke (Stanford, 1994)," *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 90-91
- Deutsch, Helen. "Swift's Poetics of Friendship," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 140-61
- Deutsch, Helen. "The Body of Thersites: Misanthropy and Violence." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 420-37.
- Devenney, Mark. "In the Absence of Certainty: Between Gulliver and Necklaces," *Theoria*, nos 83-84 (1994), 153-65
- Devine, Michael G. "Disputing the 'Original' in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 26-33
- Devine, Michael G., 'Disputing the "Original" in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*', *Swift Studies*, 2003, 26-33
- Devoize, Jeanne. "La Peur dans les Robinsonnades et Gullivériades," *La Peur: actes du colloque organisée par le Centre de Recherches sur l'Angleterre des Tudors à la Régence de*



- l'Université de Lille III, les 10, 11 et 12 mars 1983*, ed. Alain Morvan (Lille, 1983), pp. 55-69
- Dexter, Gary. "Surprising Literary Ventures. *The Benefit of Farting* (1722), by Jonathan Swift," *The Spectator*, 21 November 2001
- Deyab, Mohammad Shaaban Ahmad. "An Ecocritical Reading of *Gulliver's Travels*." *Nature and Culture*, 6, no 3 (2011), 285-304.
- Di Piazza, Elio. "Lo stratagemma eolista in un discorso swiftiano contro il dissenso," *Le aperture del testo: studi per Maria Carmela Coco Davani*, eds Mirella Billi et al. (Palermo, 1995), pp. 139-64
- Dickie, Simon. *Cruelty & Laughter: Forgotten Comic Literature and the Unsentimental Eighteenth Century*. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2014 (2011)
- Dickins, Lilian and Mary Stanton, eds. *An Eighteenth-Century Correspondence: Being the Letters of Deane Swift and Others*. London, 1910
- Dickinson, H. T. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *New Edinburgh Review*, 41-42 (1978), 78-79
- Dickinson, H. T. "The October Club," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 33 (1970), 155-73
- Dickinson, H. T. "The Popularity of *Gulliver's Travels* and *Robinson Crusoe*," *Notes and Queries*, 212 (1967), 172
- Dickinson, H. T. *Bolingbroke*. London, 1970
- Dickinson, H. T. *Liberty and Property: Political Ideology in Eighteenth-Century Britain*. London, 1977
- Dickinson, H. T., ed. *A Companion to Eighteenth-Century Britain*. Oxford, 2002
- Dickinson, William Calvin. *Sidney Godolphin, Lord Treasurer, 1702-1710*. Lewiston, New York, 1990
- Dickson, David. "Rev. M. Pollard, *A Dictionary of Members of the Dublin Book Trade, 1550-1800* (London, 2000)," *Long Room*, no 46 (2001), pp. 39-41
- Dickson, David. *Dublin: The Making of a Capital City*. London: Profile Books, 2014.
- Dickson, David. *New Foundations: Ireland, 1660-1800*. Dublin, 1987
- Dickson, P. G. M. *The Financial Revolution in England: A Study in the Development of Public Credit, 1688-1756* (London, 1967) (see pp. 90-156 for the South Sea Bubble)
- Dickson, Peter. "The South Sea Bubble, 1720," *History Today*, 4 (1954), 326-33
- Didicher, Nicole E. "Mapping the Distorted Worlds of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Lumen*, 16 (1997), 179-96
- Diede, Otto. *Der Streit der Alten und Modernen in der englischen Literaturgeschichte des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts*. Diss., Greifswald, 1912
- Digaetani, John Louis. "Metrical Experimentation in Swift's *Wood's Halfpence Poems*," *Money: Lure, Lore, and Literature*, ed. John Louis Digaetani (Westport, Connecticut, and London, 1994), pp. 217-25
- Digeon, Aurélien. "Gulliver et La Bruyère," *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 3 (1925), 245-47
- Digeon, Aurélien. "La Période de préparation: Defoe et Swift," *Le Roman anglais au dix-huitième siècle* (Paris, 1940), pp. 11-30
- Dingley, R. J. "Dr Bentley's Centripedal Tendency," *Notes and Queries*, 229 (1984), 378-79
- Dingley, R. J. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 60 (1983), pp. 313-15
- Dircks, Richard J. "Gulliver's Tragic Rationalism," *Criticism*, 2 (1960), 134-49
- Dirda, Michael. "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and his World* (New Haven and

- London: Yale University Press, 2013),” *The Washington Post*, 8 January 2014
- Diski, Jenny. “Rev. Catalin Avramescu, *An Intellectual History of Cannibalism*, trans. Alistair Ian Blyth (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 2009),” *London Review of Books*, 6 August 2009. [Touches on *A Modest Proposal*.]
- Dixon, Peter, and John Chalker., eds. *Gulliver’s Travels: With an Introduction by Michael Foot*. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1987 (1967)
- Dixon, Peter. “Rev. Allan Ingram, *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope* (Basingstoke and London, 1986),” *Notes and Queries*, 232 (1987), 546-47
- Dixon, Peter. “Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973),” *The Scriblerian*, 6 (1974), 90-91
- Dixon, Peter. “Rev. *The Character of Swift’s Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983),” *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 115-16
- Dixon, Peter. “Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver’s Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968),” *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 35-36
- Dixon, Peter. *The World of Pope’s Satires: An Introduction to the “Epistles” and “Imitations of Horace.”* London, 1968
- Dixsaut, Jean. “‘By Similitudes’: à propos des circonlocutions de Gulliver chez les Houyhnhnms,” *Bulletin de la société d’études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 55 (2002), 133-44
- Dixsaut, Jean. “Du modèle à la norme dans *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Bulletin de la société d’études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 28 (1989), 87-89
- Dixsaut, Jean. “Le Sanglier du Parnasse,” *Les Langues Modernes*, 62 (1968), 500-2
- Djordjevic, Igor, ‘Cadenus and Vanessa: A Rhetoric of Courtship’, *Swift Studies*, 2003, 104–18
- Djordjevic, Igor. “*Cadenus and Vanessa: A Rhetoric of Courtship*,” *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 104-18
- Doane, Gilbert H. “Swift’s *Tale of a Tub*,” *TLS*, 23 September 1926, p. 632
- Dobell, Percy J. *A Catalogue of XVIIIth Century Verse and A Catalogue of Books by and relating to Dr Jonathan Swift*. London, 1933
- Dobell, Percy J., ed. *A Catalogue of Works by Dr Jonathan Swift*. London, 1933
- Dobell, Percy J., ed. *A Catalogue of XVIIIth Century Verse and a Catalogue of Books by and Relating to Dr Jonathan Swift*. London, 1933
- Dobrée, Bonamy. “*A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*,” *Johnsonian News Letter*, 10, no 1 (1950), 7-8
- Dobrée, Bonamy. “Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (London, 1930),” *The Spectator*, 11 April 1931, p. 589
- Dobrée, Bonamy. “Rev. *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967),” *The Cambridge Quarterly*, 11 (1969), 288
- Dobrée, Bonamy. “Rev. Maurice Johnson, *The Sin of Wit: Jonathan Swift as a Poet* (Syracuse, New York, 1950),” *Review of English Studies*, 3 (1952), 89-90
- Dobrée, Bonamy. “Swift, 1715-1745,” *English Literature in the Early Eighteenth Century, 1700-1740*, The Oxford History of English Literature, eds F. P. Wilson and Bonamy Dobrée (Oxford, 1968 [1959]), VIII, 432-74
- Dobrée, Bonamy. “The ‘Jocose Dean,’” *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 42-61
- Dobrée, Bonamy. “The ‘Jocose Dean,’” *Jonathan Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 28-46

- Dobrée, Bonamy. "William Congreve: A Conversation between Jonathan Swift and John Gay, at the House of the Duke of Queensbury near London, June 1730," *As their Friends Saw them: Biographical Conversations* (New York, 1967 [1933]), pp. 75-92
- Dobrin, Milton B. "Lilliput Revisited: Reynolds, Froude, Dimensional Analysis, and Dean Swift," *Technology Review*, 47 (1945), 299-300, 320, 322, 324, 326
- Dobson, Austin. "The Journal to Stella," *Eighteenth Century Studies* (London, [1914]), pp. 5-17
- Docherty, Thomas. *On Modern Authority: The Theory and Condition of Writing, 1500 to the Present Day*. Brighton, Sussex, and New York, 1987
- Doelman, James, 'The First Publication of Swift's A Satirical Elegy and A Portrait from the Life', *Swift Studies*, 2014, 130–32
- Dogan, Mariya. "Aleksandr Ptushko's *The New Gulliver* (1935): The World's First Full-Length Animated Film and Pragmatics of Ideological Adaptation." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 83-100.
- Doherty, Francis. "Rev. *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967)," *Review of English Studies*, 19 (1968), 200-2
- Doherty, Francis. "Rev. Frank Palmeri, *Satire in Narrative: Petronius, Swift, Gibbon, Melville, and Pynchon* (Austin, Texas, 1990)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 16 (1993), 88-89
- Doherty, Francis. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *Review of English Studies*, 19 (1968), 200-2
- Doherty, Francis. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *Review of English Studies*, 30 (1979), 353-55
- Doherty, Francis. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 16 (1993), 82-83
- Doherty, Francis. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Review of English Studies*, 31 (1980), 469-70
- Doherty, Francis. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Swift's Most Valuable Friend* (London, 1968)," *Review of English Studies*, 20 (1969), 505-6
- Dokou, Christina. "Derrida's Travels: Swift at Large in the Academy," *Eighteenth Century*, 42 (2001), 113-41
- Dolan, Frances E. "Taking the Pencil out of God's Hand: Art, Nature, and the Face-Painting Debate in Early Modern England," *PLMA*, 108 (1993), 224-39
- Dolgova, S. R. "Erofej Karžavin - avtor pervogo perevoda 'Putešestvie Gullivera' na russkij jazyk (opyt biografii)," *Russkaja Literatura*, 21 (1978), 99-103
- Doll, Dan. "Rev. Howard Erskine-Hill, *Jonathan Swift, 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1993)," *The Scriblerian*, 28, nos 1-2 (1995-96), 76-78
- Doll, Dan. "Swift and Brobdingnagian Law," *Hertford Studies in Literature*, 22 (1990), 3-16
- Doll, Dan. "Swift's Discourse of Politics and Politics of Discourse: Disenfranchisement through Definition," *University of Mississippi Studies in English*, 8 (1990), 97-106
- Doll, Dan. "The Word and the Thing in Swift's Prose," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 15 (1986), 199-210

- Domenichelli, Mario, ed. *Le memorie di Martino Scriblerio*. Milano, 1982
- Dominguez, Juana Bando. “La huella cervantina en *The Battle of the Books* de Jonathan Swift.” *La huella de Cervantes en la cultura anglosajona*, eds José Manuel Barrio Marco and María José Crespo Allué (Valladolid: Secretariado de Publicaciones, 2007), pp. 105-12.
- Domínguez, Juana Bando. “La huella cervantina en *The Battle of the Books* de Jonathan Swift,” *La huella de Cervantes en la cultura anglosajona*, eds José Manuel Barrio Marco and María José Crespo Allué (Valladolid: Secretariado de Publicaciones, 2007), pp. 105-12
- Domínguez, Juana Bando. “La huella cervantina en *The Battle of the Books* de Jonathan Swift,” *La huella de Cervantes y del Quijote en la cultura anglosajona*, eds José Manuel Barrio Marco and María José Crespa Allué (Valladolid: Universidad de Valladolid, 2007), pp. 105-12
- Dommergues, Pierre. “Jonathan Swift: tricentenaire,” *Le Monde*, 27 December, 1967, p. IV
- Donaldson, Ian. “The Satirists’ London,” *Essays in Criticism*, 25 (1975), 101-22
- Donalies, Christian. “Über Psychosen bei Dichtern,” *NeuroTransmitter*, 15, no 10 (2004), 78-80
- Donnelly, Dorothy F. “*Utopia* and *Gulliver’s Travels*: Another Perspective,” *Moreana*, 25 (1988), 115-24
- Donoghue, Denis, ed. *Jonathan Swift*, Penguin Critical Anthologies (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1971)
- Donoghue, Denis, ed. *Swift Revisited*. Cork, 1968
- Donoghue, Denis. “A Note on Swift,” *The New Statesman*, 13 December 1963, pp. 877-78
- Donoghue, Denis. “A Very Special Case,” *The New York Review of Books*, 16 January 1969, pp. 10-12
- Donoghue, Denis. “Clergyman and Clown,” *TLS*, 10 February 1984, pp. 143-44
- Donoghue, Denis. “Foreword,” *Gulliver’s Travels* (New York, 1988 [1980]), pp. iii-vi
- Donoghue, Denis. “Reading *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Irish Essays* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011), pp. 37-58. [Reprinted from *The Practice of Reading* (1998).]
- Donoghue, Denis. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967),” *The New York Review of Books*, 16 January 1969, pp. 10-12
- Donoghue, Denis. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983),” *TLS*, 10 February 1984, pp. 143-44
- Donoghue, Denis. “Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954),” *Studies*, 44 (1955), 119-21
- Donoghue, Denis. “Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954),” *Studies*, 44 (1955), 499-500
- Donoghue, Denis. “Rev. Martin Price, *Swift’s Rhetorical Art: A Study in Structure and Meaning* (New Haven and London, 1953),” *Studies*, 44 (1955), 499-500
- Donoghue, Denis. “Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed. (London, 1953),” *Studies*, 44 (1955), 119-21
- Donoghue, Denis. “Swift and the Association of Ideas,” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 1-17
- Donoghue, Denis. “Swift as Poet,” *Swift Revisited*, ed. Denis Donoghue (Cork, 1968), pp. 75-89
- Donoghue, Denis. “Swift’s Perspective,” *Studies*, 56 (1967), 248-65
- Donoghue, Denis. “The Brainwashing of Gulliver,” *The Listener*, 96 (4 November 1976), 578-79
- Donoghue, Denis. “The Eye as Benevolent Despot,” *Art International*, 15 (20 May 1971), 38-31
- Donoghue, Denis. “The Eye as Benevolent Despot,” *The Sovereign Ghost: Studies in Imagination* (London and Boston, 1978 [1976]), pp. 128-45

- Donoghue, Denis. *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (London and Cambridge, 1969) ( comments on *A Tale of a Tub* *passim* and Appendix A, “The Authorship of *A Tale of a Tub*”)
- Donoghue, Denis. *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction*. Cambridge, 1971 (1969)
- Donovan, Katie. “Burke Proud of Swift as Part of his Inheritance, O’Brien Tells Seminar,” *The Irish Times*, 27 June 1995
- Donovan, Katie. “Swift, Sheridan Linked on Linguistic Faultline,” *The Irish Times*, 28 June 1995
- Donovan, Katie. “Theory of Swift’s ‘Madness’ Rejected,” *The Irish Times*, 29 June 1995
- Donovan, Susan G. and George Walton Williams. “Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *The Explicator*, 42, no 3 (1984), 18-20
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Insects, Vermin, and Horses: *Gulliver’s Travels* and Virgil’s *Georgics*,” *Augustan Studies: Essays in Honor of Irvin Ehrenpreis*, eds Douglas Lane Patey and Timothy Keegan (Newark, London, Toronto, 1985), pp. 145-74
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Poetry in the Eighteenth Century,” *The Columbia History of British Poetry*, eds Carl Woodring and James Shapiro (New York, 1994), pp. 301-26
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Reflections on Swift’s *Journal to Stella*,” *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 1 (2017), 49-52.
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Rev. Richard Feingold, *Moralized Song: The Character of Augustan Lyricism* (New Brunswick, New Jersey, and London, 1989),” *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1995), 173-74
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Sensuousness in the Poetry of Eighteenth-Century Women Poets,” *Women’s Poetry in the Enlightenment: The Making of a Canon, 1730-1820* (London, 1998), pp. 3-[?] (see pp. 5-6 for a comment on *A Description of the Morning*)
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Swift among the Women,” *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 196-224
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Swift among the Women,” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 68-92
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Swift and Romance,” *Walking Naboth’s Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 98-126
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Swift and the Mess of Narrative,” *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 94-116
- Doody, Margaret Anne. “Swift and Women,” *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 87-111
- Doody, Margaret Anne. *The Daring Muse: Augustan Poetry Reconsidered*. Cambridge, 1985
- Doody, Margaret Anne. *The True Story of the Novel* (New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1997 [1996]) (touches on *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Dooley, D. J. “Image and Point of View in Swift,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 6 (1970), 125-35
- Dooley, Gillian and Robert Phiddian. “‘A Face without Personality’: Coetzee’s Swiftian Narrators.” *Ariel*, 47, no 3 (2016), 1-22.
- Doorn, Cornelis van. *An Investigation into the Character of Jonathan Swift*. Amsterdam, 1931
- Dopita, Beatrice. “Rev. *The Character of Swift’s Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1985), 244-45
- Doren, Carl van. “Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1934),” *The Nation*, 27 Juni 1934, pp. 736-37

- Doren, Carl van. "Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933)," *The Nation*, 137 (no 3568) (1933), 600-1
- Dottin, Paul. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Revue de l'Enseignement des Langues Vivantes*, 42 (1925), 316-62
- Doughty, Oswald. *English Lyric in the Age of Reason*. London, 1922
- Douglas, Aileen and Ian Campbell Ross. "Singularity and the Syllabus: The Teaching of Swift in Trinity College, Dublin," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 167-79
- Douglas, Aileen, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross, eds. *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*. Dublin, 1998
- Douglas, Aileen, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross. "Introduction: Locating Swift," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 9-27
- Douglas, Aileen. "'In a glass, darkly': Swift, Gulliver and the Human Shape," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains ou mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 125-38
- Douglas, Aileen. "Mrs Dingley's Spectacles: Swift, Print and Desire," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 10 (1995), 69-77
- Douglas, Aileen. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan Swift: A Literary Life* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1991)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 6 (1991), 166-68
- Douglas, Aileen. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 8 (1993), 146-48
- Douglas, Aileen. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 15 (2000), 197-99
- Douglas, Aileen. "The Novel before 1800," *The Cambridge Companion to the Irish Novel*, ed. John Wilson (Cambridge, 2006), pp. 22-38 (see pp. 25-28 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Douglas, Aileen. "The Province of Poetry: Women Poets in Early Eighteenth-Century Ireland." *Irish Literature in Transition, 1700-1780*, ed. Moyra Haslett (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020), pp. 227-43.
- Douglas, Aileen. *Uneasy Sensations: Smollett and the Body* (Chicago and London, 1995) (see pp. 156-57 for some notes on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Douglas, Loyd. *The Worlds of Lemuel Gulliver*, Oklahoma State University Monographs, Humanities Series, no 11 (1968)
- Dowden, Edward. "Jonathan Swift: A Text Recovered," *Bibliographer*, 2, no 2 (1903), 103-6
- Dower, Catherine A. "Dublin and Musical Culture in the Eighteenth Century," *Eire-Ireland*, 22, no 1 (1987), 44-58
- Dowling, John. "Swift in Spain (1747)," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1979), 143
- Dowling, William L. "Teaching Eighteenth-Century Literature in the Pocockian Moment (Or, Flimnap on the Tightrope, Kramnick to the Rescue)," *College English*, 49 (1987), 523-32
- Downey, J. A. "The Conduct of the Allies: The Question of Influence," *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 108-28
- Downey, James. *The Eighteenth-Century Pulpit: A Study of the Sermons of Butler, Berkeley, Secker, Sterne, Whitefield and Wesley*. Oxford, 1969

- Downie, J. A and Pat Rogers. “Newer Light on Pope and Swift?” *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 57-58
- Downie, J. A. “Walpole, ‘the Poet’s Foe,’” *Britain in the Age of Walpole*, ed. Jeremy Black (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1984), pp. 171-88
- Downie, J. A. “‘The Coffee Hussy spilt’ and Other Issues in Swift’s Biography,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 65-75
- Downie, J. A. “*A Tale of a Tub*,” *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, Boston, Henley, 1984), pp. 87-111
- Downie, J. A. “Communication,” *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1986), 240-41 (response to John Irwin Fischer’s review of *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer*)
- Downie, J. A. “Defoe’s *Shortest Way with the Dissenters*: Irony, Intention and Reader-Response,” *Prose Studies*, 9 (1986), 120-39
- Downie, J. A. “Disappointed Swift,” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 26 (2011), 11-23.
- Downie, J. A. “Dr Swift’s Billetdoux,” *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1979), 143-45
- Downie, J. A. “Editor Extraordinaire,” *The Scriblerian*, 13 (1980), 2-4
- Downie, J. A. “Goldsmith, Swift and Augustan Satirical Verse,” *The Art of Oliver Goldsmith*, ed. Andrew Swarbrick (London and Totowa, New Jersey, 1984), pp. 126-43
- Downie, J. A. “Gulliver’s Fourth Voyage and Locke’s *Essay concerning Human Understanding*,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 453-64
- Downie, J. A. “*I’d Rather Be Reading Jane Austen*”: *The Appeal of the Augustans*. London, 1995
- Downie, J. A. “Is Satire Possible without Utopias?” *The Listener*, 30 June 1983, pp. 14-16
- Downie, J. A. “Polemical Strategy and Swift’s *The Conduct of the Allies*,” *Prose Studies*, 4 (1981), 134-45
- Downie, J. A. “Political Characterization in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *The Year in English Studies*, 7 (1977), 108-20
- Downie, J. A. “Pope, Swift, and *An Ode for the New Year*,” *Review of English Studies*, 32 (1981), 161-72
- Downie, J. A. “Printing for the Author in the Long Eighteenth Century,” *Essays and Studies*, n.s. 66 (2013), 58-77
- Downie, J. A. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift’s Tory Politics* (London, 1983),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 19 (1985-86), 113-15
- Downie, J. A. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (Oxford, 1980),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 7 (1984), 87-90
- Downie, J. A. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983),” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 300-2
- Downie, J. A. “Rev. *Swift’s Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008),” *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 243-45
- Downie, J. A. “Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*, eds Paul Vern Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark and London, 1984),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1986), 268
- Downie, J. A. “Rev. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D. D.*, ed. David Woolley, III (Frankfurt on Main, 2003),” *The Scriblerian*, 38 (2006), 292-94

- Downie, J. A. "Swift and English Political Ideologies," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 52-64
- Downie, J. A. "Swift and Jacobitism," *ELH*, 64 (1997), 887-901
- Downie, J. A. "Swift and Locke's *Two Treatises of Government*," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 27-34
- Downie, J. A. "Swift and Mankind," *English Literature and the Wider World, I, 1660-1780: All Before Them*, ed. John McVeagh (London and Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, 1990), pp. 127-39
- Downie, J. A. "Swift and Temple," *TLS*, 29 October 1982, p. 1193
- Downie, J. A. "Swift and the Making of the English Novel," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 179-87
- Downie, J. A. "Swift and the Oxford Ministry: New Evidence," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 2-8
- Downie, J. A. "Swift's *A Description of the Morning* (1709), ll. 11-12 and 14 Reconsidered," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 20, no 3 (2006), 26-29
- Downie, J. A. "Swift's *Corinna* Reconsidered," *Swift Studies*, 22 (2007), 161-68
- Downie, J. A. "Swift's *Discourse*: Allegorical Satire or Parallel History?" *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 25-32
- Downie, J. A. "Swift's Dismal," *Notes and Queries*, 223 (1978), 43
- Downie, J. A. "Swift's Politics," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 47-58
- Downie, J. A. "The Authors of *The Examiner*." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 34, no 2 (2020), 1-9.
- Downie, J. A. "The Biographer as Historian." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 31-43.
- Downie, J. A. "The Political Significance of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 1-19
- Downie, J. A. "The Political Significance of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 334-52
- Downie, J. A. "The Topicality of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 133-48
- Downie, J. A. *A Political Biography of Henry Fielding*. London: Pickering & Chatto, 2009
- Downie, J. A. and David Woolley. "Swift, Oxford, and the Composition of Queen's Speeches, 1710-1714," *British Library Journal*, 8 (1982), 121-46
- Downie, J. A. *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer*. London, 1984
- Downie, J. A. *Robert Harley and the Press: Propaganda and the Public Opinion in the Age of Swift and Defoe*. Cambridge, 1979
- Downie, J. A. *To Settle the Succession of the State: Literature and Politics, 1678-1750*. Basingstoke and London, 1994
- Downie, J. A., 'H. Scriblerus Secundus?', *Swift Studies*, 2016, 72-81
- Downie, J. A., 'Swift and the Oxford Ministry: New Evidence', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 2-8
- Downie, J. A., 'Swift's "Corinna" Reconsidered', *Swift Studies*, 2007, 161-68
- Downie, J. A., 'Swift's *Discourse*: Allegorical Satire or Parallel History?', *Swift Studies*, 1987, 25-32



- Downie, J. A., 'The Augustan Age of England', *Swift Studies*, 2015, 9–11
- Downie, J. A., ed. *Swift, Temple, and the Du Cros Affair, Part II: "A Letter from Monsieur de Cros" (1693) and "Reflections upon Two Pamphlets" (1693)*, Augustan Reprint Society, nos 241-42 (Los Angeles, 1987)
- Downie, J. Alan. "Gulliver's Travels, the Contemporary Debate on the Financial Revolution, and the Bourgeois Public Sphere," *Money, Power, and Print: Interdisciplinary Studies on the Financial Revolution in the British Isles*, eds Ivar McGrath and Chris Fauske (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2008), pp. 115-34
- Downs, Robert Bingham. "The Damned Human Race: Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Molders of the Modern Mind: 111 Books that Shaped Western Civilization* (New York, 1961), pp. 115-19
- Doyle, Brian, ed. *The Who's Who of Children's Literature* (London, 1968) (see pp. 261-62 for Swift)
- Doyle, Paul A. *Paul Vincent Carroll*. Lewisburg, 1971
- Drabble, Margaret, ed. *The Oxford Companion to English Literature*, 5th ed. (Oxford, 1985) (see pp. 952-54 for Swift)
- Draper, Marie P. G. and W. A. Eden. *Marble Hill House and its Owners*. London, 1970
- Drennan, William R. "Faint Screams: Swift's *A Beautiful Young Nymph* and the Critics," *Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences*, 72 (1984), 96-99
- Drescher, Horst W., eds et al. *Lexikon der englischen Literatur* (Stuttgart, 1972) (see pp. 456-57 for Swift)
- Drew, Elizabeth. *The Literature of Gossip: Nine English Letterwriters* (New York, 1964) (see pp. 44-66 for Swift)
- Drew, Elizabeth. *The Novel: A Modern Guide to Fifteen English Masterpieces*. New York, 1963
- Drew, Philip. "Further Thoughts on *A Tale of a Tub*," *Essays in Criticism*, 21 (1971), 417-18
- Dreyer, Carl Theodor. *Om Filmen: artikler og interviews*, ed. Erik Ulrichsen (København, 1964) (see pp. 37-39 for Gulliver-films)
- Drinkwater, John and Horace Shipp, eds. *The Outline of Literature* (London, (1953 [1950])) (see pp. 307-12 for Swift)
- Drinkwater, John, ed. "Pope, Addison, Steele, Swift," *The Outline of Literature*, 2 vols (London and Southampton, [1950]), pp. 265-80
- Drozbowski, Eugene C. "Jonathan Swift, Political Propagandist, 1710-1713," *Appalachian State Teachers College Faculty Publications*, 60 (1962), 3-34
- Dubašinskij, I. A. "Zanr' Putešestvij Gullivera (On the Genre of 'Gulliver's Travels')," *Naučnye doklady vysšej školy 'Filologičeskie nauki' (Scholarly Papers for High Schools, 'Philologies')*, 13, no 2 (1970), 44-56
- Dubuque, Remi G. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *Satire Newsletter*, 1, no 2 (1964), 66-68
- Duchhardt, Heinz. "Rev. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock, *The Culture of Contention: A Rhetorical Analysis of the Public Controversy about the Ending of the War of the Spanish Succession, 1710-1713* (München, 1997)," *Historische Zeitschrift*, 267 (1998), 492-93
- Ducrocq, J. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *Dix-Huitième Siècle*, 13 (1981), 503
- Ducrocq, Jean. "Relations de voyages et récits symboliques: *Robinson et Gulliver*," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 215 (1982), 1-8
- Duering, Michael. "Swift in Russia: An Annotated Bibliography (II)," *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 89-101

- Duering, Michael. "Swift in Russia: An Annotated Bibliography (III)," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 84-67
- Duff, I. F. Grant. "A One-Sided Sketch of Swift," *Psychoanalytic Quarterly*, 6 (1937), 238-59
- Duff, I. F. Grant. "Rev. Adolf Heidenhain, *Über den Menschenhaß: eine pathographische Untersuchung über Jonathan Swift* (Stuttgart, 1934)," *British Journal of Medical Psychology*, 17 (1938), 132-35
- Düffel, John von. *Gullivers Reise: Familienstück nach dem Roman von Jonathan Swift*. Reinbek: Rowohlt Theater Verlag, 2010
- Düffel, John von. *Gullivers Reise: Familienstück nach dem Roman von Jonathan Swift*. Reinbek: Rowohlt Theater Verlag, 2010.
- Duffy, Eamon. "Rev. Ciaran Bracy, *James Anthony Froude: An Intellectual Biography of a Victorian Prophet* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013)," *TLS*, 31 January 2014, p. 7
- Dugmore, Ruth. *Puttenham under the Hog's Back: A Social Study of a Surrey Village* (London and Chichester, 1972) (see pp. 72-84 for Thomas Swift and *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Duhaime, Douglas. "Swift, Natural Theology, and the Crisis of Newton's Chronology," *Swift Studies*, 2014, 24-41
- Duncan, Carson S. "The Scientist as a Comic Type," *Modern Philology*, 14 (1916), 89-99
- Duncan, Carson S. "The New Science and English Literature in the Classical Period," doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago, 1913 (see pp. 159-63 for the role of the New Science in *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Duncan, Carson S. *The New Science and English Literature in the Classical Period* (Chicago, 1913) (see pp. 62-64 for the Partridge papers, and pp. 123-24 for the early odes)
- Duncan, Dennis. *Index, A History of the: A Bookish Adventure*. Penguin Books, 2022.
- Duncan-Jones, E. E. "Joseph's Party-Coloured Coat and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 206 (1961), 251
- Duncan-Jones, Elsie. "Rev. Martin Price, *Swift's Rhetorical Art: A Study in Structure and Meaning* (New Haven and London, 1953)," *Modern Language Review*, 50 (1955), 108
- Dunkin, William. *The Parson's Revels*, ed. Catherine Skeen (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2010)
- Dunlop, John Colin. *History of Prose Fiction*, 2nd ed., rev. Henry Wilson, 2 vols (London, 1896) (see II, 533-35 and *passim* for *Gulliver's Travels*, 566-67 for *Tale of a Tub*)
- Dunn, Allen. "The Mechanics of Transport: Sublimity and the Imagery of Abjection in Rochester, Swift, and Burke," *Cutting Edges: Postmodern Critical Essays on Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. James E. Gill (Knoxville, Tennessee, 1997 [1995]), pp. 94-109
- Dupas, Jean-Claude. "Crédulité et crédibilité ou le voyage de Gulliver au Pays du Malentendu," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 27 (1988), 85-104
- Dupas, Jean-Claude. "Gulliver ... 'comme un autre': l'autrement dit de Swift," *Lectures d'une oeuvre: Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Georges Lamoine (Paris, 2001), pp. 131-44
- Dupas, Jean-Claude. "Le Discours dans *Les Voyages de Gulliver*: misanthropie ou distance critique?" *Individu et société en Angleterre et dans les colonies américaines aux XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles* (Paris et Saint-Etienne, 1977), pp. 85-94
- Duperon-Lafay, Françoise. "La Posterité du livre quatre de *Gulliver's Travels* de Jonathan Swift: *The Island of Doctor Moreau* (1896) de H. G. Wells," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 56 (2003), 147-58
- Durant, Will and Ariel. *Das Zeitalter Voltaires: eine Kulturgeschichte Mittel- und Westeuropas von 1715 bis 1756 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Konfliktes zwischen Religion und Philosophie*. Bern und München, 1967

- Durer, Christopher S. “Rev. Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken, *Jonathan Swift, ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (München, 1984),” *Comparative Literature Studies*, 22 (1985), 546-58
- Durham, Willard H. “Rev. *Vanessa and her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Martin Freeman (London, Boston, New York, 1921),” *The Bookman*, 55 (1922), 643-44
- Durham, Willard H. “The Mystery of Jonathan Swift,” *The Bookman*, 55 (1922), 643-44
- Düring, Michael and Sibylle. *Gullivers Abenteuer: Neues aus der Schatztruhe der Gulliver-Adaptationen*. Greifswald, 2008 (limited edition, privately printed)
- Düring, Michael, ‘From Gunpowder to Krakatit: Notes on a Swiftian Motif in Karel Čapek’s Novel *Krakatit: An Atomic Phantasy*’, *Swift Studies*, 2006, 121–24
- Düring, Michael, ‘M.I. Tamamshev’s Legacy: The “Russian” and the “European” Jonathan Swift and his Works in the National Parliamentary Library of Georgia, Tbilisi’, *Swift Studies*, 2021, 122-41
- Düring, Michael, ‘Swift in Russia: An Annotated Bibliography, I’, *Swift Studies*, 1994, 100–12
- Düring, Michael, ‘Swift in Russia: An Annotated Bibliography, II’, *Swift Studies*, 1995, 89–101
- Düring, Michael, ‘Swift in Russia: An Annotated Bibliography, III’, *Swift Studies*, 1996, 84–97
- Düring, Michael. “No Swift beyond Gulliver: Notes on the Polish Reception,” *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 156-69
- Düring, Michael. “Canon Formation in the Soviet Union: The Case of Swift as an Author of a Children’s Classic.” *Canon Constitution and Canon Change in Children’s Literature*, eds Bettina Kümmerling-Meibauer and Anja Müller (New York and Abingdon, Oxfordshire: Routledge, 2017), pp. 72-84.
- Düring, Michael. “Detecting Swift in the Czech Lands,” *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 214-23
- Düring, Michael. “From Gunpowder to Krakatit: Notes on a Swiftian Motif in Karel Čapek’s Novel *Krakatit: An Atomic Phantasy*,” *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 121-24
- Düring, Michael. “From Russian ‘Sviftovedenie’ to the Soviet School of Swift Criticism: The Dean’s Fate in Russia,” *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 170-213
- Düring, Michael. “From Russian ‘Sviftovedenie’ to the Soviet School of Swift Criticism: The Dean’s Fate in Russia,” *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 170-213
- Düring, Michael. “Ijon Tichy - nowoczesnym Guliwerem? *Dzienniki gwiazdowe* Stanisława Lema i *Podróże Guliwera* Jonathana Swifta,” *Stanisław Lem: pisarz, myśliciel, człowiek*, eds Jerzy Jarzębski and Andrzej Sulikowski (Krakow, 2003), pp. 296-315
- Düring, Michael. “Jonathan Swifts *Journal to Stella*: Anmerkungen zur russischen Übertragung,” *Polen unter Nachbarn: polonistische und komparatistische Beiträge zu Literatur und Sprache*, eds Hans Rothe und Peter Thiergen (Köln, Weimar, Wien, 1998), pp. 371-94
- Düring, Michael. “On Swift in his Madhouse and Pregnant Queens: The Creative Reception of Dean Swift in (Soviet-)Russian Plays and Narrative Prose,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 533-48
- Düring, Michael. “Swift in Russia: An Annotated Bibliography,” *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 100-12
- Düring, Michael. *Jonathan Swift in Russland: kritische, übersetzerische und kreative Rezeption*. Frankfurt am Main, New York, Oxford, 2007
- Düring, Michael. *Šarik, Voland, Tichomirov und Čonkin im Land der “Gähnenden Höhen”*: Studien zur “nichtoffiziellen” russischen satirischen Prosa. Münster, 1994

- Durling, Dwight L. *Georgic Tradition in English Poetry* (Port Washington, New York, 1964 [1935]) (see pp. 33-42 for *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Durot-Bouc , Elizabeth, ed. *Wrongdoing: Actes du colloque international "Wrongdoing, Realities, Representations,"* 23-25 juin 2015, Universit  du Havre. Rennes: TIR, 2015
- Durot-Bouc , Elizabeth. "From Lilliput to Brobdingnag, from Earth to Sirius, from this World to the Self: Relativity and Relativism in the Enlightenment," *Infinity and Beyond / L'Infini et au-del : Actes du colloque international in Memoriam Paul-Gabriel Bouc ,* 25-26 juin 2014, Universit  du Havre, ed. Elizabeth Durot-Bouc  (Rennes: TIR, 2014), pp. 203-24
- Dussinger, John A. "'Christian' vs 'Hollander': Swift's Satire on the Dutch East India Traders," *Notes and Queries*, 211 (1966), 209-12
- Dussinger, John A. "Gulliver in Japan: Another Possible Source," *Notes and Queries*, 237 (1992), 464-67
- Dussinger, John A. "Rev. Frederick M. Keener, *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen* (New York, 1983)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 84 (1985), 126-29
- Dussinger, John M. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Professional Imaginative Writing in England, 1670-1740: 'Hackney for Bread'* (Oxford, 1997)," *The Scriblerian*, 31 (1998), 71-73
- Dustin, John E. "The 1735 Dublin Edition of Swift's *Poems*," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 54 (1960), 57-60
- Duthie, Elizabeth. "And 'Swift Expires a Driv'ler and a Show,'" *Notes and Queries*, 222 (1977), 250
- Duthie, Elizabeth. "Gulliver Art," *The Scriblerian*, 10 (1978), 127-31
- Dyson, A. E. "Aldous Huxley and the Two Nothings," *Critical Quarterly*, 3 (1961), 293-309
- Dyson, A. E. "Swift: *The Critical Heritage*, ed. Kathleen Williams (London, 1970)" *The Cambridge Quarterly*, 12 (1970), 284, 286
- Dyson, A. E. "Swift: The Metamorphosis of Irony," *Essays and Studies*, 11 (1958), 53-67
- Dyson, A. E. "Swift: The Metamorphosis of Irony," *The Crazy Fabric: Essays in Irony* (London and New York, 1965), pp. 1-13
- Dyson, A. E. "Swift: The Metamorphosis of Irony," *The Writings of Jonathan Swift: Authoritative Texts, Backgrounds, Criticism*, eds Robert A. Greenberg and William Bowman Piper (New York and London, 1973), pp. 672-84
- Dyson, A. E. *Augustans and Romantics, 1689-1830*, 3rd ed. (London, 1961)
- Dyson, A. E. "Rev. *A Casebook on Gulliver among the Houyhnhnms*, ed. Milton P. Foster (New York, 1961)," *Modern Language Review*, 57 (1962), 420-21
- E., D. D. "Jonathan Swift's Copy of the *Comoediae Sex* of Terence," *Cornell Library Journal*, 1 (1966), 40-41
- Eager, Alan R., ed. *A Guide to Irish Bibliographical Material*, 2nd ed. (London, 1980 [1964]) (see nos 6,165-67 and 7,800-48 for Swift)
- Eagle, Dorothy and Hilary Carnell, eds. *The Oxford Literary Guide to the British Isles*. Oxford, 1977
- Eagleton, Terry. "Daniel Defoe and Jonathan Swift," *The English Novel* (Oxford, 2005), pp. 22-52
- Eagleton, Terry. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Observer Review*, 30 August 1998, p. 14
- Eagleton, Terry. *Crazy John and the Bishop and Other Essays on Irish Culture* (Cork, Ireland, 1998) (see pp. 61, 180 for remarks on *A Tale of a Tub*)

- Eagleton, Terry. *Heathcliff and the Great Hunger: Studies in Irish Culture* (London and New York, 1995) (see pp. 154-61 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Eagleton, Terry. *Literatur lesen: eine Einladung. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Holger Hanowell*. Stuttgart: Reclam, 2016 [Touches on narrative strategies in *Gulliver's Travels*.]
- Eagleton, Terry. *Literatur lesen: eine Einladung*. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Holger Hanowell. Stuttgart: Reclam, 2016.
- East, Louise. "Portrait Gives a Rare View of Young Swift," *The Irish Times*, 30 July 1999
- Easthope, Anthony. "The Disappearance of Gulliver: Character and Persons at the End of the *Travels*," *Southern Review*, 2 (1966-67), 261-66
- Eaves, T. C. Duncan and Ben D. Kimpel. *Samuel Richardson: A Biography*. Oxford, 1971
- Ebbinghaus, Uwe. "Rev. *Gullivers Reise zu den Houyhnhnms: gelesen von Frank Arnold* (Freiburg, 2003)," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 22 March 2003, p. 36
- Eck, Reimer C. "The First Leipzig Translation of *Gulliver's Travels*: A Variant Issue of Teerink-Scouten 428A," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 132-36
- Eck, Reimer C., 'The First Leipzig Translation of *Gulliver's Travels*: A Variant Issue of Teerink-Scouten 428A', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 132-36
- Ecker, Rainer. "'Mausen stibitzen expropriieren,'" *Zettelkasten 3: Aufsätze und Arbeiten zum Werk Arno Schmidts*, ed. Karl-Heinz Brücher (Frankfurt, 1984), pp. 84-109 (see pp. 98-99 for *Travels into Several Remote Nations*)
- Eckert, Georg. "*True, Noble, Christian Freethinking*": *Leben und Werk Andrew Michael Ramsays, 1686-1743*. Münster: Aschendorff, 2009
- Eckhoff, Lorentz. "'Gulliver's' forfatter (The Author of 'Gulliver')," *Aalborg Stiftstidende*, 24 July 1967
- Eco, Umberto. *Auf den Schultern von Riesen: das Schöne, die Lüge und das Geheimnis*. Aus dem Italienischen von Martina Kempfer und Burkhard Kroeber. München: Carl Hanser, 2019.
- Eco, Umberto. *Die Geschichte der legendären Länder und Städte: aus dem Italienischen von Martin Pfeiffer und Barbara Schaden*, 4th ed. (München: Carl Hanser, 2015).
- Eddy, William Alfred, ed. *Gulliver's Travels, A Tale of a Tub, Battle of the Books etc.* New York, 1933
- Eddy, William Alfred, ed. *Satires and Personal Writings by Jonathan Swift*. London, New York, Toronto, 1951 (1932)
- Eddy, William Alfred, ed. *Swift: Satires and Personal Writings*. London, New York, Toronto, 1973 (1932)
- Eddy, William Alfred. "A Source for Gulliver's First Voyage," *Modern Language Notes*, 37 (1922), 353-55
- Eddy, William Alfred. "A Source for *Gulliver's Travels*," *Modern Language Notes*, 36 (1921), 419-22
- Eddy, William Alfred. "Cyrano de Bergerac and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Modern Language Notes*, 38 (1923), 344-45
- Eddy, William Alfred. "*Gulliver's Travels* and *Le Théâtre Italien*," *Modern Language Notes*, 44 (1929), 356-61
- Eddy, William Alfred. "Interpreters of the Age of Swift," *Studies in Philology*, 31 (1934), 490-95
- Eddy, William Alfred. "Ned Ward and 'Lilliput,'" *Notes and Queries*, 158 (1930), 148-49
- Eddy, William Alfred. "Rabelais - A Source for *Gulliver's Travels*," *Modern Language Notes*, 37 (1922), 416-18
- Eddy, William Alfred. "*The Anatomist Dissected* - By Lemuel Gulliver," *Modern Language Notes*, 41 (1926), 330-31

- Eddy, William Alfred. "The Wits vs John Partridge, Astrologer," *Studies in Philology*, 29 (1932), 29-40
- Eddy, William Alfred. "Tom Brown and Partridge the Astrologer," *Modern Philology*, 28 (1930-31), 163-68
- Eddy, William Alfred. *Gulliver's Travels: A Critical Study*. Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1963 (1923)
- Eddy, William C. "Rev. Cornelis van Doorn, *An Investigation into the Character of Jonathan Swift* (Amsterdam, 1931)," *Philological Quarterly*, 11 (1932), 208-9
- Edgecombe, Rodney Stenning. "Lesage, Swift, and *Dombey and Son*," *The Explicator*, 69, no 1 (2011), 1-3
- Edinger, William. "Rev. William Bowman Piper, *Reconcilable Differences in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Newark and London, 1999)," *The Scriblerian*, 33 (2001), 175-77
- Edwards, A. W. F. "Is the Frontispiece of *Gulliver's Travels* a Likeness of Newton?" *Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London*, 50 (1996), 191-94
- Edwards, Christopher, 'From Pope to Swift: A Book from Swift's Library', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 174-78
- Edwards, Christopher. "From Pope to Swift: A Book from Swift's Library," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 174-78
- Edwards, Francis. *Daniel Defoe - Jonathan Swift and their Times: Catalogue no 920*. London, 1968
- Edwards, Hilton and Denis Johnston. *Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick's, 1713-1745: The Oration Delivered by Hilton Edwards from a Script Prepared by Denis Johnston on the Tercentenary of Swift's Birthday in St Patrick's Cathedral*, Dublin, 30th November 1967
- Edwards, Justin D. and Rune Graulund. *Grotesque*. The New Critical Idiom (London and New York: Routledge, 2013)
- Edwards, Thomas R. "Rev. Thomas E. Maresca, *Epic to Novel* (Columbus, Ohio, 1975)," *The Scriblerian*, 8 (1975), 37-38
- Edwards, Thomas R. *Imagination and Power: A Study of Poetry on Public Themes* (London, 1971) (touches on the role of the Houyhnhnms)
- Edworthy, Niall and Petra Cramsie. *Handbuch für Optimisten: ein Wegweiser zur Zuversicht / Handbuch für Pessimisten: eine Anleitung zum Verzweifeln*. Berlin: Berliner Taschenbuch Verlag, 2010.
- Egan, James. "Rev. Raymond A. Anselment, '*Betwixt Jest and Earnest*': *Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift & the Decorum of Religious Ridicule* (Toronto, Buffalo, London, 1979)," *Seventeenth-Century News*, 39 (1981), 12-14
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin and James L. Clifford. "New Light on Swift and his Family," *TLS*, 21 April 1966, p. 356
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin and Robert Halsband. *The Lady of Letters in the Eighteenth Century: Papers Read at a Clark Library Seminar, January 18, 1969* (Los Angeles, 1969)
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 'How to Write *Gulliver's Travels*', *Swift Studies*, 2003, 5-19
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 'Show and Tell in *Gulliver's Travels*', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 18-33
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 'The Allegory of *Gulliver's Travels*', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 13-28
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 'The Scriblerian Imagination', *Swift Studies*, 1991, 49-57
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 'The Wholeness of History: Social Theory and Literary Criticism', *Swift Studies*, 2004, 5-16
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin, ed. *Jonathan Swift: An Inquiry into the Behavior of the Queen's Last Ministry*. Bloomington, Indiana, 1956

- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "A Survey of Eighteenth-Century Anthologies," *College English*, 20 (1958), 147-51
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Dr S\*\*\*t and the Hibernian Patriot," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 24-37
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Four of Swift's Sources," *Modern Language Notes*, 70 (1955), 95-100
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Gulliver," *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1969 [1958]), pp. 83-116
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "How to Write *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 5-19
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Jonathan Swift: Lecture on a Master Mind," *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 54 (1968), 149-64
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Lady Betty Butler to Swift," *TLS*, 15 December 1950, p. 801
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Letters of Advice to Young Spinsters," *Stuart and Georgian Moments: Clark Library Seminar Papers on Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Literature*, ed. Earl Miner (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1972), pp. 245-69
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Meaning: Implicit and Explicit," *New Approaches to Eighteenth-Century Literature: Selected Papers from the English Institute*, ed. Phillip Harth (New York and London, 1974), pp. 117-55 (discusses *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*, among other texts)
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Personae," *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Literature: Essays in Honor of Alan Dugald McKillop*, ed. Carroll Camden (Chicago, 1963), pp. 25-37
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Poverty and Poetry: Representations of the Poor in Augustan Literature," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 1 (1971), 3-35
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, eds A. C. Guthkelch and D. Nichol Smith, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1958)," *Modern Language Review*, 54 (1959), 89-90
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *The New York Review of Books*, 24 June 1976, pp. 19-20
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. Harold Williams, *The Text of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1952)," *Philological Quarterly*, 32 (1953), 297-99
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *The Satire of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1947)," *Philological Quarterly*, 28 (1949), 404-5
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953)," *Philological Quarterly*, 33 (1954), 330-31
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954)," *Philological Quarterly*, 34 (1955), 322-23
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 54 (1955), 422-24
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. Phyllis Greenacre, *Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives* (New York, 1955)," *Philological Quarterly*, 35 (1956), 330-32
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954)," *Modern Philology*, 53 (1955), 134-36
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Show and Tell in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 450-67
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Show and Tell in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 18-33
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift and Esther," *TLS*, 27 November 1953, p. 761, and
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift and Mr John Temple," *Modern Language Notes*, 62 (1947), 145-54
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift and Satire," *College English*, 13 (1952), 309-12

- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift and Sir William Temple - A Conjecture," *Modern Language Notes*, 60 (1945), 259-65
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift and the Comedy of Evil," *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 213-19
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift on Liberty," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 13 (1952), 131-46
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift on Liberty," *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 59-73
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's 'Little Language' in the *Journal to Stella*," *Studies in Philology*, 45 (1948), 80-88
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's April Fool for a Bibliophile," *Book Collector*, 2 (1953), 205-8
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's *Enquiry*," *Notes and Queries*, 194 (1949), 360
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's Father," *Notes and Queries*, 192 (1947), 496-98
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's First Poem," *Modern Language Review*, 49 (1954), 210-11
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's Grandfather," *TLS*, 12 June 1959, p. 353
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's History of England," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 51 (1952), 177-85
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's Letters," *Focus: Swift*, ed. Claude Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 197-215
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's Letters," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 227-44
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swift's Voyages," *Modern Language Notes*, 65 (1950), 256-57
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swiftian Dilemmas," *Satire in the 18th Century*, ed. J. D. Browning (New York and London, 1983), pp. 214-31
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "Swiftiana in Rylands English MS 659 and Related Documents," *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 37 (1954-55), 368-92
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Allegory of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 13-28
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Date of Swift's *Sentiments*," *Review of English Studies*, 3 (1952), 272-74
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Doctrine of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 59-71
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Meaning of Gulliver's Last Voyage," *Review of English Literature*, 3, no 3 (1962), 18-38
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Meaning of Gulliver's Last Voyage," *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 123-42
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Origins of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 200-25
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Origins of *Gulliver's Travels*," *PMLA*, 72 (1957), 880-99
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Pattern of Swift's Women," *PMLA*, 70 (1955), 706-16
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Scriblerian Imagination," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 49-57
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Styles of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Literary Meaning and Augustan Values* (Charlottesville, Virginia, 1974), pp. 94-109
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. "The Wholeness of History, Social Theory, and Literary Criticism," *Swift Studies*, 19 (2004), 5-16
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. *Acts of Implication: Suggestion and Covert Meaning in the Works of Dryden, Swift, Pope, and Austen*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1980
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. *Literary Meaning and Augustan Values*. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1974



- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries*. London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1964 (1962)
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift*. London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift*. London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin. *The Personality of Jonathan Swift*. New York and London, 1969 (1958)
- Ehrmann, Jacques. "Le Dedans et le dehors," *Poétique*, 3 (1972), 31-40
- Eichenberg, Fritz. *Werkkatalog der illustrierten Bücher, 1922-1987*, ed. Curt Visel: Bibliographie von David Maslyn und Hildegard Nägele. Memmingen, 1987
- Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 31 (2016).
- Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 33 (2018).
- Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 34 (2019).
- Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 35 (2020).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 49, no 2 (2016) – 50, no 1 (2016).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 50, nos 2-4 (2017).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 51, no 4 (2018).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 52, no 1 (2018).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 52, nos 2-4 (2019).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 53, no 1 (2019).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 53, nos 1-3 (2020).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 54, no 1 (2020). Special Issue: The South Sea Bubble, Mississippi Bubble, and Financial Revolution.
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 54, no 3 (2021).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 54, nos 1-2 (2021).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 55, no 1 (2021).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 55, no 2 (2022).
- Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 55, no 3 (2022).
- Eilon, Daniel. "Did Swift Write *A Discourse on Hereditary Right*?" *Modern Philology*, 82 (1984-85), 374-92
- Eilon, Daniel. "Gulliver's Fellow-Traveller Psalmanaazaar," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1985), 173-78
- Eilon, Daniel. "Private Spirit: The Prosecution of Self-Interest and Faction in Swift's Satire," *History of Political Thought*, 5 (1984), 79-89
- Eilon, Daniel. "Swift Burning the Library of Babel," *Modern Language Review*, 80 (1985), 269-82
- Eilon, Daniel. "Swift's Satiric Logic: On Parsimony, Irony, and Antinomian Fiction," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 18-40
- Eilon, Daniel. "Swift's Yahoo and Leslie's Hottentot," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 510-12
- Eilon, Daniel. "The Modest Proposer's American Acquaintance," *Review of English Studies*, 36 (1985), 538-41
- Eilon, Daniel. *Factions' Fictions: Ideological Closure in Swift's Satire*. Newark, London, Toronto, 1991
- Eisner, Kurt. "Jonathan Swift," *Sozialistische Monatshefte*, 3 (1911), 1234-42
- Elder, Lucius W. "The Pride of the Yahoo," *Modern Language Notes*, 35 (1920), 206-11
- Elena, Pilar y Emilio Lorenzo, translators. *Cuento da una barrica*. Madrid, 2000
- Elgar, Edward. "Swift in Bury Street," *TLS*, 10 August 1922, p. 521

- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Laetitia Pilkington on Swift: How Reliable Is She?" *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 127-42
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Lord Orrery's Copy of *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Swift* (1751)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 1 (1986), 111-25
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, 1980-81," *The Scriblerian*, 14 (1981), 53-56 (on "Brereton" portrait of Swift by Bindon)
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, August 1983 through January 1984," *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1984), 176-81
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, Februar through August 1985," *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1985), 94-100
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, February through August 1984," *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1984), 76-81
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, February through August 1986," *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1986), 85-91
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, March through October, 1982," *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1983), 145-58
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, November 1982 through July 1983," *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1983), 68-72
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, September 1984 through January 1985," *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1985), 196-202
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, September 1985 through January 1986," *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1986), 232-36
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "Stella's Writing-Master," *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 134-39
- Elias, A. C, Jr. "The First Printing of Orrery's *Remarks on Swift* (1751)," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 25 (1977), 310-21
- Elias, A. C., Jr, John Irwin Fischer, and Panthea Reid, eds. *Jonathan Swift's "Word-Book": A Vocabulary Compiled for Esther Johnson and Copied in her Own Hand*. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2017.
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "A First-Line Index of Poems in Irish Periodicals to ca. 1760," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 8, no 1 (1994), 19-20
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "In Memoriam of Mary Pollard," *News Circular*, no 136 (2005), p. 7
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "Jonathan Swift and Letter-Writing: The Natural and the Playful in his Personal Correspondence," doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1973
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "Reforming Mankind: Lemuel Gulliver, Constantia Grierson, and the Limits of Source Studies," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 17-28
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "Rev. M. Pollard, *Dublin's Trade in Books, 1550-1800* (Oxford, 1989)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 5 (1990), 198-200
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "Scribleriana Transferred, September 1981 through February 1982," *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1982), 66-70 (reports on *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "*Senatus Consultum*: Revising Verse in Swift's Dublin Circle, 1729-1735," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 249-67
- Elias, A. C., Jr. "Swift's Corrected Copy of *Contests and Dissensions*, with Other Pamphlets from his Library," *Philological Quarterly*, 75 (1996), 167-95

- Elias, A. C., Jr. “The Temple Element in the Satires: *A Tale of a Tub* and *The Battle of the Books* in a Moor Park Context,” *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982), pp. 155-206
- Elias, A. C., Jr. John Irwin Fischer, and James Woolley. “The Full Text of Swift’s *On Poetry: A Rhapsody* (1733),” *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 17-32
- Elias, A. C., Jr. *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism*. Philadelphia, 1982
- Elias, A. C., Jr., ‘A Manuscript of Constantia Grierson’s’, *Swift Studies*, 1987, 33–56
- Elias, A. C., Jr., ‘Consolation for the Christian: A New Sermon by Matthew Pilkington’, *Swift Studies*, 2005, 132–42
- Elias, A. C., Jr., ‘Male Hormones and Women’s Wit: The Sex Appeal of Mary Goddard and Laetitia Pilkington’, *Swift Studies*, 1994, 5–16
- Elias, A. C., Jr., ‘Swift and the Middling Reader: Additions to the Faulkner Reprints of Pope’s Satires, 1733-1735’, *Swift Studies*, 2000, 61–75
- Elias, A. C., Jr., ‘Swift’s Don Quixote, Dunkin’s Virgil Travesty, and Other New Intelligence: John Lyon’s “Materials for a Life of Dr. Swift,” 1765’, *Swift Studies*, 1998, 27– 104
- Elias, A. C., Jr., ed. *Memoirs of Laetitia Pilkington*, 2 vols (Athens, Georgia, and London, 1997)
- Elias, A. C., Jr., John Irwin Fischer, and James Woolley, ‘The Full Text of *On Poetry: A Rhapsody* (1733)’, *Swift Studies*, 1994, 17–32
- Elias, Jr, A. C. “A Manuscript Book of Constantia Grierson’s,” *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 33-57
- Elias, Jr, A. C. “Consolation for the Christian: A New Sermon by Matthew Pilkington,” *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 132-42
- Elias, Jr, A. C. “Male Hormones and Women’s Wit: The Sex Appeal of Mary Goddard and Laetitia Pilkington,” *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 5-16
- Elias, Jr, A. C. “Swift and the Middling Reader: Additions to the Faulkner Reprints of Pope’s Satires, 1733-1735,” *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 61-75
- Elias, Jr, A. C. “Swift’s *Don Quixote*, Dunkin’s *Virgil Travesty*, and Other New Intelligence: John Lyon’s ‘Materials for a Life of Dr. Swift,’ 1765,” *Swift Studies*, 13 (1998), 27-104
- Elias, Jr, A. C., John Irwin Fischer, and James Woolley. “The Full Text of Swift’s *On Poetry: A Rhapsody* (1733),” *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 17-32
- Eliot, T. S. “Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928),” *The Nation & Athenaeum*, 7 July 1928, pp. 470-72
- Elkin, P. K. “Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964),” *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 25 (1966), pp. 127-29
- Elkin, Peter K. *The Augustan Defence of Satire*. Oxford, 1973
- Elkmann, Ulrich, ‘A New Translation of *A Description of the Morning* into German, *Swift Studies*, 2018, 101-102
- Elkmann, Ulrich, ‘Dr Franz Kottenkamp, Translator of *Gulliver*. Addenda to his Biography’, *Swift Studies*, 2020, 157-59
- Elkmann, Ulrich, ‘Jonathan, Swift, “The Day of Judgement” (c. 1731) Newly Translated into German’, *Swift Studies*, 2023, 161-62
- Elkmann, Ulrich, ‘Platzregen in der Stadt: *A Description of a City Shower* in German’, *Swift Studies*, 2019, 128-30
- Elkmann, Ulrich, ‘Stella’s Birth-Day (1718/9) Newly Translated into German’, *Swift Studies*, 2022, 177-78
- Elkmann, Ulrich, and Hermann J. Real, ‘Gulliver’s Travels to Several Remote Nations of the World: A Bibliography of Translations into Remote Languages’, *Swift Studies*, 2017, 117-32

- Elkmann, Ulrich, and Hermann J. Real, ‘Swiftiana Rara: “Eine liebliche junge Nymphe begiebt sich zu Bette”’, *Swift Studies*, 2021, 142-43
- Ellenzweig, Sarah. *The Fringes of Belief: English Literature, Ancient Heresy, and the Politics of Freethinking, 1660-1760*. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press, 2008
- Elliott, Maurice. “‘He is always just round the next Corner’: Denis Johnston’s *In Search of Swift*,” *Denis Johnston: A Retrospective*, ed. J. Ronsley, Irish Literary Studies, no 8 (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, and Totowa, New Jersey, 1981), pp. 119-32
- Elliott, Robert C. “Gulliver as Literary Artist,” *ELH*, 19 (1952), 49-63
- Elliott, Robert C. “Jonathan Swift: The Presentation of Self in Doggerel Rhyme,” *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Papers Read at a Clark Library Seminar, 20 January 1979* (Los Angeles, 1981), pp. 1-23
- Elliott, Robert C. “Rev. Ellen Douglass Leyburn, *Satiric Allegory: Mirror of Man* (New Haven, 1956),” *Modern Language Notes*, 72 (1957), 453-56
- Elliott, Robert C. “Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953),” *Modern Language Notes*, 69 (1954), 518-21
- Elliott, Robert C. “Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958),” *Modern Language Notes*, 75 (1960), 436-39
- Elliott, Robert C. “Swift and Dr Eachard,” *PMLA*, 69 (1954), 1250-57
- Elliott, Robert C. “Swift’s ‘I,’” *Yale Review*, 62 (1973), 372-91
- Elliott, Robert C. “Swift’s ‘I,’” *Yale Review*, 62 (1973), 372-91
- Elliott, Robert C. “Swift’s Satire: Rules of the Game,” *ELH*, 41 (1974), 413-28
- Elliott, Robert C. “Swift’s Satire: Rules of the Game,” *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1994), pp. 50-62
- Elliott, Robert C. “Swift’s *Tale of a Tub*: An Essay in Problems of Structure,” *PMLA*, 66 (1951), 441-55
- Elliott, Robert C. “The Costs of Utopia,” *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 152 (1976), 677-92
- Elliott, Robert C. “The Satirist Satirized,” *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of “Gulliver’s Travels”*: A Collection of Critical Essays, ed. Frank Brady (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1968), pp. 41-53
- Elliott, Robert C. *The Literary Persona*. Chicago and London, 1982
- Elliott, Robert C. *The Power of Satire: Magic, Ritual, Art*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1960
- Elliott, Robert C. *The Shape of Utopia: Studies in a Literary Genre*. Chicago and London, 1970
- Ellis, Frank H. “‘A Quill worn to the Pith in the Service of the State’: Swift’s *Examiner*,” *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 73-82
- Ellis, Frank H. “A Swift Ghost Laid,” *Notes and Queries*, 229 (1984), 393
- Ellis, Frank H. “An Argument against Abolishing Christianity as an Argument against Abolishing the Test Act,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 127-39
- Ellis, Frank H. “Arthur Mainwaring as Reader of Swift’s *Examiner*,” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 11 (1981), 49-66
- Ellis, Frank H. “How Many Voices hath *A Tale of a Tub*?” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 35-39

- Ellis, Frank H. "No Apologies, Dr. Swift!" *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 21 (1997), 71-76
- Ellis, Frank H. "Notes on *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 9-14
- Ellis, Frank H. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *Modern Philology*, 81 (1983), 72-76
- Ellis, Frank H. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 16 - for 1990 (New York, 1998), V: 270-71
- Ellis, Frank H. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 20 (1986-87), 339-43
- Ellis, Frank H. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 6 - for 1980 (New York, 1984), VI: 585-86
- Ellis, Frank H. "Swift's Seventh Penny Paper," *TLS*, 10 May 1974, p. 506
- Ellis, Frank H. *Swift vs Mainwaring: "The Examiner" and "The Medley."* Oxford, 1985
- Ellis, Frank H., 'Notes on *A Tale of a Tub*', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 9-14
- Ellis, Frank H., ed. *A Tale of a Tub, The Battle of the Books, The Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*. Frankfurt, New York, Oxford, 2006
- Ellis, Frank H., ed. *Jonathan Swift, A Discourse of the Contests and Dissentions between the Nobles and the Commons in Athens and Rome*. Oxford, 1967
- Ellmann, Lucy. "Literary Giants, Very Small People," *The Independent on Sunday*, 14 April 1996, p. 13
- Elsoffer-Kamins, Louise. "Un Imitateur original de Jonathan Swift: L'Abbé Coyer et ses *Bagatelles Morales* (1754)," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 23 (1949), 469-81
- Elton, Oliver. *A Survey of English Literature, 1730-1780*, 2 vols (London, 1928)
- Elwood, John R. "Swift's 'Corinna,'" *Notes and Queries*, 200 (1955), 529-30
- Emprin, Ginette. "Appearance and Reality in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Études Irlandaises*, 15 (1990), 37-44
- Engberg-Pedersen, Anders, ed. *Literature and Cartography: Theories, Histories, Genres*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London: The MIT Press, 2017.
- Engel, Eduard. *Geschichte der Englischen Literatur: von den Anfängen zur Gegenwart*, 8. Aufl. (Leipzig, 1915) (see pp. 303-9 for Swift)
- Engel, Eduard. *Was bleibt? Die Weltliteratur*. Leipzig, 1928
- Engell, James. "Johnson's Anatomy of the Lie." *Johnsonian News Letter*, 66, no 2 (2015), 6-35.
- Engell, James. "Swift Considers Words, Intelligence, and the Academy," *The Committed Word: Literature and Public Values* (University Park, Pennsylvania, 1999), pp. 51-62
- Engell, James. *Forming the Critical Mind: Dryden to Coleridge* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1989) (see pp. 266-67 for comments on *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Engell, James. *Forming the Critical Mind: Dryden to Coleridge*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1989
- Engelstad, Carl Fredrik. "Innledning," *Gullivers reiser: oversatt og med innledning* (Oslo, 1973), pp. vii-xix
- Engelstad, Carl Fredrik. "Jonathan Swift og det fantastike," *Vinduet*, 21 (1967), 118-21
- England, A. B. "Private and Public Rhetoric in the *Journal to Stella*," *Essays in Criticism*, 22 (1972), 131-41
- England, A. B. "Quests for Order and the Perils of Discontinuity: Some Readings of *Strephon and Chloe* and *A Description of the Morning*," *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 63-88

- England, A. B. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 18 (1984-85), 92-96
- England, A. B. "Rev. James A. W. Rembert, *Swift and the Dialectical Tradition* (New York, 1988)," *The Scriblerian*, 21 (1989), 169-71
- England, A. B. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift's Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981)," *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1983), 124-26
- England, A. B. "Rev. *Swift's Poetry, 1900-1980: An Annotated Bibliography of Studies*, ed. David M. Vieth (New York and London, 1982)," *Analytical and Enumerative Bibliography*, 7 (1983), 37-40
- England, A. B. "Rhetorical Order and Emotional Turbulence in *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 116-23
- England, A. B. "Rhetorical Order and Emotional Turbulence in *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 69-78
- England, A. B. "Swift's *An Elegy on Mr. Patrige* and Cowley's *On the Death of Mr Crashaw*," *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 412-13
- England, A. B. "The Perils of Discontinuous Form: *A Description of the Morning* and Some of its Readers," *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 17 (1984), 3-15
- England, A. B. "The Style of Don Juan and Augustan Poetry," *Byron: A Symposium*, ed. John D. Jump (London and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 1975), pp. 94-112
- England, A. B. "The Subversion of Logic in Some Poems by Swift," *Studies in English Literature*, 15 (1975), 409-18
- England, A. B. "World without Order: Some Thoughts on the Poetry of Swift," *Essays in Criticism*, 16 (1966), 32-43
- England, A. B. "World without Order: Some Thoughts on the Poetry of Swift," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 33-45
- England, A. B. "Writing against the Aphoristic Grain: Swift in Some of his Poems," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 267-80
- England, A. B. *Byron's "Don Juan" and Eighteenth-Century Literature: A Study of Some Rhetorical Continuities and Discontinuities*. Lewisburg and London, 1975
- England, A. B. *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift*. Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980
- England, Anthony. "Rev. *The Genres of 'Gulliver's Travels'*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, 71, n. s. 16 - for 1990 (New York, 1998), 456-57
- Englisch, Paul. *Das skatologische Element in Literatur, Kunst und Volksleben*. Stuttgart, 1928
- Englisch, Paul. *Geschichte der erotischen Literatur*. Stuttgart, 1927
- Enkemann, Jürgen. *Journalismus und Literatur: zum Verhältnis von Zeitungswesen, Literatur und Entwicklung bürgerlicher Öffentlichkeit in England im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert*. Tübingen, 1983
- Ennen, Otto. *Swift und Irland*. Marburg, 1918
- Enright, D. J. *Fields of Vision*. Oxford, 1990
- Enright, D. J. *The Alluring Problem: An Essay on Irony*. Oxford and New York, (1988 [1986]) (see pp. 75-79 for Swift, Fielding, and Bad Taste)
- Enser, A. G. S. *Filmed Books and Plays: A List of Books and Plays from which Films have been Made, 1928-1967*. London, 1971 (1968)

- Enzensberger, Hans Magnus. "Gulliver in Kopenhagen," *Scharmützel und Scholien: über Literatur*, ed. Rainer Barbey (Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp, 2009), pp. 489-510
- Epstein, William H. "Counter-Intelligence: Cold-War Criticism and Eighteenth-Century Studies," *ELH*, 57 (1990), 63-99
- Ericksen, Robert A. "Situations of Identity in the *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*," *Modern Literature Quarterly*, 26 (1965), 388-400
- Erickson, Robert A. "Rev. Paula R. Backscheider, *A Being More Intense: A Study of the Prose Works of Bunyan, Swift, and Defoe* (New York, 1985)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 19 (1985-86), 410-12
- Erickson, Robert A. "Swift's Dark Materials," *Historical Boundaries, Narrative Forms: Essays on British Literature in the Long Eighteenth Century in Honor of Everett Zimmerman*, eds Lorna Clymer and Robert Mayer (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2007), pp. 164-83
- Erlebach, Peter. *Formgeschichte des englischen Epigramms von der Renaissance bis zur Romantik* (Heidelberg, 1979) (see pp. 207-12)
- Erleigh, Viscount. *The South Sea Bubble*. Westport, Connecticut, 1978 (1933)
- Ernst, Winifred. "Proportions of Credulity and Curiosity: Swift and Cervantes," *Dieciocho*, 28, no 2 (2005), 127-36
- Ernst, Winifred. "Proportions of Credulity and Curiosity: Swift and Cervantes," *Dieciocho*, 28, no 2 (2005), 127-36
- Ernst, Winifred. "Proportions of Credulity and Curiosity: Swift and Cervantes." *Dieciocho*, 28 (2005), 127-36.
- Erskine-Hill, Howard, ed. *Alexander Pope: World and Word*, Proceedings of the British Academy, 91 (1988)
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. "'Verses on the Death of Dr Swift': The Interest of Cuts and Gaps," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 143-59
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. "Rev. Allan Ingram, *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope* (Basingstoke and London, 1986)," *Review of English Studies*, 41 (1990), 440
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *Review of English Studies*, 41 (1990), 440
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. "Swift's 'Knack at Rhyme,'" *Sustaining Literature: Essays on Literature, History, and Culture, 1500-1800: Commemorating the Life and Work of Simon Varey*, ed. Greg Clingham (Lewisburg: Bucknell, 2007), pp. 137-62
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. "Swift's 'Knack at Rhyme,'" *Sustaining Literature: Essays on Literature, History, and Culture, 1500-1800: Commemorating the Life and Work of Simon Varey*, ed. Greg Clingham (Cranbury, New Jersey, 2007), pp. 137-52
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. "The Political Character of Samuel Johnson: *The Lives of the Poets* and a Further Report on *The Vanity of Human Wishes*," *The Jacobite Challenge*, eds Eveline Cruickshanks and Jeremy Black (Edinburgh, 1988), pp. 161-76
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels."* Cambridge, 1993
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. *Poetry of Opposition and Revolution: Dryden to Wordsworth*. Oxford, 1996
- Erskine-Hill, Howard. *The Augustan Idea in English Literature*. London, 1983
- Erthel, Thomas. *Welt als Körper: Die Darstellung von Ganzheit bei Swift, Voltaire und Melville*. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 2019.
- Ertl, Heimo. *Die Scheinheiligen Heiligen: das Bild der Puritaner im Zerrspiegel satirischer und polemischer Literatur des 17. Jahrhunderts*. Frankfurt am Main, 1977

- Erwin, Timothy. "Rev. Dennis Todd, *Imagining Monsters: Miscreations of the Self in Eighteenth-Century England* (Chicago and London, 1995)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 30 (1997), 331
- Erzgräber, Willi. "'Reason' und 'Nature' in Swifts *Gulliver's Travels*, Buch IV," *Papers on Language and Mediaeval Studies Presented to Alfred Schopf*, eds Richard Matthews and Joachim Schmole-Rostovsky (Frankfurt on Main, 1988), pp. 69-88
- Erzgräber, Willi. "Utopia and the Principle of Reason," *Kunstgriffe: Auskünfte zur Reichweite von Literaturtheorie und Literaturkritik. Festschrift für Herbert Mainusch*, eds Ulrich Horstmann und Wolfgang Zach (Frankfurt am Main, 1989), pp. 57-70
- Escott, T. H. S. "Jonathan Swift in Pulpit and Press," *London Quarterly Review*, 114 (1910), 39-57
- Escott, T. H. S. "The Evolution of the Leader: From Jonathan Swift to Philip Francis," *Masters of English Journalism: A Study of Personal Forces* (Westport, Connecticut, 1970 [1911]), pp. 82-111
- Esdaile, Katharine A. "The Fairy Feast," *TLS*, 12 February 1931, p. 116
- Esdaile, Katharine A. *The Life and Works of Louis François Roubiliac* (London, 1928) (see pp. 54-55 for Swift's bust)
- Estell, H. M. "The Snows of Yesteryear," *Humanities Association Review*, 26 (1975), 1-9
- Estrup, Hector. "Tradition og fornøft," *Trofasted og tradition*, ed. Vincens Steensen-Leth (København, 1979), pp. 74-99
- Evans, B. Ifor. *A Short History of English Literature* (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1961 [1940]) (see pp. 207-8 for Swift)
- Evans, B. Ifor. *Portrait of English Literature* (London, 1979) (see pp. 213-15 for Swift) (originally published as *A Short History of English Literature* [1940])
- Evans, Cleveland Kent. "How Vanessa Became a Butterfly: A Psychologist's Adventure in Entomological Etymology," *Names*, 41 (1993), 276-81
- Evans, Eibhlín. "The Influence of Jonathan Swift on Anglo-Irish Writing," *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift's Classic*, eds Máire Kennedy and Alastair Smeaton (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008), pp. 137-61
- Evans, Fredrick H. "Gulliver's Travels," *Athenaeum*, no 3670 (26 February 1898), p. 279
- Evans, H. A. *Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds: With Illustrations by Frederick L. Griggs* (London, 1905) (see p. 55 for "the manuscript treasures of Rousham")
- Evans, Henry E. *Outlines of English Literature from c.A.D. 600 to A.D. 1905*. London, 1905
- Evans, James E. "Swift's Partisan Pen: The Example of Lord Wharton," *Enlightenment Essays*, 6 (1975), 13-21
- Evans, James E. "The English Lineage of Diedrich Knickerbocker," *Early American Literature*, 10 (1975), 3-13
- Evelyn, Mary. "Mundus Muliebris," *The Early Modern Englishwoman: A Facsimile Library of Essential Works, Series II: Printed Writings, 1641-1700: Part 3, Volume 4: Miscellaneous Short Poetry, 1641-1700*, eds Joseph P. Crowley et al. (Aldershot, Hants, and Burlington, Vermont, 2006)
- Everfelt, Flemming. "Samfundssatiren i børnevaerelset (Social Satire in the Children's Room)," *Børsen*, 29 September 1967
- Eves, Howard. "The Astonishing Prediction in *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Mathematics Teacher*, 54 (1961), 625-26
- Ewald, William Bragg, Jr. *The Masks of Jonathan Swift*. New York, 1967 (1954)
- Ewald, William Bragg. "Jonathan Swifts *Gulliver's Travels*," *Englische Literatur von Thomas Morus bis Laurence Sterne*, Interpretationen, VII (Frankfurt und Hamburg, 1970), pp. 261-85



- Exner, Julian. "Was ist an Gulliver so gefährlich? Interview eines Lesers mit dem dreihundertjährigen Doctor Paradoxus Jonathan Swift," *Frankfurter Rundschau*, 20 November 1967
- Eyres, Harry. "Belief in Godot," *The Spectator*, 13 April 1996, p. 50 (touches on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Ezard, John. "A Savage Satire of Bestial Humanity," *The Guardian*, 15 December 1999, p. 5
- Ezell, Margaret J. M. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *The Scriblerian*, 46, no 1 (2013), 39-41
- Ezell, Margaret J. M. *The Oxford English Literary History, V, 1645-1714: The Later Seventeenth Century*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.
- F., C. P. "Gulliver's Travels," *Notes and Queries*, 4th ser., 12 (1873), 190
- F., J. "Rev. *Body & Text in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Veronica Kelly and Dorothea E. von Mücke (Stanford, 1994)," *TLS*, 12 May 1995, p. 22
- F., R. F. "Der Koloss von Usedom," *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 9 July 2014, p. 8
- F., W. B. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Books Abroad*, 35 (1961), 286
- Fabian, Bernhard and Marie-Luise Spieckermann. "Pope in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay (I)," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 5-32
- Fabian, Bernhard and Marie-Luise Spieckermann. "Pope in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay (II)," *Swift Studies*, 16 (2001), 5-30
- Fabian, Bernhard and Marie-Luise Spieckermann. "Pope in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay (III)," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 5-35
- Fabian, Bernhard and Marie-Luise Spieckermann. "Swift in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay," *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 5-35, 13 (1998), 4-26
- Fabian, Bernhard and Marie-Luise Spieckermann. "The English Book on the Continent," *The Cambridge History of the Book in Britain, V: 1695-1830*, eds Michael F. Suarez, SJ, and Michael L. Turner (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009), pp. 523-43
- Fabian, Bernhard, and Marie-Luise Spieckermann, 'Pope in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay (I)', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 5–32
- Fabian, Bernhard, and Marie-Luise Spieckermann, 'Pope in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay (II)', *Swift Studies*, 2001, 5–30
- Fabian, Bernhard, and Marie-Luise Spieckermann, 'Pope in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay (III)', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 5–35
- Fabian, Bernhard, and Marie-Luise Spieckermann, 'Swift in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay', *Swift Studies*, 1997, 5–35
- Fabian, Bernhard, and Marie-Luise Spieckermann, 'Swift in Eighteenth-Century Germany: A Bibliographical Essay (II)', *Swift Studies*, 1998, 4–26
- Fabian, Bernhard, ed. *Die englische Literatur*, 2 vols (München, 1991)
- Fabian, Bernhard, eds *et al. A Catalogue of English Books Printed before 1801 Held by the University Library at Göttingen, IV: R-Z* (Hildesheim, Zürich, New York, 1988) (see pp. 1535-1540 for Swift)
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Gulliver's Travels als Satire," *Poetica*, 3 (1970), 421-34
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Nachwort," *Gullivers Reisen: mit Zeichnungen von Fritz Fischer* (München, 1999), pp. 393-409
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Rev. *Gulliver's Reisen*, trans. Kurt Heinrich Hansen (München, 1958)," *Archiv*, 196 (1960), 96

- Fabian, Bernhard. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. and trans. Joachim Krehayn (Berlin, 1955)," *Archiv*, 196 (1960), 96
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *Archiv*, 196 (1960), 206-7
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, Die menschliche Komödie: Schriften, Fragmente, Aphorismen*, ed. and trans. Michael Freund (Stuttgart, 1957)," *Archiv*, 196 (1960), 95-96
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *Archiv*, 196 (1960), 217-18
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Rev. Maurice Johnson, *The Sin of Wit: Jonathan Swift as a Poet* (Syracuse, New York, 1950)," *Archiv*, 196 (1960), 210-11
- Fabian, Bernhard. "Rev. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Harold Williams, 3 vols (Oxford, 1963)," *Archiv*, 202 (1966), 209-14
- Fabian, Bernhard. "The Reception of Bernard Mandeville in Eighteenth-Century Germany," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 151-155 (1976), 693-722
- Fabian, Bernhard. "The Reception of British Writers on the Continent: Principles and Problems," *Hungarian Journal of English and American Studies*, 13, nos 1-2 (2007), 7-20
- Fabricant, Carole and Robert Mahoney, eds. *Swift's Irish Writings: Selected Prose and Poetry*. New York, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010
- Fabricant, Carole and Thomas Keymer. "Swift and Satire," *TLS*, 25 February 2011, p. 6, 4 March 2011, p. 6, 11 March 2011, p. 6
- Fabricant, Carole. "Extract from *Swift's Landscape*," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 145-57
- Fabricant, Carole. "History, Narrativity, and Swift's Project to 'Mend the World,'" *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995), pp. 348-65
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Swift and the English Language* (Philadelphia, 1988)," *English Language Notes*, 31, no 1 (1993), 81-83
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Colin Nicholson, *Writing and the Rise of Finance: Capital Satires of the Early Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1994)," *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 96-98
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 82 (1983), 245-48
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Daniel Eilon, *Factions' Fiction: Ideological Closure in Swift's Satire* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1993), 55-56
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 11 - for 1985 (New York, 1990), V: 439-40
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 80 (1981), 419-23
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994)," *Criticism*, 38, no 1 (1996), 153-58
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1985), 167-69
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *Criticism*, 21 (1979), 369-74
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, The Complete Poems*, ed. Pat Rogers (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 84 (1985), 442-45

- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Criticism*, 21 (1979), 369-74
- Fabricant, Carole. "Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994)," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 8 (1996), 417-21
- Fabricant, Carole. "Speaking for the Irish Nation: The Drapier, the Bishop, and the Problems of Colonial Representation," *ELH*, 66 (1999), 337-72
- Fabricant, Carole. "Speaking for the Irish Nation: The Drapier, the Bishop, and the Problems of Colonial Representation," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 236-66
- Fabricant, Carole. "Swift and Colonialism," *TLS*, 18 February 2011, p. 6
- Fabricant, Carole. "Swift as Irish Historian," *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 40-72
- Fabricant, Carole. "Swift in His Own Time and Ours: Some Reflections on Theory and Practice in the Profession," *The Profession of Eighteenth-Century Literature: Reflections on an Institution*, ed. Leo Damrosch (Madison, Wisconsin, 1992), pp. 113-34
- Fabricant, Carole. "Swift the Irishman," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 48-72
- Fabricant, Carole. "Swift's Political Legacy: Re-membering the Past in order to Imagine the Future," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 180-200
- Fabricant, Carole. "The Battle of the Ancients and the (Post)Moderns: Rethinking Swift through Contemporary Perspectives," *The Eighteenth Century*, 32 (1991), 256-73
- Fabricant, Carole. "The Garden as City: Swift's Landscape of Alienation," *English Literary History*, 42 (1975), 531-55
- Fabricant, Carole. "The Voice of God and the Actions of Men: Swift among the Evangelicals," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 141-54
- Fabricant, Carole. *Swift's Landscape* (Notre Dame and London, 1995 [1982]) (see pp. ix-xxxii: Introduction to the Notre Dame Edition)
- Fabricant, Carole. *Swift's Landscape*. Baltimore and London, 1982
- Fabricant, Carole. "The Shared Worlds of Manley and Swift," *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996), pp. 154-78
- Fadiman, Clifton. "Afterword," *Gulliver's Travels: Retold by Padraic Colum* (New York and London, 1962), pp. 259-60
- Fagan, Patrick. *A Georgian Celebration: Irish Poets of the Eighteenth Century*. Dublin 1989
- Fagan, Patrick. *The Second City: Portrait of Dublin, 1700-1760*. Dublin, 1986
- Faggi, Adolfo. "I viaggi di Gulliver," *Rivista d'Italia*, 15 Febbraio 1913, pp. 245-60
- Faggi, Adolfo. "Le fonti dei Viaggi di Gulliver," *Studi filosofici e letterari* (Turin, 1938), pp. 130-35
- Fain, Lucas, 'An Ancient Greek Source for Swift's Floating Island', *Swift Studies*, 2012, 80–86
- Fairchild, Hoxie Neale. *Religious Trends in English Poetry, I, 1700-1740: Protestantism and the Cult of Sentiment* (New York, 1958 [1939]) (see pp. 32, 119 and *passim* for *The Day of Judgement*)
- Fairchild, Hoxie Neale. *The Noble Savage: A Study in Romantic Naturalism* (New York, 1961 [1928]) (see pp. 45-49 for *Gulliver's Travels*)

- Fairer, David and Christine Gerrard, eds. "Jonathan Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: An Annotated Anthology* (Oxford, 1999), pp. 71-100
- Fairer, David and Christine Gerrard, eds. *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: An Annotated Anthology*. 2nd ed. (Oxford: Blackwell, 2009)
- Fairer, David and Christine Gerrard, eds. *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: An Annotated Anthology*. 3rd ed. (Chichester, West Sussex: Wiley Blackwell, 2015).
- Fairer, David. "Rev. Dustin Griffin, *Swift and Pope: Satirists in Dialogue* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *The Age of Johnson*, 22 (2012), 321-30
- Fairer, David. "Rev. Michael V. DePorte, *Nightmares and Hobbyhorses: Swift, Sterne, and Augustan Ideas of Madness* (San Marino, 1974)," *Notes and Queries*, 223 (1978), 560-62
- Fairer, David. *English Poetry of the Eighteenth Century, 1700-1789*. London and New York, 2003
- Fairer, David. *Pope's Imagination* (Manchester, 1984) (compares Pope with Swift throughout)
- Fairlie, Henry. "Rev. Michael Foot, *The Pen & the Sword* (London, 1957)," *The Spectator*, 29 November 1957, pp. 760-61
- Falkiner, C. Litton. *Studies in Irish History and Biography, Mainly of the Eighteenth Century*. London, New York, Bombay, 1902
- Falkiner, Sir Frederick R. "Of the Portraits, Busts, and Engravings of Swift and their Artists, with a Note on the Portraits of Stella," *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Temple Scott (New York, 1971 [1908]), XII, 1-82
- Falkiner, Sir Frederick R. *The Foundation of the Hospital and Free School of King Charles II, Oxmantown, Dublin, Commonly Called the Blue Coat School*. Dublin, 1906
- Falle, George. "Divinity and Wit: Swift's Attempted Reconciliation," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 46 (1976-77), 14-30
- Falle, George. "Sir Walter Scott as Editor of Dryden and Swift," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 36 (1966-67), 161-80
- Falle, George. "Swift's Writings and a Variety of Commentators," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 34 (1965), 294-312
- Falzerano, James V. "Adam in Houynhnhnmland: The Presence of *Paradise Lost*," *Milton Studies*, 21 (1985), 179-97
- Fanning, Christopher. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub and Other Works*, ed. Marcus Walsh (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *Review of English Studies*, 62 (2011), 482-84
- Fanning, Christopher. "Sermons on Sermonizing: The Pulpit Rhetoric of Swift and of Sterne," *Philological Quarterly*, 76 (1997), 413-36
- Fanning, Christopher. "Small Particles of Eloquence: Sterne and the Scriblerian Text," *Modern Philology*, 100 (2003), 360-92
- Fanning, Christopher. "The Scriblerian Sublime," *Studies in English Literature*, 45 (2005), 647-67
- Fantus, Sarah A., Richard J. Pollack, and Scott A. Norton. "Pediculosis in Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *JAMA Dermatology*, 150, no 2 (2014), p. 162
- Fara, Patricia. *Sympathetic Attractions: Magnetic Practices, Beliefs, and Symbolism in Eighteenth-Century England*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1996
- Farmer, A. J. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *Erasmus*, 15 (1963), 671-74
- Farrachi, Armand. "Préface," *La Mécanique de l'esprit* (Paris, 1955), pp. 5-15
- Farrachi, Armand. "Préface: le scalp de Jonathan Swift," *La Mécanique de l'esprit* (Paris, 1995), pp. 5-15
- Farrell, John. *Paranoia and Modernity: Cervantes to Rousseau*. Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press, 2006 (see pp. 174-94 for "Swift and the Satiric Absolute")

- Faulkner, Peter. "Yeats and the Irish Eighteenth Century," *The Dolmen Press Yeats Centenary Papers MCMLXV*, ed. Liam Miller (Dublin, London, Chester Springs, Pennsylvania, 1968), pp. 109-24
- Fausett, David. *Images of the Antipodes in the Eighteenth Century: A Study in Stereotyping*. Amsterdam and Athens, Georgia, 1995
- Fauske, Chris. "Misunderstanding What Swift Misunderstood: or, The Economy of a Province," *Money, Power, and Print: Interdisciplinary Studies on the Financial Revolution in the British Isles*, eds Ivar McGrath and Chris Fauske (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2008), pp. 135-56
- Fauske, Christopher J. "A System Illusory and Immoral: Jonathan Swift and the Emergence of Modern Economic Polity," *Culture, Capital and Representation*, ed. Robert J. Balfour (Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan), pp. 49-66
- Fauske, Christopher J. "An Archbishop, a Dean, God, and the Church of Ireland," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon ((Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 245-64
- Fauske, Christopher J. "The Quietude of Establishment: On Jonathan Swift, the Irish House of Lords, and the Established Church." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 433-47.
- Fauske, Christopher J. *Jonathan Swift and the Church of Ireland, 1710-1724*. Dublin and Portland, Oregon, 2002
- Fauske, Christopher J., 'A Most Unlikely Friendship? Jonathan Swift, George Berkeley, and the Bonds of Philosophy With, Perhaps, an Answer to an Age-Old Problem', *Swift Studies*, 2010, 148–64
- Fauske, Christopher. "Rev. *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 26 (2011), 202-5
- Fauske, Christopher. "Rev. *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 19 (2004), 223-27
- Fauske, Christopher. "Telescopes, Microscopes, and the Problem of Evil," *Religion in the Age of Enlightenment*, 5 (2015), 25-54
- Fauske, Christopher. *A Political Biography of William King*. London: Pickering and Chatto, 2011
- Feather, John. "Rev. M. Pollard, *Dublin's Trade in Books, 1550-1800* (Oxford, 1989)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1992), 81
- Feder, Lillian. *Madness in Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980) (see pp. 163-67 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Fehr, Bernhard. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Beiblatt zur Anglia*, 46 (1935), 147-49
- Fehrman, Carl. "Den lärde i litteraturen (The Scholar in Literature)," *Bonniers Litterära Magasin*, 28 (1959), 143-52
- Feinberg, Leonard. *Introduction to Satire*. Ames, Iowa, 1967
- Feingold, Richard. "Swift as Lyricist: The Poems to Stella and his Career in Satire," *Moralized Song: The Character of Augustan Lyricism* (New Brunswick, New Jersey, and London, 1989), pp. 52-93
- Feingold, Richard. "Swift as Lyricist: The Poems to Stella and his Career in Satire," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 132-65

- Feingold, Richard. "Swift in his Poems: The Range of his Positive Rhetoric," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 166-202
- Feist, Timothy. *The Stationers' Voice: The English Almanac Trade in the Early Eighteenth Century*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 2005
- Feist, Timothy. *The Stationers' Voice: The English Almanac Trade in the Early Eighteenth Century*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 2005.
- Feitlowitz, Marguerite. *Jonathan Swift's "Gulliver's Travels."* Woodbury, New York, 1984
- Fekete, John. "A Second Look at Swift's Don Pedro: Arguments against Rationalism," *English Studies in Canada*, 10 (1984), 22-36
- Felsenstein, Frank. "Rev. *That Woman! Studies in Irish Bibliography: A Festschrift for Mary 'Paul' Pollard*, eds Charles Benson and Siobhán Fitzpatrick (Dublin, 2005)," *Long Room*, nos 50-51 (2005-6), pp. 69-73
- Felsky, Martin. "Gulliver's Travels, Book III, Chapter 2," *The Explicator*, 40 (1981), 23-24
- Fenichel, Otto. "Die symbolische Gleichung: Mädchen = Phallus," *Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse*, 22 (1936), 299-314
- Fenlon, Jane, 'More about the Portrait of Jonathan Swift When a Student at Trinity College, Dublin', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 33-38
- Fenlon, Jane. "More about the Portrait of Jonathan Swift when a Student at Trinity College, Dublin," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 33-38
- Fenwick, Gillian. *Leslie Stephen's Life in Letters: A Bibliographical Study* (Aldershot, Hants, 1993) (see pp. 95-101 for Swift)
- Ferenczi, Sándor. "Gulliver Phantasies (1926)," *Final Contributions to the Problems and Methods of Psycho-Analysis* (London, 1955), pp. 41-60
- Ferenczi, Sándor. "Gulliver-Phantasien," *Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse*, 13 (1927), 379-96
- Ferguson, Leonard W. "The Evaluative Attitudes of Jonathan Swift," *The Psychological Record*, 3 (1939), 26-44
- Ferguson, O. W. "Rev. *An Inquiry into the Behavior of the Queen's Last Ministry*, ed. Irvin Ehrenpreis (Bloomington, Indiana, 1956)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 56 (1957), 287-90
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "'Nature and Friendship': The Personal Letters of Jonathan Swift." *The Familiar Letter in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Howard Anderson, Philip B. Daghljan, Irvin Ehrenpreis (Lawrence, Kansas, 1966), pp. 14-33
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "History and Story: Leon Trout's Double Narrative in *Galápagos*," *Critique*, 40 (1999), 230-38 (compares Vonnegut with Book IV of *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Jonathan Swift, Freeman of Dublin," *Modern Language Notes*, 71 (1956), 405-9
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *English Language Notes*, 24, no 3 (1987), 75-77
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 433-34
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan's Travels: Swift and Ireland* (Belfast and New York, 1994)," *The Scriblerian*, 28 (1995-96), 63-64
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Rev. Maurice Johnson, *The Sin of Wit: Jonathan Swift as a Poet* (Syracuse, New York, 1950)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 50 (1951), 425-26

- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Rev. Norman Vance, *Irish Literature: A Social History* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1990)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 16 - for 1990 (New York, 1998), V:333-34
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Swift, Tisdall, and *A Narrative*," *Notes and Queries*, 198 (1953), 485-86
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Swift: *The Critical Heritage*, ed. Kathleen Williams (London, 1970)" *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 70 (1971), 121-22
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "Swift's *Saeva Indignatio* and *A Modest Proposal*," *Philological Quarterly*, 38 (1959), 473-79
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "The Authorship of *Apollo's Edict*," *PMLA*, 70 (1955), 433-40
- Ferguson, Oliver W. "The Last Proposals," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 280-90
- Ferguson, Oliver W. *Jonathan Swift and Ireland*. Urbana, Illinois, 1962
- Ferguson, Oliver. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Philological Quarterly*, 42 (1963), 375-77
- Ferguson, Oliver. "Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 54 (1955), 141-42
- Ferguson, Rebecca, 'Metamorphosis and Mortality: Swift's Death and Daphne', *Swift Studies*, 2014, 52–75
- Ferguson, Rebecca, 'Swift's Fleas and his "Lost" Poetic Feet: Entomology, Microscopy, and Generation in the Poems', *Swift Studies*, 2016, 53-71
- Ferguson, Rebecca. "His Hob-Nailed Shoes: Time as a Creature and Reformation Polemic in Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 127-65.
- Ferguson, Rebecca. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 16 (1993), 106-7
- Fernandes, Marcelo. "Economics and Literature: An Examination of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Journal for Economic Studies*, 28, no 2 (2001), 92-105
- Ferrara, Julian. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *The Alexander Pope Encyclopedia* (Westport, Connecticut and London, 2004)," *TLS*, 17 September 2004, p. 26
- Ferrà, Antonio. "Idee di Swift sull' arte politica," *Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto*, 14 (1934), 244-56
- Ferree, Kris H. "Rev. Richard H. Rodino, *Swift Studies, 1965-1980: An Annotated Bibliography* (New York and London, 1984)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 10 - for 1984 (New York, 1989), I: 44-45
- Fetrow, Fred M. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Explicator*, 35, no 3 (1977), 29-31
- Fetting, Hans F. "Swift's *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*, ll. 189-92," *The Explicator*, 26, no 9 (1968), # 75
- Field, Ophelia. "Rev. James Anderson Winn, *Queen Anne, Patroness of Arts* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014)," *TLS*, 17 April 2015, p. 10
- Fielitz, Sonia. *Wit, Passion and Tenderness: Ovids "Metamorphosen" im Wandel der Diskurse in England zwischen 1660 und 1800*. Frankfurt am Main, 2000
- Fielitz, Sonja, ed. "...that I wished myself a horse": *The Horse as Representative of Cultural Change in Systems of Thought*. Heidelberg: Winter, 2015

- Fierobe, Claude. "La Rhétorique de Swift dans *Gulliver's Travels*: remettre en question(s)," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains et mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 101-23
- Fierobe, Claude. "Rev. Robert Mahony, *Jonathan Swift, the Irish Identity* (New Haven and London, 1995)," *Études Irlandaises*, 21 (1996), 186-87
- Fietz, Lothar. "Gulliver's Travels: die kritische Geschichte von der Vorurteilsbildung und vom stereotypen Sehen und Denken," *Erstarrtes Denken: Studien zu Klischee, Stereotyp und Vorurteil in englischsprachiger Literatur*, ed. Günter Blaicher (Tübingen, 1987), pp. 72-83
- Figgis, House of. *Pilot 106: A Small Catalogue of Swiftiana*. Galway, 2006
- Figgis, The House of. *Bibliographia Hibernica*, n.s., no 26 (Moyard, co. Galway, 2010)
- Filipina, Filipova. "A Wonderful Yahoo that Could Speak like a Houyhnhnm: Post-Truth and Gulliver's Gentle Reader." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 209-24.
- Filipova, Filipina. 'Transformations of the Parodic in Gulliver's Bulgarian Travels. Patterns of Translation and Reception from the End of the Nineteenth Century to the First Half of the Twentieth Century', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 100–108
- Filipova, Filipina. "Fretting over the Fire: Gulliver through Bulgarian Eyes," *Seventy Years of English and American Studies in Bulgaria: Papers of the International Conference Held in Sofia, 1-3 October 1998*, eds Z. Catalan, C. Stamenov, and E. Pancheva (Sofia, 2000), pp. 305-9
- Filipova, Filipina. "Swift's Impact in Bulgaria," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 238-47
- Filipova, Filipina. "Swift's Impact in Bulgaria," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 238-47
- Filipova, Filipina. "The Early Reception of Swift's *Gulliver's Travels* in Bulgaria," *British and American Studies* (University of Timisoara, Roumania), 4, no 1 (1999), 121-26
- Filipova, Filipina. "Transformations of the Parodic in Gulliver's Bulgarian Travels: Patterns of Translation and Reception from the End of the Nineteenth Century to the First Half of the Twentieth Century," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 100-8
- Finch, Geoffrey J. "The 'Intelligence' of Swift," *Ariel*, 13, no 3 (1982), 21-37
- Finch, Geoffrey J. "The Earl of Orrery and Swift's 'Genius,'" *Theoria*, 44 (1975), 55-63
- Fink, Ernst O. "Skizze der illusionsbildenden Kunstgriffe der Rahmentchnik in Swifts *Gulliver's Travels* und Wells' *Time Machine*," *Literarische Ansichten der Wirklichkeit: Studien zur Wirklichkeitskonstitution in englischsprachiger Literatur. To Honour Johannes Kleinstück*, eds Hans-Heinrich Freitag und Peter Kühn (Frankfurt am Main, Bern, Cirencester, 1980), pp. 123-41
- Fink, Zera S. "Political Theory in *Gulliver's Travels*," *ELH*, 14 (1947), 151-61
- Finsler, Georg. "Wirkung der *Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes*," *Homer in der Neuzeit von Dante bis Goethe* (Leipzig und Berlin, 1912), pp. 300-9
- Finsler, Georg. *Homer in der Neuzeit von Dante bis Goethe* (Leipzig und Berlin, 1912) (see pp. 300-8: Wirkungen der Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes)
- Fiore, Jordan D. "Jonathan Swift and the American Episcopate," *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3rd ser., 11 (1954), 425-33
- Firchow, Peter. *Aldous Huxley: Satirist and Novelist* (Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1972) (see pp. 186-89 for a comparison of *Island* with *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Firth, C. H. "Dean Swift and Ecclesiastical Preferment," *Review of English Studies*, 2 (1926), 1-17



- Firth, C. H. "The Canon of Swift," *Review of English Studies*, 3 (1927), 73-74
- Firth, Charles H. "A Story from *Gulliver's Travels*," *Review of English Studies*, 2 (1926), 340-41
- Firth, Charles H. "The Political Significance of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 9 (1919), 1-23
- Firth, Charles H. "The Political Significance of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Essays Historical & Literary* (Oxford, 1968 [1938]), pp. 210-41
- Fischer, Hermann, ed. *English Satirical Poetry from Joseph Hall to Percy B. Shelley* (Tübingen, 1970) (see pp. 77-82 for Swift's *Sixth Satire of the Second Book of Horace*)
- Fischer, John Irwin and Donald C. Mell, Jr., eds. *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*. Newark, London, Toronto, 1981
- Fischer, John Irwin, 'Learning "David's Lesson": Some New Information Concerning the Remission of First Fruits and Twentieth Parts in Ireland', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 15– 23
- Fischer, John Irwin, 'Swift's Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse, Volume the Fifth: Some Facts and Puzzles', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 76–87
- Fischer, John Irwin, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley, eds. *Swift and his Contexts*. New York, 1989
- Fischer, John Irwin. "'But Who Shall Arbitrate on Stella's Hand?'" *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon ((Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 15-28
- Fischer, John Irwin. "'In pity to the empty'ng Town': Who's Who, Where's What? And Who's the Poet?" *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 287-307
- Fischer, John Irwin. "'Love and Books': Some Early Texts of Swift's *Cadenus and Vanessa*, and a Few Words about Love," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 285-310
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Apparent Contraries: A Reading of Swift's *A Description of a City Shower*," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 19 (1974), 21-34
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Dividing to Conquer: The Achievement of Irvin Ehrenpreis's *Swift: The Man, his Works, and the Age*," *Eighteenth Century*, 27 (1986), 71-80
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Faith, Hope, and Charity in Swift's Poems to Stella," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 123-29
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Faith, Hope, and Charity in Swift's Poems to Stella," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 79-86
- Fischer, John Irwin. "How to Die: *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Review of English Studies*, 21 (1970), 422-41
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Learning 'David's Lesson': Some New Information concerning the Remission of First Fruits and Twentieth Parts in Ireland," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 15-23
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *The Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation*, 24 (1983), 227-44
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. Charles H. Hinnant, *Purity and Defilement in 'Gulliver's Travels'* (London, 1987)," *The Scriblerian*, 21 (1989), 168-69
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. David Oakleaf, *A Political Biography of Jonathan Swift* (London: Pickering & Chatto, 2008)," *The Scriblerian*, 42, no 2-43, no 1 (2010), 66-68

- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984)," *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1986), 195-97
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, 27 (1986), 71-80
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984)," *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1985), 170-73
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. Jean-Paul Forster, *Jonathan Swift: The Fictions of the Satirist* (Berne and New York, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1992), 62-64
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. Jean-Paul Forster, *Jonathan Swift: The Fictions of the Satirist*, 2nd ed. (Berne and New York, 1998)," *The Scriblerian*, 31, no 2-32, no 1 (1999), 235-36
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *The Annotated 'Gulliver's Travels,'* ed. Isaac Asimov (New York, 1980)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 7 - for 1981 (New York, 1985), VI: 582-83
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. Richard H. Rodino, *Swift Studies, 1965-1980: An Annotated Bibliography* (New York and London, 1984)," *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1984), 52-53
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. Robert C. Elliott and Arthur H. Scouten, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift* (Los Angeles, 1981)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 7 - for 1981 (New York, 1985), VI: 577
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Rev. *Verses in English from Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Cork, 1998)," *The Scriblerian*, 32 (2000), 369-70
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Swift Writing Poetry: The Example of *The Grand Question Debated*," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 41-46
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Swift's Authorship of 'The Difficulty of Knowing One's Self,'" *"The first wit of the age": Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 109-16
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Swift's Early Odes, Dan Jackson's Nose, and *The Character of Sir Robert Walpole*: Some Documentary Problems," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard M. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 225-43
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Swift's *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, Volume the Fifth*: Some Facts and Puzzles," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 76-87
- Fischer, John Irwin. "Swift's Soul in a Dry Place: A. C. Elias, Jr's Pragmatic Young Man," *The Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation*, 24 (1983), 227-44
- Fischer, John Irwin. "The Dean *contra* Heathens: Swift's *The Day of Judgement*," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 43 (1977), 592-97
- Fischer, John Irwin. "The Delaware Edition of Swift's Poems," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 4, no 2 (1990), 17
- Fischer, John Irwin. "The Government's Response to Swift's *An Epistle to a Lady*," *Philological Quarterly*, 65 (1986), 39-59
- Fischer, John Irwin. "The Legal Response to Swift's *The Public Spirit of the Whigs*," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 21-38
- Fischer, John Irwin. "The Uses of Virtue: Swift's Last Poem to Stella," *Essays in Honor of Esmond Linworth Marilla*, eds Thomas Austin Kirby and William John Olive (Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1970), pp. 201-9
- Fischer, John Irwin. *On Swift's Poetry*. Gainesville, Florida, 1978

- Fischer, Peter. "Ist Gulliver gefährlich? Interview mit dem dreihundertjährigen Doctor paradoxus Jonathan Swift," *Der Tagesspiegel*, 30 November 1967
- Fischer-Seidel, Therese. "'The Story of the Injured Lady': Gender and the Anglo-Irish Tradition in James Joyce's *Dubliners*," *Frauen und Frauendarstellung in der englischen und amerikanischen Literatur*, ed. Therese Fischer-Seidel (Tübingen, 1991), pp. 319-35
- Fish, Stanley. "Short People Got No Reason to Live: Reading Irony," *Doing What Comes Naturally: Change, Rhetoric, and the Practice of Theory in Literary and Legal Studies* (Durham, North Carolina, and London, 1989), pp. 180-96 (touches on *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*)
- Fishelov, David. "Parody, Satire and Sympathy in *Don Quixote* and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Connotations*, 12, nos 2-3 (2002-3), 126-38
- Fishelov, David. "*Satura contra Utopiam*: Satirical Distortions of Utopian Ideas," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 67 (1993), 463-71
- Fishelov, David. "The Ethical Happy Mean, the Mean Unhappy Satirical," *Commitment in Reflection: Essays in Literature and Moral Philosophy*, ed. Leona Toker (New York and London, 1994), pp. 45-62
- Fisher, Alan S. "An End to the Renaissance: Erasmus, Hobbes, and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 38 (1974), 1-20
- Fisher, Alan S. "Swift's Verse Portraits: A Study of his Originality as an Augustan Satirist," *Studies in English Literature*, 14 (1974), 343-56
- Fisher, John J. "Swift's Paternity," *Atlantic Monthly*, 186, no 6 (1950), p. 22
- Fisiak, Jacek, ed. *Bibliografia anglistyki polskiej, 1945-1975 (A Bibliography of Writings on English Language and Literature in Poland, 1945-1975)* (Warsaw, 1977) (see p. 119 for Swift)
- Fiske, Roger. *English Theatre Music in the Eighteenth Century*. London, New York, Toronto, 1973
- Fitzgerald, Brian. *The Anglo-Irish: Three Representative Types (Cork, Ormonde, Swift)*. London and New York, 1952
- Fitzgerald, Michael. "Jonathan Swift (1667-1745)," *The Genesis of Artistic Creativity: Asperger's Syndrome and the Arts* (London and Philadelphia, 2005), pp. 29-33
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. "Ancients and Moderns in Swift's Brobdingnag," *Literatur in Wissenschaft und Unterricht*, 18 (1985), 89-100
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift, the Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 8 - for 1982 (New York, 1986), VI: 539-40
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. "Science and Politics in Swift's Voyage to Laputa," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 87 (1988), 213-29
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. "Swift's Immortals: The Satiric Point," *Studies in English Literature*, 24 (1984), 483-95
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. "The Allegory of *Gulliver's Travels*," *REAL*, 6 (1988-89), 187-215
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. "The Allegory of Luggnagg and the Struldbruggs in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in Philology*, 65 (1968), 657-76
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. "The Structure of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in Philology*, 71 (1974), 247-63
- Fix, Stephen. "Rev. Martin Maner, *The Philosophical Biographer: Doubt and Dialectic in Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets'* (Athens, Georgia, and London, 1988)," *The Age of Johnson*, 4 (1991), 413-17

- Flanagan, Thomas. "A Discourse by Swift, a Play by Yeats," *University Review* (Dublin), 5, no 1 (1968), 9-22
- Flasch, Kurt. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gullivers Reisen: Roman. Mit einem Nachwort von Dieter Mehl und 16 Illustrationen von Anton Christian. Aus dem Englischen von Christa Schuenke* (München und Zürich, 2006)," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 8 December 2006, p. L 6
- Flasdieck, Hermann M. *Der Gedanke einer englischen Sprachakademie in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*. Jena, 1928
- Fleischmann, Wolfgang Bernard. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *Books Abroad*, 37 (1963), 74
- Fleischmann, Wolfgang Bernard. "The Debt of the Enlightenment to Lucretius," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 25 (1963), 631-43 (deals with Lucretius' attack on the Fear of Death in Book III and the Struldbruggs)
- Fleischmann, Wolfgang Bernard. *Lucretius and English Literature, 1680-1740* (Paris, 1964) (see pp. 242-51 for Swift)
- Fleitmann, Sabina. "[Swift as Jogger]," *The London Sunday Times*, 21 April 1981
- Fletcher, Chris, Roger Evans, and Sally Brown. *1000 Years of English Literature: A Treasury of Literary Manuscripts*. London, 2003 (2000)
- Fletcher, Dennis. "New Letters of Pope and Swift," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 6 (1983), 67-70
- Fletcher, John. "From 'Gentle Reader' to 'Gentle Skimmer': or, Does it Help to read Swift as if He were Samuel Beckett?" *Hungarian Studies in English*, 12 (1979), 49-59
- Fletcher, John. "Humour and Irony in Swift and Voltaire," *Forum*, 17 (1979), 27-33
- Fletcher, John. "Samuel Beckett et Jonathan Swift: vers une étude comparée," *Littératures: Annales Publiées par la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse*, 11, no 1 (1962), 81-117
- Flint, Christopher. "In Other Words: Eighteenth-Century Authorship and the Ornaments of Print," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 14 (2002), 627-72.
- Flint, Kate. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *Notes and Queries*, 233 (1988), 538-39
- Flood, Alison. "*Gulliver's Travels*' 'Nonsense' Language is Based on Hebrew, Claims Scholar," *The Guardian*, 23 August 2015
- Flood, J. M. *The Life of Chevalier Charles Wogan: An Irish Soldier of Fortune* (Dublin and London, 1922) (see pp. 115-33 for "His Correspondence with Dean Swift")
- Fluchère, Henri. "Satire et mystification," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 82-93
- Fluchère, Henri. "Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745," *Encyclopaedia Universalis* (Paris, 1990), XXI, 920-24
- Fluchère, Henri. *Laurence Sterne: From Tristram Shandy to Yorick* (London, New York, Toronto, 1965) (see pp. 202-7 for Sterne and Swift)
- Flynn, Carol Houlihan. "'A Softer Man': Pope's, Swift's, and Farquhar's Feminine Ideal," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 84 (1985), 51-62
- Flynn, Carol Houlihan. "Flesh and Blood: Swift's Sexual Strategies," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 175-81
- Flynn, Carol Houlihan. *The Body in Swift and Defoe*. Cambridge, 1990
- Foley, Louis. "Three Sermons on the Trinity," *American Church Monthly* (June 1928), pp. 302-13
- Folkenfilk, Robert. "Foreword," *A Tale of a Tub [ and ] The Battle of the Books* (New York, 1979), pp. vii-xvi
- Folkenfilk, Robert. "Some Allusions to Dryden in *The Battle of the Books*," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 40 (1974), 355-58

- Folkenflik, Robert. “‘Homo Alludens’ in the Eighteenth Century,” *Criticism*, 24 (1982), 218-32
- Folkenflik, Robert. “The Rupert Barber Portraits of Jonathan Swift,” *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 117-49
- Folman, Michel. *Les Impuissants de génie* (Paris, 1957 (see pp. 41-48 for Swift))
- Foot, Michael and Claude Rawson. “Yahoo,” *TLS*, 24 March 2006
- Foot, Michael. “Introduction,” *A Complete Collection of Genteel and Ingenious Conversation* (Bristol, 1995), pp. v-xiii
- Foot, Michael. “Introduction,” *Jonathan Swift: Gulliver’s Travels*, eds Peter Dixon and John Chalker (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1987 [1967]), pp. 7-29
- Foot, Michael. “Jonathan Swift: A Tercentenary Lecture,” *Essays by Divers Hands*, 35 (1969), 55-66
- Foot, Michael. “Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982),” *The Observer*, 13 June 1982
- Foot, Michael. “Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985),” *The Observer*, 10 November 1985
- Foot, Michael. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (Oxford, 1980),” *The Observer*, 6 April 1980
- Foot, Michael. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983),” *The Observer*, 18 December 1983
- Foot, Michael. “Round the Next Corner: The Pursuit of Jonathan Swift,” *Debts of Honour* (London, 1980), pp. 198-233
- Foot, Michael. “Swift & Orwell,” *Punch Extra: Spring Books*, 21 March 1984, pp. 5-6
- Foot, Michael. “Swift, 1667-1745,” *History of European Literature*, eds Annick Benoit-Dusauso and Guy Fontaine (London and New York, 2000), pp. 341-44
- Foot, Michael. “Swift: A Radical Restored,” *The Observer Magazine*, 24 February 1991, pp. 24-27
- Foot, Michael. *H. G.: The History of Mr Wells*. Washington, DC, 1995
- Foot, Michael. *The History of Mr Wells* (Washington, DC, 1995) (see pp. 38-39 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Foot, Michael. *The Pen & the Sword*. London, 1958 (1957)
- Foot, Michael. *The Pen & the Sword: A Year in the Life of Jonathan Swift*. London, 1966 (1957)
- Foot, Michael. *The Pen & the Sword: A Year in the Life of Jonathan Swift*. New York and London, 1962
- Forbes, Malcolm. “How Swift Saw It: A Singular Vision of the Anglo-Irish Landscape.” *The Weekly Standard*, 17 April 2017 (<http://www.weeklystandard.com/print/how-swift-saw-it/article/2007551>).
- Forbes, C. “A Note on *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Notes and Queries*, 1st ser., 7 (1853), 523
- Ford, Philip. *The Montaigne Library of Gilbert de Botton at Cambridge University Library*. Cambridge, 2008
- Foreman, William J. “Swift’s Twists: A Case for Ironic Metaphor,” *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 215-31
- Forrester, Kent. “They Shoot Horses, Don’t They? Gulliver and the Houyhnhnms,” *Kentucky Philological Association Bulletin* (1974), pp. 27-31
- Forsgren, Adina. *John Gay, Poet “of a Lower Order”’: Comments on his Urban and Narrative Poetry*. Stockholm, 1971
- Forster, Antonia. *Index to Book Reviews in England, 1749-1774* (Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1990) (see p. 277 for Swift)

- Forster, Jean Paul. “De la prise de conscience d’une identité à la constitution d’un type ou stéréotype: l’image de Anglo-Saxon au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle,” *L’Image de l’Anglo-Saxon*, 3 (1982), 9-27
- Forster, Jean-Paul, ‘Swift and Wotton: The Unintended Mousetrap’, *Swift Studies*, 1992, 23–35
- Forster, Jean-Paul. “Misreading Contexts: Sir Walter Scott on *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Reading Contexts*, ed. Neil Forsyth (Tübingen, 1988), pp. 147-57
- Forster, Jean-Paul. “Of the Novelty of Bird’s-Eye Views in Eighteenth-Century Travelling Narratives.” *Spatial Modernities: Geography, Narrative, Imaginaries*, eds Johannes Riquet and Elizabeth Kollmann (New York and London: Routledge, 2018), pp. 57-67.
- Forster, Jean-Paul. “Rev. *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998),” *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 47 (1999), 379-80
- Forster, Jean-Paul. “Rev. *Walking Naboth’s Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 2005),” *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 60-62
- Forster, Jean-Paul. “Santé et maladie: instruments de la satire de Jonathan Swift,” *Gesundheit und Krankheit im 18. Jahrhundert/Santé et maladie au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, eds Helmut Holzhey und Urs Boschung, *Clio Medica*, 31 (1995), 69-78
- Forster, Jean-Paul. “Swift and Wotton: The Unintended Mousetrap,” *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 23-35
- Forster, Jean-Paul. “Swift: The Satirical Use of Framing Fictions,” *The Structure of Texts*, ed. Udo Fries (Tübingen, 1987), pp. 177-92
- Forster, Jean-Paul. *A First Approach to English Literatures: From Beowulf to Salman Rushdie*. Cadev, Switzerland, 2003
- Forster, Jean-Paul. *Eighteenth-Century Geography and Representations of Space in English Fiction and Poetry*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2013
- Forster, Jean-Paul. *Jonathan Swift, The Fictions of the Satirist: From Parody to Vision*, 2nd ed. (Berne and Frankfurt on Main, 1998)
- Forster, Jean-Paul. *Jonathan Swift: The Fictions of the Satirist*, 2nd ed. (Berne and New York, 1998)
- Forster, Jean-Paul. *Jonathan Swift: The Fictions of the Satirist*. Berne and New York, 1991
- Fortunati, Vita. “La tecnica del ‘realismo fantastico’ nella descrizione del ‘viaggio’ nei *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *La letteratura utopica inglese: morfologia e grammatica di un genere letterario* (Ravenna, 1979), pp. 93-118
- Fortunato, Elisa. “Translating Swift: Censorship and Self-Censorship during Fascism.” *Literary Translation, Reception, and Transfer*, ed. Norbert Bachleitner (Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2020), pp. 31-40.
- Fortunato, Elisa. *Le tracce del marinaio: Note ai “Gulliver’s Travels” di Jonathan Swift*. Pensa: Multi Media, 2014.
- Foster, Milton P., ed. *A Casebook on Gulliver among the Houyhnhnms*. New York, 1961
- Foster, R. F. *Modern Ireland, 1600-1972*. London, 1989 (1988)
- Foster, R. F., ed. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Ireland*. Oxford and New York, 1989
- Foster, Roy. “Donal McCartney, *W. E. H. Lecky: Historian and Politician, 1838-1903* (Dublin, 1994),” *TLS*, 26 August 1994, p. 3
- Foster, Roy. “Rev. Declan Kiberd, *Irish Classics* (2000),” *TLS*, 12 January 2001, pp. 9-10
- Foster, Roy. “Rev. *Dictionary of Irish Biography*, eds James McGuire and James Quinn (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009)” *TLS*, 5 February 2010, p. 3-5

- Foster, Roy. "Rev. *The Field Day Anthology of Irish Writing*, eds Seamus Deane et al., 3 vols (Derry and London, 1991)," *TLS*, 27 March 1992, pp. 5-7
- Foulet, Lucien. "Le Voyage de Voltaire en Angleterre," *Revue d'Histoire Littéraire de la France*, 13 (1906), 1-25
- Fowler, Alastair. "Leavis of the North: The Role of Hugh Blair in the Foundation of English Literary Studies," *TLS*, 14 August 1998, pp. 3-4 (touches on Swift)
- Fowler, Alastair. *A History of English Literature: Forms and Kinds from the Middle Ages to the Present* (Oxford, 1987) (see pp. 161-62 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Fowler, Alastair. *Kinds of Literature: An Introduction to the Theory of Genres and Modes*. Oxford, 1982
- Fowler, Alastair. *Literary Names: Personal Names in English Literature*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012
- Fowler, Joanna and Allan Ingram, eds; *Voice and Context in Eighteenth-Century Verse: Order in Variety*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015
- Fowler, Karen Joy. "The Travails." *Black Glass: Short Fictions* (New York: G.P. Putnam's, 1998), pp. 95-107. Inspired by John Kessel's story, "Gulliver at Home." Letters from Mary to Lemuel.
- Fox, Christopher and Brenda Tooley, eds. *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*. Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995
- Fox, Christopher, 'Getting Gotheridge: Notes on Swift's Grandfather and a New Letter from Thomas Swift', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 10–29
- Fox, Christopher, ed. *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels": Complete, Authoritative Text with Biographical and Historical Contexts, Critical History, and Essays from Five Contemporary Critical Perspectives*. Boston and New York, 1995
- Fox, Christopher, ed. *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*. New York, 1990
- Fox, Christopher, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*. Cambridge, 2003
- Fox, Christopher. "A Critical History of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels," Complete, Authoritative Text with Biographical and Historical Contexts, Critical History, and Essays from Five Contemporary Critical Perspectives*, ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995), pp. 269-304
- Fox, Christopher. "Getting Gotheridge: Notes of Swift's Grandfather and a New Letter from Thomas Swift," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 10-29
- Fox, Christopher. "Introduction," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 1-13
- Fox, Christopher. "Introduction: Biographical and Historical Contexts," *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels," Complete, Authoritative Text with Biographical and Historical Contexts, Critical History, and Essays from Five Contemporary Critical Perspectives*, ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995), pp. 3-25
- Fox, Christopher. "Introduction: How to Prepare a Noble Savage. The Spectacle of Human Science," *Inventing Human Science: Eighteenth-Century Domains*, eds Christopher Fox, Roy Porter, and Robert Wokler (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1995), pp. 1-30
- Fox, Christopher. "Of Logic and Lycanthropy: Gulliver and the Faculties of the Mind," *Literature and Medicine during the Eighteenth Century*, eds Marie Mulvey Roberts and Roy S. Porter (London, 1993), pp. 101-17
- Fox, Christopher. "Sexuality and the Body," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 69-74
- Fox, Christopher. "Swift and the Passions of Posterity," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth*

- Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 173-96
- Fox, Christopher. "Swift and the Rabble Reformation: *A Tale of a Tub* and State of the Church in the 1690s," *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009), pp. 102-22
- Fox, Christopher. "Swift and the Spectacle of Human Science," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 199-212
- Fox, Christopher. "Swift's Scotophobia," *Bullán: An Irish Studies Journal*, 6, no 2 (2002), 43-65
- Fox, Christopher. "The Myth of Narcissus in Swift's *Travels*," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 20 (1986-87), 17-33
- Fox, Christopher. "The Myth of Narcissus in Swift's *Travels*," *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 89-108
- Fox, Christopher. *Locke and the Scriblerians: Identity and Consciousness in Early Eighteenth-Century Britain*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1988
- Fox, Jeffrey R. "Swift's 'Scatological' Poems: The Hidden Norms," *Thoth*, 15, no 3 (1975), 3-13
- Fox, Peter, ed. *Treasures of the Library: Trinity College, Dublin*. Dublin, 1986
- Fox, Peter. *Trinity College Library*. Dublin, 1982
- Foxon, D. F. "Rev. Philip Gaskell, *From Writer to Reader: Studies in Editorial Method* (Oxford, 1978)," *Review of English Studies*, 30 (1979), 237-39
- Foxon, David. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed., rev. Arthur H. Scouten (Philadelphia, 1963)," *The Book Collector*, 13 (1964), 379-80
- Foxon, David. *Pope and the Early Eighteenth-Century Book Trade: The Lyell Lectures, Oxford 1975-76*, ed. James McLaverty (Oxford, 1991)
- Fraengers, Wilhelm. "Jonathan Swift and William Hogarth," *Komische Bibliothek* (Dresden, 1992), pp. 74-98
- Francus, Marilyn. "'A-Killing Their Children With Safety': Maternal Identity and Transgression in Swift and Defoe," *Lewd & Notorious: Female Transgression in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Katherine Kittredge (Ann Arbor, 2003), pp. 258-82
- Francus, Marilyn. "The Monstrous Mother: Reproductive Anxiety in Swift and Pope," *ELH*, 61 (1994), 829-51
- Francus, Marilyn. *The Converting Imagination: Linguistic Theory and Swift's Satiric Prose*. Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1994
- Frankel, Charles. *The Faith of Reason: The Idea of Progress in the French Enlightenment* (New York, 1948) (Chapter V deals with a Gulliverian theme, the Insane Idea of Becoming Wholly Reasonable)
- Franklin, Michael J. "Lemuel Self-translated: or, Being an Ass in Houyhnhnmland," *Modern Language Review*, 100 (2005), 1-19
- Frankovskiy, A. A. "Aimechaniya (Annotations)," *Skazka bochki /Putešestviya Gullivera (A Tale of a Tub /Gulliver's Travels)* (Moscow, 1976), pp. 389-425
- Frantz, R. W. "Swift's 'Cousin Simpson,'" *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 1 (1937-38), 329-34
- Frantz, R. W. "Swift's Yahoos and the Voyagers," *Modern Philology*, 29 (1931-32), 49-57
- Frantz, R. W. *The English Traveller and the Movement of Ideas, 1660-1732*. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1967 (1934)
- Fraser, A. M. "Joseph Damer - A Banker of Old Dublin," *Dublin Historical Record*, 3, no 3 (1941), 41-53



- Fraser, G. S. "Rev. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Joseph Horrell, 2 vols (London, 1958)," *Twentieth Century*, 165 (1959), 524-27
- Fraser, G. S. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *Twentieth Century*, 165 (1959), 524-27
- Fraser, John. "Rereading Traven's *The Death Ship*," *The Southern Review*, 9 (1973), 59-92 (compares Traven with *Gulliver*)
- Fraser, John. "Swift and the Decay of Letters," *The Name of Action: Critical Essays* (Cambridge, 1984), pp. 170-78
- Fraser, Russell. "What is Augustan Poetry?" *Sewanee Review*, 98 (1990), 620-45
- Fraser, Vera S. M. "Rev. Bertram Newman, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1937)," *Dublin Review*, 212 (1938), 369-70
- Fréchet, René. "Célébration du tricentenaire de Swift à Dublin," *Études Anglaises*, 20 (1967), 217-18
- Frédérix, Pierre. *Swift: le véritable Gulliver*. Paris, 1964
- Freedman, William. "'The Whole Scene of this Voyage': A Primal Scene Reading of Gulliver's Voyage to Brobdingnag," *Psychoanalytic Review*, 71 (1984), 553-68
- Freedman, William. "Dynamic Identity and the Hazards of Satire in Swift," *Studies in English Literature*, 29 (1989), 473-88
- Freedman, William. "Gulliver's Voyage to the Country of the Houyhnhnms: Adolescent Asceticism, Idealization, and Ideology," *International Review of Psychoanalysis*, 18 (1991), 527-39
- Freedman, William. "Some Kind of Ironic Blame-by-Praise: An Attempt to Classify," *Colby Library Quarterly*, 22 (1986), 138-52
- Freedman, William. "Swift's Struldbruggs, Progress and the Analogy of History," *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 191-213
- Freedman, William. "Swift's Struldbruggs, Progress and the Analogy of History." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 191-213.
- Freedman, William. "Swift's Struldbruggs, Progress, and the Analogy of History," *Studies in English Literature*, 35 (1995), 457-72
- Freedman, William. "*Phyllis: or, The Progress of Love and The Progress of Beauty: Art, Artifice, and Reality in Swift's 'Anti-Poetry*,'" *Concerning Poetry*, 17 (1984), 79-92
- Freedman, William. "*Verses on the Death of Dr Swift, The Beasts' Confession to the Priest, and the Curious Double Dean*," *Concerning Poetry*, 20 (1987), 19-39
- Freehafer, John. "Arthur H. Scouten: A Tribute," *The Scriblerian*, 28, nos 1-2 (1995-96), 121-23
- Freeman, A. Martin, ed. *Vanessa and her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift*. London, Boston, New York, 1921
- Freeman, Arthur. "Swift Reconsidered," *The Book Collector*, 40 (1991), 51-56
- Freeman, Arthur. "William Street, 1746, Revisited: Thirty-Two New Books from the Library of Jonathan Swift," *The Book Collector*, 38 (1989), 68-78
- Freeman, James A. "Sources of 'Tile, Stone, Brook' in *Gulliver's Travels*, II, 7," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1970), 67-68
- Freeman, Morton S. *A New Dictionary of Eponyms* (New York and Oxford, 1997) (see pp. 144-45 for "Lilliputian")
- Freiburg, Rudolf and Susanne Gruss, eds. "*But Vindicate the Ways of God to Man*": *Literature and Theodicy*. Tübingen, 2004
- Freiburg, Rudolf und Dirk Kretzschmar, eds; *Alter(n) in Literatur und Kultur der Gegenwart*. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 2012

- Freiburg, Rudolf, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach, eds. *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*. Tübingen, 1998
- Freiburg, Rudolf, Christine Lubkoll and Harald Neumeyer, eds. *Zwischen Literatur und Naturwissenschaft: Debatten – Probleme – Visionen 1680-1820*. Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2017.
- Freiburg, Rudolf, ed. *Gedächtnis: Fünf Vorträge*. Erlangen: FAU University Press, 2022.
- Freiburg, Rudolf, ed. *Grenzen: Erlangener Universitätstage Amberg 2020*. Erlangen: FAU University Press, 2021.
- Freiburg, Rudolf, ed. *Sprachwelten: vier Vorträge*, ed. Rudolf Freiburg (Erlangen: FAU University Press, 2018).
- Freiburg, Rudolf, ed. *Träume: vier Vorträge*. Erlangen: FAU University Press, 2015
- Freiburg, Rudolf, ed. *Unendlichkeit: fünf Vorträge*. Erlangen: FAU University Press, 2016
- Freiburg, Rudolf, ed. *Unendlichkeit: fünf Vorträge*. Erlangen: FAU University Press, 2016.
- Freiburg, Rudolf, ed. *Werte: fünf Vorträge*. Erlangen: FAU University Press, 2020.
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “‘A Razor whetted with Oil’: Thoughts on Swift’s *Thoughts on Various Subjects*,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 249-62
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “‘Ach Swift’: Imitation of, and Flight from, Jonathan Swift in Jean Paul Richter’s Writing,” *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002), pp. 263-305
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “‘Our never failing guide, the Watch’: der ‘Längengrad’ in der englischen Literatur und Kultur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts.” *Zwischen Literatur und Naturwissenschaft: Debatten – Probleme – Visionen, 1680-1820*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Christine Lubkoll and Harald Neumeyer (Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2017), pp. 33-62.
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “‘Strip, Tear, Pull, Rent, Flay off all’: The Mechanical Reduction of Satire in Swift’s *Tale*,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (Münster, 1998), pp. 57-72
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “‘Those Beaten Subjects’: zur Behandlung der Gelehrsamkeit durch die Essayistik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des periodischen Essays im achtzehnten Jahrhundert,” *Anglia*, 108 (1990), 348-72
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “Enlightened Darkness: The Treatment of Arcane Learning in Jonathan Swift’s *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 47-69
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “Rev. Clive Probyn, *Jonathan Swift on the Anglo-Irish Road* (Paderborn: Brill-Fink, 2020).” *Anglistik*, 32 (2021), 160-63.
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Irish Political Writings after 1725: A Modest Proposal and Other Works*, eds D. W. Hayton and Adam Rounce (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018).” *The Scriblerian*, 53, no 1 (2020), 98-101.
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991),” *Anglia*, 112 (1994), 534-36
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “Rev. Sean D. Moore, *Swift, the Book, and the Irish Financial Revolution: Satire and Sovereignty in Colonial Ireland* (Baltimore, 2010),” *The Scriblerian*, 46, no 1 (2013), 41-43
- Freiburg, Rudolf. “‘These you distil in *balneo Mariae*’: Swift’s Use of Alchemy in *A Tale of a Tub*.” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 167-96.

- French, David M. "Rev. John R. Clark. *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Seventeenth-Century News*, 28, no 1 (1970), 68-70
- French, David P. "Gulliver in Modern London," *The Scriblerian*, 12 (1979), 59-60
- French, David P. "Recent Books about Jonathan Swift," *Books Abroad*, 37 (1963), 160-63
- French, David P. "Rev. Bertrand A. Goldgar, *The Curse of Party: Swift's Relations with Addison and Steele* (Lincoln, Nebraska, 1961)," *Books Abroad*, 37 (1963), 160-63
- French, David P. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (New York, 1959)," *Books Abroad*, 35 (1961), 400
- French, David P. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *Books Abroad*, 41 (1967), 465-66
- French, David P. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed., rev. Arthur H. Scouten (Philadelphia, 1963)," *Books Abroad*, 38 (1964), 317
- French, David P. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Books Abroad*, 37 (1963), 160-63
- French, David P. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Books Abroad*, 37 (1963), 160-63
- French, David P. "Swift and Hobbes - A Neglected Parallel," *Boston University Studies in English*, 3 (1957), 243-55
- French, David P. "Swift, Temple, and 'A Digression on Madness,'" *Texas Studies Literature and Language*, 5 (1963-64), 42-57
- French, David P. "Swift, the Non-Jurors, and Jacobitism," *Modern Language Notes*, 72 (1957), 258-64
- French, David P. "The Identity of C.M.P.G.N.S.T.N.S.," *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays*, eds David P. French *et al.*, The University of Tulsa Department of English Monograph series, no 3 (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1967), pp. 1-9
- French, David P. "The Swift-Gulliver Litigation," *Notes and Queries*, 209 (1964), 52-53
- French, David P. "The Title of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 196 (1951), 473 -74
- Frese, Jerry. "Swift's Houyhnhnms and Utopian Law," *Hartford Studies in Literature*, 9 (1977), 187-95
- Freund, Michael, ed. and trans. *Jonathan Swift, Die menschliche Komödie: Schriften, Fragmente, Aphorismen*. Stuttgart, 1957
- Freund, Michael. "Die Philosophie des Hasses," *Propheten der Revolution: biographische Essays und Skizzen*, ed. Walter Bernhardt (Bremen, 1970), pp. 73-117
- Frick, Karl. "Zum Homunculus-Problem," *Sudhoffs Archiv*, 48 (1964), 174-77
- Fricke, Donna G. "An End to Writing about Swift?" *Journal of General Education*, 34, no 1 (1982), 35-43
- Fricke, Donna G. "Jonathan Swift's Early Odes and the Conversion to Satire," *Enlightenment Essays*, 5 (1974), 3-17
- Fricke, Donna G. "Swift and the Tradition of Informal Satiric Poetry," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981), pp. 36-45
- Fricke, Donna G. "Swift, Hogarth, and the Sister Arts," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 2 (1975), 29-33
- Fricke, Donna G. "The A-mazing Mirror of *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 281-89
- Friedli, Hannes. *Reflexionen der Fortschrittsidee in Laurence Sternes "Tristram Shandy"*. Bern, 1988

- Friedman, Emily C. *Reading Smell in Eighteenth-Century Fiction*. Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2016.
- Friedman, William. "The Grotesque Body in the Hollow Tub: Swift's *Tale*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 51 (2009), 294-316
- Friedmann, Armin and Hieronymus Lorm, eds. *Swift's "Testament."* Wien, 1897
- Friedrich, Astrid. "Die Digression in ausgewählten Romanen des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts," Magisterarbeit, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1998. [See chapter 6: "Swifts Digressionen vor dem Hintergrund des Gelehrtenstreits."]
- Frietzsche, Arthur H. "The Impact of Applied Science upon the Utopian Ideal," *Brigham Young University Studies*, 3 (1961), 35-42
- Frischknecht, Andreas. "'A Battle of Wits': Tubbian Entrapment in Swift," doctoral dissertation, University of Zurich, 2006
- Fritz, Paul S. *The English Ministers and Jacobitism between the Rebellions of 1715 and 1745*. Toronto and Buffalo, 1975
- Fróes, João, "'A Part Omitted' from Swift's Sentiments of a Church-of-England Man", *Swift Studies*, 2005, 124–31
- Fróes, João, 'Additional Passages in Swift's Letter to William Pulteney, March 1737', *Swift Studies*, 1994, 33–41
- Fróes, João, 'An Unpublished Letter from Lord Orrery to Martha Whiteway, Swift's Cousin', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 50–55
- Fróes, João, 'One of Orrery's Sources in Remarks on Swift: His Scribal Transcript of Family of Swift', *Swift Studies*, 1997, 36–44
- Fróes, João, 'Swift's Earliest Recorded Letter: An Additional Textual Source', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 51–60
- Fróes, João, 'Swift's Prayers for Stella: The Other Side of the Satirist', *Swift Studies*, 2003, 56–62
- Fróes, João, 'The Cambridge Copy of Remarks on Swift Annotated by Lord Orrery', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 16–24
- Froes, Joao. "'A Part Omitted' from Swift's *Sentiments of a Church-of-England Man*," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 124-31
- Fróes, João. "Additional Passages in Swift's Letter to William Pulteney, March 1737," *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 33-41
- Froes, Joao. "An Unpublished Letter from Lord Orrery to Martha Whiteway, Swift's Cousin," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 50-55
- Fróes, João. "Beyond the Ideal in Swift's *Proposal for the English Tongue*," *POMPA: Publications of the Mississippi Philological Association 1991* (Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 1991), pp. 55-60
- Fróes, João. "Contemporary Writings in Answer to Orrery's *Remarks on Swift*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 55-65
- Froes, Joao. "One of Orrery's Sources in *Remarks on Swift: His Scribal Transcript of Family of Swift*," *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 36-44
- Fróes, João. "Socio-Political Activity and Virtuous Retirement in Swift: The Articulation of a Dichotomy," M. A. thesis, University of Southern Mississippi, 1991
- Fróes, João. "Swift and the State Religion: The Later Tracts on the Sacramental Test," *POMPA: Publications of the Mississippi Philological Association 1993* (Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 1993), pp. 34-38

- Froes, Joao. "Swift's Earliest Recorded Letter: An Additional Textual Source," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 51-60
- Fróes, João. "Swift's Life in Late 1743: An Unpublished Letter from Deane Swift," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 77-83
- Fróes, João. "Swift's Prayers to Stella: The Other Side of the Satirist," *POMPA: Publications of the Mississippi Philological Association 1994* (Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 1994), pp. 30-37
- Fróes, João. "Swift's Prayers to Stella: The Other Side of the Satirist," *Swift Studies*, 28 (2003), 56-62
- Froes, Joao. "The Cambridge Copy of *Remarks on Swift* Annotated by Lord Orrery," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 16-24
- Frontain, Raymond-Jean. "Scatology in the Sophomore Survey: or, Teaching Swift as a Christian Satirist," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 297-305
- Frost, William. "Religious and Philosophical Themes in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Literature," *Dryden to Johnson*, ed. Roger Lonsdale (New York, 1987 [1971]), pp. 351-81 (see pp. 362-66 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Frost, William. "The Irony of Swift and Gibbon: A Reply to F. R. Leavis," *Essays in Criticism*, 17 (1967), 41-47
- Frushell, Richard C. "Swift's 6 August 1735 Letter to Mary Pendarves Delany: 'All others days I eat my chicken alone like a king,'" *Philological Quarterly*, 74 (1995), 415-41
- Frye, Northrop. "The Writer as Prophet: Milton, Blake, Swift, Shaw," *Northrop Frye on Literature and Society, 1936-1989: Unpublished Papers*, 10, ed. Robert D. Denham (Toronto, Buffalo, London: University of Toronto Press, 2002), pp. 160-81
- Frye, Northrop. "Varieties of Eighteenth-Century Sensibility," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 24 (1990-91), 157-72
- Frye, Northrop. *Northrop Frye Unbuttoned: Wit and Wisdom from the Notebooks and Diaries*, ed. Robert D. Denham (Toronto, 2004) (see pp. 275-76 for Swift)
- Frye, Prosser Hall. "Jonathan Swift: Ludibrium rerum humanarum," *Literary Reviews and Criticism* (New York, 1968 [1908]), pp. 82-103
- Frye, Roland Mushat. "Swift's Yahoo and the Christian Symbols for Sin," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 15 (1954), 201-17
- Ftacek, Julia. "Jonathan Swift and the Transgender Classroom." *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43, no 3 (2020), 303-14.
- Fuchs, Dieter, 'Homeric Intertextuality: Odysseus and the Cyclops in Gulliver's Travels', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 145-47
- Fuchs, Dieter. "Diogenes the Cynic, Alexander the Great, and Menippean Satire in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Antike und Abendland*, 54 (2008), 65-75
- Fuchs, Jacob. "Ovid and Swift: *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Classical and Modern Literature*, 17, no 3 (1997), 191-206
- Fuchs, Jacob. "Rev. Thomas Woodman, *Politeness and Poetry in the Age of Pope* (Cranbury, New Jersey, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1990), 114-16
- Fuchs, Jacob. *Reading Pope's "Imitations of Horace"* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1989) (includes Swift's poetry as well)
- Fuchs, Michel. "La Satire mandevillienne dans le livre IV des *Voyages de Gulliver* de Swift," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 49-58

- Fuchs, Michel. *Edmund Burke, Ireland, and the Fashioning of Self* (Oxford, 1996) (see pp. 143-45 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Fudge, Erica. *Brutal Reasoning: Animals, Rationality, and Humanity in Early Modern England*. Ithaca and London, 2006
- Füger, Wilhelm. *Jonathan Swifts Autonekrolog - Die "Verse auf den Tod von Dr Swift, D.S.P.D.": Übersetzung, Kommentar, Interpretation*. Hamburg, 2006
- Fung, Julian. "Early Condensation of *Gulliver's Travels*: Images of Swift as Satirist in the 1720s." *Studies in Philology*, 114 (2017), 395-425.
- Fung, Julian. "Rev. Ashley Marshall, *The Practice of Satire in England, 1658-1770* (Baltimore, Maryland: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2013)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 27, no 2 (2013), 16-19
- Funke, Otto. *Epochen der neueren englischen Literatur: eine Übersicht von der Renaissance bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts, I: 16. und 17. Jahrhundert*. Bern, 1945
- Funke, Otto. *Epochen der neueren englischen Literatur: eine Übersicht von der Renaissance bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts, II: 18. und 19. Jahrhundert*. Bern, 1945
- Funke, Otto. *Epochen der neueren englischen Literatur: eine Übersicht von der Renaissance bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts, 2. Aufl.* (München, 1958)
- Furbank, P. N. "Misreading Gulliver: Is Jonathan Swift's Famous Satire a Defence of Humanity Rather than a Condemnation of it?," *Times Literary Supplement*, 12 November 2010, p. 16
- Furbank, P. N. "Rev. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock, *The Culture of Contention: A Rhetorical Analysis of the Public Controversy about the Ending of the War of the Spanish Succession, 1710-1713* (München, 1997)," *The Scriblerian*, 33 (2000), 54-56
- Furbank, P. N. and W. R. Owens. *A Political Biography of Daniel Defoe* (London, 2006) (see pp. 115-17 for Swift)
- Fussell, Paul, ed. *English Augustan Poetry* (New York, 1972) (see pp. 125-74 for Jonathan Swift)
- Fussell, Paul, Jr. "Rev. Jack G. Gilbert, *Jonathan Swift, Romantic and Cynic Moralizer* (Austin, Texas, and London, 1966)," *Modern Philology*, 65 (1967), 393-95
- Fussell, Paul, Jr. "The Frailty of Lemuel Gulliver," *Essays in Literary History Presented to J. Milton French*, eds Rudolf Kirk and C. F. Main (New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1960), pp. 113-25
- Fussell, Paul, Jr. "The Frailty of Lemuel Gulliver," *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Robert A. Greenberg (New York, 1970), pp. 377-81
- Fussell, Paul. "Speaker and Style in *A Letter of Advice to a Young Poet* (1721), and the Problem of Attribution," *Review of English Studies*, 10 (1959), 63-67
- Fussell, Paul. *The Rhetorical World of Augustan Humanism: Ethics and Imagery from Swift to Burke*. Oxford, 1965
- Fylkeson, Eric. "Efterskrift," *Rad till en ung poet och andra satirer (Advice to a Young Poet and Other Satires)*, trans. Per-Olof Hagberg (Uppsala, 1985), pp. 183-85
- G., F. "Gulliver's Travels, First Edition", *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 12 (1885), 398
- G., G. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *Stella: A Gentlewoman of the Eighteenth Century* (New York, 1942)," *The Personalist*, 24 (1944), 443-45
- G., G. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *The Satire of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1947)," *Personalist*, 29 (1948), 212-13
- G[ardner], H[elen]. "Herbert John Davis," *The Oxford Magazine*, 16 June 1967, pp. 396-97
- Gabel, Joseph. "Swift et la schizophrénie," *Psyché*, 4 (1949), 253-58
- Gabler, Hans Walter. "Reisen und christliches Paradies," *Alternative Welten*, ed. Manfred Pfister (München, 1982), pp. 151-60

- Gabriner, Paul. “[Hebrew Translations of *Gulliver’s Travels*],” *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1974), 6-7
- Gadd, Ian. “‘At four shillings per year, paying one quarter in hand’: Reprinting Swift’s *Examiner* in Dublin, 1710-11,” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon ((Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 75-94
- Gadd, Ian. “Jonathan Swift and *A Discourse on Hereditary Right*,” *Notes and Queries*, 61, no 3 (2014), 1-2
- Gadd, Ian. “Leaving the Printer to his Liberty: Swift and the London Book Trade, 1701-1714,” *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 51-64
- Gale, Steven H., ed. *Encyclopedia of American Humorists* (New York and London, 1988) (Swift’s impact on American writers *passim*)
- Galey, Matthieu. “Une Vie de ‘Yahoo,’” *La Revue de Paris*, 71, no 2 (1964), 116-22
- Gallagher, Catherine. “Political Crimes and Fictional Alibis: The Case of Delarivier Manley,” *Nobody’s Story: The Vanishing Acts of Women Writers in the Marketplace, 1670-1820* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1994), pp. 88-144
- Gallagher, Fergal. “Swift’s *Yahoo*: A Possible Source,” *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 146-47
- Gallagher, Noelle Dückmann. “Rev. *Disease and Death in Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture: Fashioning the Unfashionable*, eds Allan Ingram and Leigh Wetherall Dickson (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016).” *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 33, no 1 (2020), 137-39.
- Gallagher, Noelle. *Itch, Clap, Pox: Venereal Disease in the Eighteenth-Century Imagination*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2018.
- Galloway, Francis. *Reason, Rule, and Revolt in English Classicism*. Lexington, Kentucky, 1966 (1940)
- Gallet, L. “L’Art de l’artifice dans *A Proposal for Correcting, Improving, and Ascertaining the English Tongue*,” *Bulletin de la Société de Stylistique Anglaise*, 7 (1985), 115-25
- Gallet, René. “Un Déconstructeur charitable? Swift et la ‘sagesse de ce monde,’” *Bulletin de la Société d’Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 55 (2002), 111-31
- Gámez, Luis R. “Richard Bettesworth’s Insult and *The Yahoo’s Overthrow*,” *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 80-84
- Gámez, Luis R., ‘Richard Bettesworth’s Insult and “The Yahoo”’s Overthrow’, *Swift Studies*, 1997, 80–84
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau, ‘Licking the Dust in Luggnagg: Swift’s Reflections on the
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. “*A Tale of a Tub* and the Great Debate over *Substance*, with Regard to Sacrament,” *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009), pp. 123-46.
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. “A Witty French Preacher in the English Court, Dryden, and the Great Debate on the Real Presence, 1661-1688,” *Journal of English Literary History*, 65 (1998), 593-616
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. “Division in Communion: Symbols of Transsubstantiation in Donne, Milton, and Dryden,” *Symbolism: An International Annual of Critical Aesthetics*, 4 (2005), 15-39
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. “Licking the Dust in Luggnagg: Swift’s Reflections on the Legacy of King William’s Conquest of Ireland,” *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 35-44
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. “Rev. Richard A. Posner, *Law and Literature: A Misunderstood Relation* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1988),” *CLIO*, 20 (1990), 91-95 (touches on *A Modest Proposal*)

- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. "Swift and the Primitive Church," *Sustaining Literature: Essays on Literature, History, and Culture, 1500-1800. Commemorating the Life and Work of Simon Varey*, ed. Greg Clingham (Cranbury, New Jersey, 2007), pp. 109-26
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. "Swift on the Dutch East India Merchants: The Context of 1672-73 War Literature," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 54 (1991), 235-52
- Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. "Swift Prophet: The Christian Meaning of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Touchstone* (October 2004), pp. 34-41
- Gardner, Helen. "Herbert John Davis, 1893-1967," *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 54 (1968), 289-99
- Gardner, Kevin J. "Jonathan Swift and the Cartesian Cyborg: The Possibilities and Limits of Posthumanism." *The CEA Critic*, 83, no 2 (2021), 146-63.
- Garnham, Neal. *The Courts, Crime and the Criminal Law in Ireland*. Dublin: Irish Academic Press, 1996.
- Garratt, Robert F. "'Aware of My Ancestor': Austin Clarke and the Legacy of Swift," *Eire-Ireland*, 11 (1976), 92-103
- Garrett, John. "The Early 18th Century: Pope and Swift," *British Poetry since the Sixteenth Century: A Students' Guide* (London, 1986), pp. 80-93
- Garrison, James D. *Dryden and the Tradition of Panegyric* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1975) (see pp. 249-51 for *Ode to the King on his Irish Expedition*)
- Garrod, H. W. "Phalaris and Phalarism," *Seventeenth Century Studies: Presented to Sir Herbert Grierson* (Oxford, 1938), pp. 360-71
- Gaskell, Philip. "Swift, *Directions to Servants*, 1745," *From Writer to Reader: Studies in Editorial Method* (Oxford, 1978), pp. 80-100
- Gasparra, Felix. "Ein galliger Menschenfreund: Jonathan Swift, der Pfarrer von Laracor," *Die Weltwoche*, 26 May 1967
- Gassenmeier, Michael. "'Looking with pride or scorn towards the great city': zur Korrespondenz von Ideologie und Image in der London-Dichtung des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts," *Jahrbuch der Oswald von Wolkenstein Gesellschaft*, 7 (1992-93), 181-98
- Gassenmeier, Michael. "Augustan Satires and Panegyrics on London and Byron's Image of the City," *Byron: Augustan and Romantic*, ed. Andrew Rutherford (Houndmills, Basingstoke, 1990), pp. 136-64
- Gassenmeier, Michael. "Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745," *Classics in Cultural Criticism, I: Britain*, ed. Bernd-Peter Lange (Frankfurt on Main, 1990), 13-50
- Gassenmeier, Michael. "Rev. *London, 1066-1914: Literary Sources & Documents*, ed. Xavier Baron, 3 vols (Mountfield, East Sussex)," *Anglia*, 118 (2000), 287-95
- Gassenmeier, Michael. *Londondichtung als Politik: Texte und Kontexte der "City Poetry" von der Restauration bis zum Ende der Walpole-Ära*. Tübingen, 1989
- Gassman, Byron. "The Augustan Nightmare," "'The Need beyond Reason' and Other Essays" (Provo, Utah, 1976), pp. 27-45
- Gates, Floy Perkinson. "James Otis and Jonathan Swift: Comments upon their Literary Relationship," *New England Quarterly*, 5 (1932), 344-46
- Gatrell, Vic. *City of Laughter: Sex and Satire in Eighteenth-Century London*. London, 2006
- Gaucheron, Jacques. "Mon cousin Swift, mon copain Gulliver," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 3-16
- Gavin, Michael. *The Invention of English Criticism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015.
- Gavriliu, Eugenia. "Gulliver in the Land of the Long Shadows," *Theory and Practice of Imagology: Experiencing the Other in Anglo-Romanian Cultural Encounters* (Galați, 2002), pp. 87-94



- Gavriliu, Eugenia. *Sindromul Gulliver: reprezentări ale românilor în clișee literare engleze*. Brăila, 1998
- Gay, John. *The Beggar's Opera*, eds Vivien Jones and David Lindley (London: Methuen Drama, 2010).
- Gee, Sophie. "'Such Opinions Cannot Cohere': Swift's Inwardness." *Republics of Letters*, 4, no 1 (2017), 1-8.
- Gee, Sophie. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)," *TLS*, 30 May 2014, pp. 7-8
- Gee, Sophie. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)," *TLS*, 30 May 2014, pp. 7-8
- Gee, Sophie. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Paradoxes, Hoaxes, Mock Treatises*, ed. Valerie Rumbold (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)," *TLS*, 30 May 2014, pp. 7-8
- Gee, Sophie. "The Man on the Dump: Swift, Ireland, and the Problem of Waste," *Making Waste: Leftovers and the Eighteenth-Century Imagination* (Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2010), pp. 91-111
- Gee, Sophie. *The Scandal of the Season*. London: Vintage Books, 2008 (2007).
- Geering, R. C. "Swift's Struldbruggs: The Critics Considered," *Journal of the Australian Language and Literature Association*, 7 (1957), 5-15
- Geikie, Roderick and Isabel A. Montgomery. *The Dutch Barrier, 1705-1719*. Cambridge, 1930
- Geisenheyner, Winfried. *Bibliographien und Sekundärliteratur zu Kinder- und Jugendbüchern*. Münster, 2006
- Geismar, Maxwell. "Gullible Humanity," *The New Republic*, 136 (14 January 1957), p. 22
- Geismar, Maxwell. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (New York, 1957), pp. v-viii
- Gelber, Michael Werth. "John Dryden and the Battle of the Books," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 63 (2000), 139-65
- Gelfert, Hans-Dieter. *Kleine Geschichte der englischen Literatur* (München, 1997) (see pp. 138-41 for "Swift und die satirische Tradition")
- Geller, Jaclyn. "Rev. Claude Rawson, ed., *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *The Age of Johnson*, 22 (2012), 357-69
- Gemperle, Wilhelm. "Im Tempel der Weltliteratur: Swift-Auswahl in drei Bänden," *Hannoversche Allgemeine Zeitung*, 24 June 1972
- George, M. Dorothy. *English Political Caricature to 1792: A Study of Opinion and Propaganda*. Oxford, 1959
- Géracht, Maurice A. "Pedro de Mendez: Marrano Jew and Good Samaritan in Swift's *Voyages*," *Swift Studies*, 5 (1990), 39-52
- Géracht, Maurice A., 'Pedro de Mendez: Marrano Jew and Good Samaritan in Swift's *Voyages*', *Swift Studies*, 1990, 38-52
- Gerard, W. B. "Rev. Jeanne K. Welcher, *Gulliveriana VII: Visual Imitations of 'Gulliver's Travels,' 1726-1830* (Delmar, New York, 1999)," *The Scriblerian*, 36 (2003), 71-73
- Gerhard, Anselm. "Wie Jonathan Swift die 'Nachahmung der Natur' in der Musik ad absurdum führte," *Musiktheorie*, 14 (1999), 261-67
- Gerhardt, Rudolf. "Im Land der Houyhnhnms und anderswo: eine vergleichende Betrachtung des Bildes vom Juristen," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, no 295, 19 December 1992
- Gerhold, Hans. "Auf der Insel der Winzlinge: *Gullivers Reisen*. Jonathan Swifts Satire als

- schwungvolle Slapstick Komödie mit Solo für Jack Black,” *Westfälische Nachrichten*, 11 February 2011
- Gerrard, Christine. “Laetitia Pilkington and the Mnemonic Self.” *The Review of English Studies*, 70, no 295 (2018), 489-508.
- Gerrard, Christine. “Rev. Claude Rawson, *God, Gulliver, and Genocide: Barbarism and the European Imagination, 1492-1945* (Oxford, 2001),” *Review of English Studies*, n. s. 55 (2004), 278-79
- Gerrard, Christine. “Senate or Seraglio? Swift’s ‘Triumfeminate’ and the Literary Coterie.” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 31 (2016), 13-28.
- Gerrard, Christine. “Senate or Seraglio? Swift’s ‘Triumfeminate’ and the Literary Coterie.” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 31 (2016), 13-28.
- Gerrard, Christine. *The Patriot Opposition to Walpole: Politics, Poetry, and National Myth, 1725-1742*. Oxford, 1998 (1994)
- Gerritsen, Johan. “Rev. Philip Gaskell, *From Writer to Reader: Studies in Editorial Method* (Oxford, 1978),” *English Studies*, 61 (1980), 552-53
- Gerstner, Hermann. “Nachwort,” *Die Abenteuer des Schiffszarzes Gulliver: wunderbare Reisen zu Liliputanern und Riesen*, trans. Hermann Gerstner (Gerabronn und Crailsheim, 1972), pp. 189-93
- Gertken, Matthew C. “The International Balance of Power in Swift’s *Discourse of the Contests and Dissensions*.” *The Explicator*, 73, no 4 (2015), 143-47.
- Gertken, Matthew, ‘Swift, Mottraye, and Charles XII of Sweden’, *Swift Studies*, 2017, 4578
- Gertken, Matthew. “‘Chiefly Disgusted with Modern History’: Swift and the Past.” *The Cambridge Quarterly*, 45, no 1 (2016), 85-91.
- Gertken, Matthew. “Swift, Utrecht and Ireland,” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 30 (2015), 36-61
- Getchell, E. L. “Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933),” *Education*, 54 (1933-34), 315-16
- Gevirtz, Karen. “Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver’s Travels*. Screenplay by Nicholas Stoller and Joe Stillman (Twentieth Century Fox, 2010),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 559-64
- Gevirtz, Karen. “Tidying as We Go: Constructing the Eighteenth Century, through Adaptation in *Becoming Jane*, *Gulliver’s Travels*, and *Crusoe*,” *Studies in the Eighteenth Century Culture*, 43 (2014), 219-37
- Gheorghiu, Mihnea. “Irlanda,” *Secolul 20: Revista de literatura universal*, 15, no 2 (1972), 57-60
- Gibbs, Graham C. “Abel Boyer and Jonathan Swift: A ‘French dog’ Bites Back,” *Proceedings of the Huguenot Society*, 27 (1999), 211-31
- Gibbs, Lewis. *Vanessa and the Dean: The Ironic History of Esther Vanhomrigh and Jonathan Swift*. London, 1938
- Gibson, Evan K. “Rev. Louis A. Landa and James Edward Tobin, eds, *Jonathan Swift: A List of Critical Studies Published from 1895 to 1945* (New York, 1945),” *Modern Language Quarterly*, 7 (1946), 507
- Gibson, Evan K. “Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954),” *Modern Language Quarterly*, 17 (1956), 274
- Gibson, William M., ed. *Mark Twain’s Mysterious Stranger Manuscripts*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1969
- Gibson, William. *Enlightenment Prelate: Benjamin Hoadley, 1676-1761*
- Giffard, Lady Martha. *Her Life and Correspondence, 1664-1722*, ed. Julia G. Longe (London, 1921)
- Gilbert, Jack G. “The Drapier’s Initials,” *Notes and Queries*, 208 (1963), 217-18

- Gilbert, Jack G. *Jonathan Swift, Romantic and Cynic Moralizer*. Austin, Texas, and London, 1966
- Gilbert, John T. *An Account of the Parliament House, Dublin, with Notices of Parliaments Held There, 1661-1800*. Dublin, 1896
- Gilbert, Sandra M. and Susan Gubar. *The Madwoman in the Attic: The Woman Writer and the Nineteenth-Century Literary Imagination* (New Haven and London, 1979) (see pp. 27-36 on Swift's purported disgust with females)
- Gill, A. A. "Pint-Sized Satire: Gulliver made it from book to small screen," *The Sunday Times*, 14 April 1996
- Gill, James E. "Beast over Man: Theriophilic Paradox in Gulliver's 'Voyage to the Country of the Houyhnhnms,'" *Studies in Philology*, 67 (1970), 532-49
- Gill, James E. "Beast over Man: Theriophilic Topics in Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *South Atlantic Bulletin*, 33, no 1 (1968), 12
- Gill, James E. "Discovery and Alienation, Nature and Reason in *Gulliver's Travels*, Parts I-III," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 22 (1977), 85-104
- Gill, James E. "Man and Yahoo: Dialectic and Symbolism in Gulliver's 'Voyage to the Country of the Houyhnhnms,'" *The Dress of Words: Essays on the Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Literature in Honor of Richmond P. Bond*, ed. Robert D. White, Jr, University of Kansas Publications Library Series, no 42 (1978), pp. 67-90
- Gill, James E. "Pharmakon, Pharmakos, and Aporetic Structure in Gulliver's 'Voyage to ... the Houyhnhnms,'" *Cutting Edges: Postmodern Critical Essays on Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. James E. Gill (Knoxville, Tennessee, 1997), pp. 181-205
- Gill, James E. *Cutting Edges: Postmodern Critical Essays on Eighteenth-Century Satire*. Knoxville, Tennessee, 1997
- Gill, Pat. "'Filth of All Hues and Odors': Public Parks, City Showers, and Promiscuous Acquaintances in Rochester and Swift," *Genre*, 27 (1994), 333-50
- Gillespie, Michael Patrick. "A Swift Reading of *Ulysses*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 27 (1985), 178-90
- Gillespie, Raymond. *New Gill History of Ireland 3: Seventeenth-Century Ireland: Making Ireland Modern*. Dublin: Gill Books, 2006.
- Gillie, Christopher. *Longman Companion to English Literature*. London, 1972
- Gilling, Ted. "The Colour of the Music: An Interview with Bernard Herrmann," *Sight and Sound*, 41, no 1 (London, 1971-72), 36-39 (Herrmann is the composer of the music for *The Three Worlds of Gulliver*)
- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr. "A Modest Proposal and *Intelligencer* Number XVIII," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1969), 28-29
- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr. "Freud, Swift and Narcissism: A Psychological Reading of *Strephon and Chloe*," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 225-32
- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr. "Freud, Swift, and Narcissism: A Psychological Reading of *Strephon and Chloe*," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 159-68
- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr. "On Teaching *A Modest Proposal*," *English Record*, 23, no 2 (1972), 47-51
- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr. "Rev. Frederik N. Smith, *Language and Reality in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Columbus, Ohio, 1979)," *South Atlantic Bulletin*, 45, no 3 (1980), 86-87
- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr. "Swift's *Modest Proposal*: A Possible Source," *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 590-92
- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr. "The Comedy of Swift's Scatological Poems," *PMLA*, 91 (1976), 33-41

- Gilmore, Thomas B., Jr.. "Freud and Swift: A Psychological Reading of *Strephon and Chloe*," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 147-51
- Gilroy, James P. "Rev. Frederick M. Keener, *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen* (New York, 1983)," *French Review*, 58 (1985), 582-83
- Gimblett, Charles. "The Great Dean and the Young Preacher," *London Quarterly and Holborn Review* (April 1945), pp. 160-62
- Ginzburg, Carlo. *Threads and Traces: True False Fictive*, trans. Anne C. Tedeschi and John Tedeschi (Berkeley, Los Angeles, and London: University of California Press, 2012).
- Giovannini, Fabio. "Introduzione," *I viaggi di Gulliver*, trans. Ugo Dettore (Roma, 1995), pp. 5-6
- Girten, Kristin M. "Mingling with Matter: Tactile Microscopy and the Philosophic Mind in Brobdingnag and Beyond." *The Eighteenth Century*, 54 (2013), 497-520.
- Glaser, Brigitte. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *History of European Ideas*, 18 (1994), 617-19
- Glaser, Hans. *Jonathan Swifts Kritik an der englischen Irlandpolitik*. Breslau, 1932
- Glaser, Horst Albert. "Gelehrtenrepubliken - gestern und heute," *Forschung & Lehre*, no 3 (1997), 141-43
- Glasheen, Adaline. *A Census of "Finnegans Wake": An Index of the Characters and their Roles*. Evanston, Illinois, 1956
- Glasheen, Adaline. *Third Census of "Finnegans Wake": An Index of the Characters and their Roles*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1977. (Swift, Gulliver, Houyhnhnms, Yahoos, *et al.*, s.v.)
- Glavanakova, Alexandra. "Rewriting Jonathan Swift's *A Modest Proposal* in 'Post-Racial' America." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 101-22.
- Glendinning, Victoria. "Chinese Whispers and the Electric Energy," *Irish Times*, 21 October 1995, p. 8
- Glendinning, Victoria. *Jonathan Swift*. London, 1998
- Glez, Montero. "Jonathan Swift y la inteligencia artificial." *El País*, 20 March 2019.
- Glock, Waldo Sumner. *Eighteenth-Century English Literary Studies: A Bibliography*. Metuchen, New Jersey, and London, 1984
- Glöde, O. "Rev. Th. Borkowsky, *Quellen zu Swift's 'Gulliver' (1893)*," *Englische Studien*, 18 (1893), 461-63
- Gloor, Gertrud. *Swift und die Frauen*. Zürich, 1922
- Glover, Kate. *Queen Anne*. Horsham, West Sussex: Stagescripts, 2015.
- Glover, Susan Paterson. "Who Shall Inherit the Earth? Jonathan Swift and the *Jure Paterno*." *Engendering Legitimacy: Law, Property, and Early Eighteenth-Century Fiction* (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2006), pp. 43-73.
- Gnüg, Hiltrud. *Der utopische Roman: eine Einführung*. München und Zürich, 1983
- Gnüg, Hiltrud. *Utopie und utopischer Roman* (Stuttgart, 1999 (see pp. 96-106 for *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World*))
- Goad, Horace. *Horace in the English Literature of the Eighteenth Century*. New York, 1967 (1918)
- Göbel, Heidi. *Die Parodie der englischen Hirtendichtung* (Heidelberg, 1982) (Swift *passim*)

- Göbel, Walter. "Rev. Kuno Schuhmann und Joachim Möller, *Jonathan Swift* (Darmstadt, 1981)," *Literatur in Wissenschaft und Unterricht*, 16 (1983), 209-11
- Godman, Maureen. "George Faulkner's 1746 (1741) Edition of Swift's *Letters*," *Factotum*, no 37 (1993), p. 13
- Goens, R. M. van. *The Battle of the Books and the Study of Literature: An 18th Century Defense of Literary Scholarship*. Groningen, 1972
- Gogarty, Oliver St John. "Dean Swift as a Human Being," *Atlantic Monthly*, 186 (1950), 54-56
- Golanka, Mary. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, IV, xii, 3," *The Explicator*, 47, no 1 (1988), 11-12
- Gold, Maxwell B. "Swift's Admission to Mrs Whiteway Confirmed," *PMLA*, 49 (1934), 964-65
- Gold, Maxwell B. "The Brennan Affidavit," *TLS*, 17 May 1934, p. 360
- Gold, Maxwell B. *Swift's Marriage to Stella: Together with Unprinted and Misprinted Letters*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937
- Goldberg, Gerald Y. *Jonathan Swift and Contemporary Cork*. Cork, 1967
- Goldberg, Julia. "Houyhnhnm Subtext: Moral Conclusions and Linguistical Manipulation in *Gulliver's Travels*," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 269-84
- Golden, Morris. *The Self Observed: Swift, Johnson, Wordsworth*. Baltimore and London, 1972
- Golden, S. A. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Criticism*, 3 (1961), 254-58
- Goldenson, Barry. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (New York, 1962), pp. 5-11
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993)," *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1994), 58-60
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "A Contemporary Reaction to *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Scriblerian*, 5 (1972), 1-3
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "*Gulliver's Travels* and the Opposition to Walpole," *The Augustan Milieu: Essays Presented to Louis A. Landa*, eds Henry Knight Miller, Eric Rothstein, and G. S. Rousseau (Oxford, 1970), pp. 155-73
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *The Scriblerian*, 13 (1980), 35-36
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "Rev. *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 67 (1968), 571-72
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "Satires on Man and 'The Dignity of Human Nature,'" *PMLA*, 80 (1965), 535-41
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "Swift and the Later Fielding," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 93-107
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. "Swift's *Character of Sir Robert Walpole*," *Notes and Queries*, 221 (1976), 492-93
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. *The Curse of Party: Swift's Relations with Addison and Steele*. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1961
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. *Walpole and the Wits: The Relation of Politics to Literature, 1722-42*. Lincoln, Nebraska, and London, 1976
- Goldie, Mark. "Situating Swift's Politics in 1701," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 31-51

- Goldsmith, M. M. "Public Virtue and Private Vices: Bernard Mandeville and English Political Ideologies in the Early Eighteenth Century," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1975-76), 477-510
- Goldsmith, M. M. *Private Vices, Public Benefits: Bernard Mandeville's Social and Political Thought*. Cambridge, 1985
- Goldstein, Leonard. "Swift, Ireland, and Insurrection - A Problem for Further Research," *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, 3, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle-Wittenberg, 1982), pp. 60-66
- Goldstein, Leonard. *Introduction to Jonathan Swift's "A Modest Proposal."* Potsdam, 1969
- Gomes, Eugenio. "Swift," *Viagens de Gulliver*, trans. Octavio Mendes Cajado (Rio de Janeiro, Porto Alegre, São Paulo, 1961 [1953]), pp. ix-xxxv
- Goodman-Soellner, Elise. "Poetic Interpretations of the 'Lady at her Toilette' Theme in Sixteenth-Century Painting," *Sixteenth-Century Journal*, 14 (1983), 426-42
- Goodwin, A. "Wood's Halfpenny," *English Historical Review*, 51 (1936), 647-74
- Goodwin, A. "Wood's Halfpenny," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century History*, ed. Rosalind Mitchison (London, 1966), pp. 117-44
- Goodwin, Frank Stier. *Jonathan Swift: Giant in Chains*. New York, 1940
- Gorak, Jan. "Reflections on the Eighteenth-Century Canon: Disciplinary Change in the Humanities," *Canon vs Culture: Reflections on the Current Debate*, ed. Jan Gorak (New York and London, 2001), pp. 191-212
- Gordan, John D. "Jonathan Swift: An Autograph Letter to Joseph Addison," *Bulletin of the New York Public Library*, 69 (1965), 546-47
- Gordon, George S. *The Letters, 1902-1942*, ed. M. C. G. (London, New York, Toronto, 1943) (bears on Herbert Davis *passim*)
- Gordon, Robert C. "Jonathan Swift and the Modern Art of War," *Bulletin of Research in the Humanities*, 83 (1980), 187-202
- Gordon, Scott Paul. "Satiric Objectivity," *The Practice of Quixotism: Postmodern Theory and Eighteenth-Century Women's Writing* (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2006) (deals with *The Lady's Dressing Room*)
- Goring, Paul. *Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture*. London and New York, 2008
- Gosse, Edmund. *A Short History of Modern English Literature* (London, 1925 [1897]) (see pp. 220-25 for Swift)
- Gosse, Edmund. *From Milton to Johnson*, English Literature: An Illustrated Record, 4 vols (London, 1903) (see III, 235-48 for Swift)
- Gottesman, Lillian. "Garrick's Lilliput," *Restoration and 18th-Century Theatre Research*, 9, no 2 (1972), 34-47
- Götting, Franz. "Die Bibliothek von Goethes Vater," *Nassauische Annalen*, 64 (1953), 23-69 (contained *A Tale of a Tub* [London, 1734])
- Gottlieb, Gerald. *Early Children's Books and their Illustrations* (Oxford, New York, Toronto 1975) (see pp. 160-63 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Gottlieb, Sidney. 'The Emblematic Background of Swift's Flying Island', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 24-31
- Gottlieb, Sidney. "Introducing Swift's Satiric Themes and Techniques: *Gulliver's Travels*, Part 2, Chapter 7," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 52-56
- Gottlieb, Sidney. "The Emblematic Background of Swift's Flying Island," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 24-31

- Gough, A. B., ed. *Gulliver's Travels* (Oxford, 1961 [1915])
- Gould, George M. "The Case of Jonathan Swift," *Biographic Clinics, VI: Essays concerning the Influence of Visual Function, Pathologic and Physiologic, upon the Health of Patients* (Philadelphia, 1909), 31-81
- Gould, George M. "The Case of Jonathan Swift," *Interstate Medical Journal*, 15 (1908), 878-90
- Gould, S. H. "Gulliver and the Moons of Mars," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 6 (1945), 91-101
- Gould, Stephen Jay. "Sweetness and Light," *Dinosaur in a Haystack: Reflections in Natural History* (London: Jonathan Cape, 1996), pp. 76-87
- Gould, Stephen Jay. "Sweetness and Light," *Natural History*, 101 (1992), 10-17
- Gould, William. *Lives of the Georgian Age, 1714-1837* (London, 1978) (see pp. 417-21 for Swift)
- Goulding, Sybil. "Le Conte du Tonneau," *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1924), pp. 13-51, 189-90
- Goulding, Sybil. *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Paris, 1924
- Goulding, Sybil. *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Paris, 1924
- Gove, Michael. "Rev. John Stubbs, *Jonathan Swift: The Reluctant Rebel* (London: Viking, 2016)." *The Times*, 19 November 2016, p. 19.
- Gove, Philip Babcock. "Gildon's 'Fortunate Shipwreck' as Background for *Gulliver's Travels*," *Review of English Studies*, 18 (1942), 470-78
- Gove, Philip Babcock. "Rev. William A. Eddy, '*Gulliver's Travels*': A Critical Study (Princeton, New Jersey, 1923)," *The Imaginary Voyage in Prose Fiction* (New York, 1975 [1941]), pp. 102-9
- Gove, Philip Babcock. *The Imaginary Voyage in Prose Fiction: A History of its Criticism and a Guide for its Study, with an Annotated Check List of 215 Imaginary Voyages from 1700 to 1800*. New York, 1975 (1941)
- Gow, James. "Scholia to Florida *Tristram Shandy* Annotations," *The Scriblerian*, 37, no 2 - 38, no 1 (2005), 177 (comments on the Ass in Swift's *Beasts' Confession to the Priest*)
- Grabo, Carl H. *The Technique of the Novel*. New York, 1964 (1928) (compares Walter de la Mare's *Memoirs of a Midget* with *Gulliver*)
- Grace, Pierce. "The Reluctant Dean." *Irish Medical Times*, 28 August 2017.
- Graeber, Wilhelm and Geneviève Roche, eds. *Englische Literatur des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts in französischer Übersetzung und deutscher Weiterübersetzung: eine kommentierte Bibliographie* (Tübingen, 1988) (see pp. 120-26 for Swift)
- Graeber, Wilhelm. "Georg Christian Wolfs *Mährchen von der Tonne* zwischen Swifts englischem Original und van Effens französischer Übersetzung," *Die literarische Übersetzung: Fallstudien zu ihrer Kulturgeschichte*, ed. Brigitte Schultze (Berlin, 1987), pp. 63-80
- Graeber, Wilhelm. "Swift's First Voyages to Europe: His Impact on Eighteenth-Century France," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 5-16
- Grafton, Anthony. *The Footnote: A Curious History* (London, 1997) (see pp. 112-14 for *The Battle of the Books*)
- Graham, Edward. "Smedley and Swift - 'Further Reasons for their Enmity,'" *Philological Quarterly*, 48 (1969), 416-80
- Graham, Walter. "Rev. Hans Reimers, *Jonathan Swift: Gedanken und Schriften über Religion und Kirche* (Hamburg, 1935)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 34 (1935), 601-3
- Graham, Walter. *The Beginnings of English Literary Periodicals: A Study of Periodical Literature, 1665-1715*. New York, 1926

- Granjoux, Guy. "Jonathan Swift dans *A Modest Proposal*," *Radicaux à l'Anglaise*, ed. Olivier Lutaud (Paris, 1984), pp. 48-62
- Grant, Damian. "The Peace of the Augustans and the War of the Sexes: What Gender is Gulliver?" *Guerres et paix: la Grande-Bretagne au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, ed. Paul-Gabriel Boucé, 2 vols (Paris, 1998), II, 269-80.
- Grastorf, Dennis J. "Preface and Afterword," *A Voyage to Laputa: Illustrated by Warren Chappell* (Washington, DC, 1976), pp. ix-xi, 97-99
- Graustein, Gottfried und Wolfgang Thiele. "Swift - Grammatik und Text," *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle*, Geisteswissenschaftliche Reihe, 41, no 2 (1992), 103-10
- Graustein, Gottfried. "'What do you read my Lord?' Samuel Johnson Quoting Jonathan Swift," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 48 (2000), 137-50
- Graustein, Gottfried. "Jonathan Swift as a Listmaker - Text and Style," *Text, Text Structure, Text Type: Festschrift for Wolfgang Thiele*, ed. Christian Todenhagen (Tübingen, 2002), pp. 53-73
- Graustein, Gottfried. "Jonathan Swift's Sermonic Pamphleteering - Some Text-Linguistic Aspects," *Sprachtransfer - Kulturtransfer: Text, Kontext und Translation*, ed. Nikolai Salnikow (Frankfurt am Main, 1995), pp. 199-215
- Graustein, Gottfried. "Nominalizations in Swift's Satires," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 40 (1992), 25-34
- Graustein, Gottfried. "Swift, -er and Nominalization, or: Is Everything Relative?" *Orbis/Supplementa, 12: Thinking English Grammar: To Honour Xavier Dekeyser*, eds Guy A. J. Tops, Betty Devriendt, and Steven Geukens (Leuven and Paris, 1999), pp. 51-64
- Graustein, Gottfried. "Zu Swifts Schreibvarianten: anstelle einer Fußnote," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 42 (1994), 327-31
- Grave, Richard. "Der Kampf der Geschlechter in der Lyrik des frühen 18. Jahrhunderts," M. A. thesis (Münster, 1994) discusses the controversy about *The Lady's Dressing Room*
- Graves, James. "Epigram Erroneously Attributed to Dean Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., 5 (1858), 354-55
- Gravil, Richard, ed. *Gulliver's Travels*, York Notes (London, 1990 [1987])
- Gravil, Richard, ed. *Gulliver's Travels: A Casebook*. London, 1986
- Gray, James. "The Modernism of Jonathan Swift," *Queen's Quarterly*, 67 (1960), 11-17
- Gray, John. "Rev. John Stubbs, *Jonathan Swift, the Reluctant Rebel* (London: Viking, 2016)." *The New Statesman*, 10 November 2016.
- Gray, Wallace. *Homer to Joyce* (New York and London, 1987 [1985]) (see pp. 175-84 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Graziano, Alba. "Stampa e giornalismo nel primo Swift," *Textus*, 2 (1989), 73-94
- Graziano, Alba. "The Spider and the Bee: satira e parodia nell'opera di Swift," *Percorsi: studi dedicati ad Angela Giannitrapani*, eds Mirella Billi and Massima Ferrari Zumbini (Viterbo: BetaGamma), pp. 79-102
- Graziano, Alba. *Il linguaggio dell'ironia sui "Gulliver's Travels."* Roma, 1982
- Greany, H. T. "Satiric Masks: Swift and Pope," *Satire Newsletter*, 3, no 2 (1966), 154-59
- Green, David Bonnell. "Keats, Swift, and Pliny the Elder," *Notes and Queries*, 195 (1950), 499-501 (on Keats's sources)
- Green, Mary Elizabeth. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 2 - for 1976 (New York, 1979), 385-86



- Green, Mary Elizabeth. "Rev. Philip Pinkus, *Swift's Vision of Evil: A Comparative Study of 'A Tale of a Tub' and 'Gulliver's Travels,'* 2 vols (Victoria, British Columbia, 1975)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 1 - for 1975 (1978), 382-84
- Green, Paul. "Gulliver's Travels and Candide: An Interreading," *Studies in European Fiction: Swift-Voltaire, Fielding-Manzoni, Dickens, a Dostoevsky Duo, and Kafka* (Philadelphia: Xlibris, 2006), pp. 15-38
- Green, Stanley. *Shaftesbury's Philosophy of Religion and Ethics: A Study in Enthusiasm* (Ohio University Press, 1967) (see pp. 125-27 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Greenacre, Phyllis. "Jonathan Swift," *Art and Psychoanalysis*, ed. William Phillipps (Cleveland and New York, 1963 [1957]), pp. 112-35 (from *Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives* [New York, 1955])
- Greenacre, Phyllis. "The Mutual Adventures of Jonathan Swift and Lemuel Gulliver: A Study in Pathography," *The Psychoanalytic Quarterly*, 24 (1955), 20-62
- Greenacre, Phyllis. "The Mutual Adventures of Jonathan Swift and Lemuel Gulliver: A Study in Pathography," *Emotional Growth: Psychoanalytic Studies of the Gifted and a Great Variety of Other Individuals*, 2 vols (New York, 1971), II, 399-437
- Greenacre, Phyllis. *Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives*. New York, 1955
- Greenberg, Jonathan. *The Cambridge Introduction to Satire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019.
- Greenberg, Robert A. "A Modest Proposal and the Bible," *Modern Language Review*, 55 (1960), 568-69
- Greenberg, Robert A. "Gulliver a True Wit," *Notes and Queries*, 203 (1958), 296
- Greenberg, Robert A. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Part IV, Chapter III," *The Explicator*, 16, no 1 (1973), item 2
- Greenberg, Robert A. and William Bowman Piper, eds. *The Writings of Jonathan Swift: Authoritative Texts, Backgrounds, Criticism* (New York, 1973)
- Greenberg, Robert A., ed. *Gulliver's Travels: An Annotated Text with Critical Essays*. New York, 1961
- Greenberg, Robert A., ed. *Gulliver's Travels: An Authoritative Text, The Correspondence of Swift, Pope's Verses on Gulliver's Travels, Critical Essays*. New York, 1970
- Greene, Donald and John A. Vance, eds. *A Bibliography of Johnsonian Studies, 1970-1985* (Victoria, British Columbia, 1987) (lists Swift-related items)
- Greene, Donald J. "'Logical Structure' in Eighteenth-Century Poetry," *Philological Quarterly*, 31 (1952), 315-36
- Greene, Donald J. "On Swift's 'Scatological' Poems," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 219-34
- Greene, Donald J. "On Swift's 'Scatological' Poems," *Sewanee Review*, 75 (1967), 872-89
- Greene, Donald J. "Rev. Bertrand A. Goldgar, *The Curse of Party: Swift's Relations with Addison and Steele* (Lincoln, Nebraska, 1961)," *Philological Quarterly*, 41 (1962), 629-30
- Greene, Donald J., Peter J. Schakel, and Thomas B. Gilmore, Jr. "Swift's Scatological Poems," *PMLA*, 91 (1976), 464-67
- Greene, Donald. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels: A Facsimile Reproduction of the First Edition (1726) Containing the Author's Annotations*, ed. Colin McKelvie (New York, 1976)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 3 - for 1977 (1981), 283-85
- Greene, Donald. "Swift: Some Caveats," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century, II: Papers Presented at the Second David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1970*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1973), pp. 341-58

- Greene, Donald. "Swift's *Project* Continued," *PMLA*, 87 (1972), 520
- Greene, Donald. "The Education of Lemuel Gulliver," *The Varied Pattern: Studies in the 18th Century*, eds Peter Hughes and David Williams (Toronto, 1971), pp. 3-20
- Greene, Donald. "The Sin of Pride: A Sketch for a Literary Exploration," *New Mexico Quarterly*, 34 (1964), 8-30
- Greene, Donald. "The Uses of Autobiography in the Eighteenth Century," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century Biography*, ed. Philip B. Daglian (Bloomington and London, 1968), pp. 43-66
- Greene, Donald. *Samuel Johnson*, TEAS, no 95 (New York, 1970) (see pp. 109-11 for Johnson on Swift)
- Greene, Donald. *The Politics of Samuel Johnson*, 2nd ed. (Athens, Georgia, 1990)
- Gregori, Flavio. "'Inverted Sublime': Humorism in the Nineteenth-Century Italian Reception of Swift and Sterne," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 491-518
- Gregori, Flavio. "Gulliver's Myopic Reformation: Reason and Evil in *Gulliver's Travels*," "But Vindicate the Ways of God to Man": *Literature and Theodicy*, eds Rudolf Freiburg and Susanne Gruss (Tübingen, 2004), pp. 181-203
- Gregori, Flavio. "Splendide mendax: realtà, finzione e transazione in *A Tale of a Tub*," *L'Invenzione del vero: forme dell' autenticazione nel romanzo inglese del '700*, ed. Loretta Innocenti (Pisa, 1999), pp. 77-106
- Gregori, Flavio. "Swift e la poesia perduta," *La Musa e il Decano: antologia poetica* (Milan, 1994), pp. iii-xix
- Gregori, Flavio. "The Italian Reception of Swift," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 17-56
- Gregory, Alyse. "Stella, Vanessa, and Swift," *The Nineteenth Century*, 113 (1933), 755-64
- Gregory, Horace. "On William Butler Yeats and the Mask of Jonathan Swift," *The Southern Review*, 7 (1941-42), 492-509
- Gregory, Horace. "On William Butler Yeats and the Mask of Jonathan Swift," *The Shield of Achilles: Essays on Beliefs in Poetry* (Westport, Connecticut, 1970 [1944]), pp. 136-55
- Grekowiak-Krwawicz, Anna. *Gulliver in the Lands of the Giants: A Critical Biography and the "Memoirs of the Celebrated Dwarf Joseph Boruwlaski": Translated by Daniel Sax*. Farnham, Surrey, and Burlington, Vermont: Ashgate, 2012
- Grenfall, Ian. "Swiftian Anecdotes," *American Notes and Queries, Supplement I*, eds John L. Cutler and Lawrence S. Thompson (Troy, New York, 1978), pp. 147-50
- Grennan, Margaret R. "Lilliput and Leprecaun: Gulliver and the Irish Tradition," *ELH*, 12 (1945), 188-202
- Gress, Elsa. "Den store foragter (The Great Despiser): Jonathan Swift [1943]," *Det professionelle menneske: essays og artikler (Professional Man: Essays and Articles), 1941-66*, ed. Hans Hertel (København, 1966), pp. 190-95
- Greve, Felix Paul, trans. *Jonathan Swift: Prosa Schriften*, 4 vols (Berlin 1909-10)
- Greven-Borde, Hélène. "Gulliver's Travels et l'imaginaire utopique," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 59-69
- Gribben, Alan. *Mark Twain's Library: A Reconstruction*, 2 vols (Boston, Massachusetts, 1980) (see II, 679-81 for Swift)
- Griem, Eberhard. *Form und Funktion der englischen Geburtstagsdichtung im Klassizismus*. Regensburg, 1971
- Grierson, Herbert C. J. and J. C. Smith. *A Critical History of English Poetry*. London, 1944
- Griffin, Dustin H. *Alexander Pope: The Poet in the Poems*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1978

- Griffin, Dustin. "Augustan Collaboration," *Essays in Criticism*, 37 (1987), 1-10
- Griffin, Dustin. "Fictions of Eighteenth Century Authorship," *Essays in Criticism*, 43 (1993), 181-94
- Griffin, Dustin. "Interpretation and Power: Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *The Eighteenth Century*, 34 (1993), 151-68
- Griffin, Dustin. "Johnson's *The Lives of the Poets* and the Patronage System," *The Age of Johnson*, 5 (1992), 1-33
- Griffin, Dustin. "Jonathan Swift," *Literary Patronage in England, 1650-1800* (Cambridge, 1996) pp. 99-122
- Griffin, Dustin. "Rev. Allan Ingram, *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope* (London, 1986)," *The Scriblerian*, 20 (1987), 62-64
- Griffin, Dustin. "Rev. John Sitter, *Arguments of Augustan Wit* (Cambridge, 1991)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 27 (1993-94), 328-32
- Griffin, Dustin. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 78 (1979), 554-56
- Griffin, Dustin. "Satiric Closure," *Genre*, 18 (1985), 173-89
- Griffin, Dustin. "Satiric Closure," *Genre*, 18 (1985), 173-89
- Griffin, Dustin. "Swift and Patronage," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 21 (1991), 197-205
- Griffin, Dustin. "Venting Spleen," *Essays in Criticism*, 40 (1990), 124-35
- Griffin, Dustin. *Satire: A Critical Reintroduction* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1994) (discusses *A Tale of a Tub passim*)
- Griffin, Dustin. *Swift and Pope: Satirists in Dialogue*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010
- Griffin, Robert J. "A Note on the Texts," *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings*, ed. Clement Hawes (Boston and New York, 2003), pp. 32-35
- Griffin, Robert J. *Wordsworth's Pope: A Study in Literary Historiography* (Cambridge, 1995) (Swift among the Romantics *passim*)
- Griffith, Cheryl. "The Woman as Whore in the Novels of V. S. Naipaul," *West Indian Literature and its Social Context: Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Conference on West Indian Literature*, ed. Mark A. McWatt (St Michael, Barbados, 1985), pp. 95-106
- Griffith, Dustin. *Literary Patronage in England, 1650-1800*. Cambridge, 1996
- Griffith, Dustin. *Satire: A Critical Reintroduction* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1994) (Swift's poetry *passim*)
- Griffith, Philip Mahone. "Dr Johnson's 'Diction of Common Life' and Swift's *Directions to Servants*," *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays*, eds David P. French *et al.*, The University of Tulsa Department of English Monograph series, no 3 (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1967), pp. 10-30
- Griffith, Philip Mahone. "Middleton Murry on Swift: 'The Nec Plus Ultra of Objectivity?'" *The D. H. Lawrence Review*, 2 (1969), 60-67
- Griffith, Philip Mahone. "Swift's Munodi and Bolingbroke: A Firmer Identification," *The South Central Bulletin*, 36 (1976), 145-46
- Griffith, R. H. "Isaac Bickerstaff's 'Grammar,'" *Notes and Queries*, 194 (1949), 362-65
- Griffith, R. H. "Swift's *Contests*, 1701: Two Editions," *Notes and Queries*, 192 (1947), 114-17
- Griggs, Jeanne. "Rev. Jon Thomas Rowland. *Faint Praise and Civil Leer: The 'Decline' of Eighteenth-Century Panegyric* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1994)," *The Age of Johnson*, 8 (1997), 452-54

- Grigsby, John L. "Jerzy Kosinski's *Cockpit*: A Twentieth-Century *Gulliver's Travels*?" *Notes on Contemporary Literature*, 19, no 2 (1989), 8-10
- Grigson, Geoffrey and Charles Harvard Gibbs-Smith, eds. *People: A Volume of the Good, Bad, Great & Eccentric who Illustrate the Admirable Diversity of Man* (London, 1954) (see pp. 391-92 for Swift)
- Grigson, Geoffrey. "Ice and Fire: The Strange Life of Dean Swift," *The Bookman*, 80 (May 1931), 126
- Grigson, Geoffrey. "Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (London, 1930)," *The Bookman*, 80 (May 1931), 126
- Grildrig, Quinbus Flestrin. *Readings from Dean Swift his "Tale of a Tub": with Variorum Notes and a Supplement*. London, 1836
- Grimvall, Göran. "Science in Fiction - en naturvetenskaplig vandring genom litterära citat," *Tal över blandade ämnen - årsbok / collegium curiosum novum*, 1979/80 (Uppsala, 1986), pp. 1-11
- Grisebach, Eduard. *Weltliteratur-Katalog: mit literarischen und bibliographischen Anmerkungen*, 3. Aufl. (Berlin, 1913) (see pp. 291-92 for Swift)
- Grogan, Dick. "Cashel's Trove of Precious Books May Open to the World," *The Irish Times*, 22 April 1998, p. 2
- Groom, Bernard. *A Literary History of England* (London, New York, Toronto, 1946 [1929]) (see pp. 166-75 for Swift)
- Gropp, Rose-Maria. "Die Kleinen und die Großen und dazwischen die Phantasie: *Gullivers Reisen* (Sat. 1)," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, no 123 (29 May 1996), p. 38
- Grosclaude, Pierre. "Voyages de Gulliver," *Textes et documents pour la classe*, no 19 (6 juin 1968)
- Grose, Clyde Leclare. *A Select Bibliography of British History, 1660-1760* (New York, 1967) (see pp. 353-55 for Swift)
- Grosen, Vagn and Mogens Knudsen, eds. *Engelske fortaellere: fra Geoffrey Chaucer til Somerset Maugham* [København, 1961] (see pp. 273-79 for "Et beskedent forslag [*A Modest Proposal*]")
- Gross, John, ed. *The New Oxford Book of Literary Anecdotes* (Oxford, 2006) (see pp. 26-29 for Swift)
- Gross, John, ed. *The New Oxford Book of Literary Anecdotes*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008 (2006)
- Grubb, Daniel S. "Another Gulliver?" *Studies in the Humanities*, 4 (1974), 3-9
- Grundy, Isobel. "Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1660-1780," *An Outline of English Literature* (Oxford and New York, 1987), pp. 200-49 (see pp. 230-35 for Swift)
- Grundy, Isobel. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *Notes and Queries*, 220 (1975), 369-71
- Grundy, Isobel. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *TLS*, 25 September 1998, p. 25
- Grundy, Isobel. "Swift and Johnson," *The Age of Johnson*, 2 (1989), 154-80
- Grundy, Isobel. "Swift and the Debates in the Senate of Magna Lilliputia," *Samuel Johnson and the Scale of Greatness* (Leicester, 1986), pp. 34-61
- Gubar, Susan. "The Female Monster in Augustan Satire," *Signs*, 3 (1977), 380-94
- Gückel, W. und E. Günther. *D. Defoes und J. Swifts Belesenheit und literarische Kritik*, Palaestra, no 149 (Leipzig, 1925)
- Guerin, Wilfred, eds *et al.* *A Handbook of Critical Approaches to Literature*, 3rd ed. (New York and Oxford, 1992) (see pp. 326-31 for *Gulliver's Travels*)

- Guerinot, J. V. "Rev. *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967)," *Modern Language Journal*, 52 (1968), 384-85
- Guerinot, J. V. "Rev. Frances Deutsch Louis, *Swift's Anatomy of Misunderstanding: A Study of Swift's Epistemological Imagination in 'A Tale of a Tub' and 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Totowa, New Jersey, 1981)," *Seventeenth-Century News*, 41 (1983), 11-12
- Guerinot, J. V., J. K. Welcher, and Jonathan Gray. "Re Egg Breakers, Eggcups, and Gulliver," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 58-61
- Guerra de Gloss, Teresa. "The Humour in Cervantes and Swift," *Revista de Estudios Ingleses*, 16 (1988), 213-24
- Guerrini, Anita. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *Isis*, 84 (1993), 389
- Guest, Kristen and Monica Mattfeld, eds. *Equestrian Cultures: Horses, Human Society, and the Discourse of Modernity*. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2019.
- Gugler, Mary Beth. "Mercury and the 'Pains of Love' in Jonathan Swift's *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*," *English Language Notes*, 29, no 2 (1991), 31-36
- Guidi, Augusta. "Swift pessimista," *La rassegna d'Italia*, 2 (settembre-ottobre 1947), 57-60
- Guilfoyle, James. "Ireland, Mercantilism, and the Navigation Acts, 1660-1686." *Taxation, Politics, and Protest in Ireland, 1662-2016*, eds Douglas Kanter and Patrick Walsh (Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave MacMillan, 2019), pp. 19-42.
- Guilhamet, Leon. "*Gulliver's Travels*, I, vi, Reconsidered," *English Language Notes*, 21, no 3 (1984), 44-53
- Guilhamet, Leon. "*Gulliver's Travels*," *Satire and the Transformation of Genre* (Philadelphia, 1987), pp. 139-63
- Guilhamet, Leon. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *God, Gulliver and Genocide: Barbarism and the European Imagination, 1492-1945* (Oxford, 2001)," *The Age of Johnson*, 14 (2003), 470-73
- Guilhamet, Leon. "Rev. *The Genres of 'Gulliver's Travels'*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990)," *Eighteenth Century Studies*, 24 (1991), 378-81
- Guilhamet, Leon. "*The Battle of the Books: A Generic Approach*," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 225-38
- Guilhamet, Leon. *Satire and the Transformation of Genre* (Philadelphia, 1987) (see pp. 125-39 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Gulick, Sidney L., Jr. "Jonathan Swift's *The Day of Judgement*," *PMLA*, 48 (1933), 850-55
- Gulick, Sidney L., Jr. "No 'Spectral Hand' in Swift's *Day of Judgement*," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 71 (1977), 333-36
- Gulliver, Quentin. "A New Voyage to Laputa: Mathematics and Intellectual Versatility," *Century*, 118 (1929), 344-53
- Gunn, John W. *The Life and Works of Jonathan Swift*, Ten Cent Pocket Series, no 429 (Girard Kansas: Haldeman-Julius Company, 1923)
- Gunny, Ahmad. *Voltaire and English Literature: A Study of English Literary Influences on Voltaire*, *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 177 (1979) (see pp. 244-57 for the Influence of Swift and Sterne on Voltaire)
- Günther, E. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Archiv*, 151 (1926), 119-20
- Gürle, Meltem. "Jonathan Swift: Öfkenin kalbe dokundugu yer." <[https:// www.birgun.net/haber-](https://www.birgun.net/haber-)

- detay/jonathan-swift-ofkenin-kalbe-dokundugu-yer-205754.html>, accessed 27 February 2018.
- Gurr, Jens Martin, “‘Let Me Suppose Thee for a Ship a-While’: Nautical Metaphors and Contemporary Politics in Eighteenth-Century Translations of Horace’s Ode I, Xiv’, *Swift Studies*, 2005, 70–81
- Gurr, Jens Martin. “‘Dung, guts and blood’: Stadt- und Aufklärungskritik in Jonathan Swifts skatologischen Gedichten.” *Hygiene und Kultur*, eds Hans Werner Ingensiep und Walter Popp (Essen: Oldib, 2012), pp. 123-53.
- Gurr, Jens Martin. “‘Let me suppose thee for a Ship a-while’: Nautical Metaphors and Contemporary Politics in Eighteenth-Century Translations of Horace’s Ode, I, xiv,” *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 70-81
- Gurr, Jens Martin. “Worshipping Cloacina in the Eighteenth Century: Functions of Scatology in Swift, Pope, Gay, and Sterne,” *Taboo and Transgression in British Literature from the Renaissance to the Present*, eds Stefan Horlacher, Stefan Glomb, and Lars Heiler (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010), pp. 117-34
- Gurr, Jens Martin. “Worshipping Cloacina in the Eighteenth Century: Functions of Scatology in Swift, Pope, Gay, and Sterne.” *Taboo and Transgression in British Literature from the Renaissance to the Present*, eds Stefan Horlacher, Stefan Glomb, and Lars Heiler (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010), pp. 117-34.
- Gushurst-Moore, André. “Jonathan Swift versus the Enlightenment,” *Salisbury Review*, 20, no 1 (2001), 21-24
- Guskin, Phyllis J. “‘A very remarkable Book’: Abel Boyer’s View of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Studies in Philology*, 72 (1975), 439-53
- Guskin, Phyllis J. “Intentional Accidentals: Typography and the Audience in Swift’s *Drapier’s Letters*,” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 6 (1980), 80-101
- Guskin, Phyllis J. “Rev. Harold D. Kelling and Cathy Lynn Preston, *A KWIC Concordance to Jonathan Swift’s ‘A Tale of a Tub’, ‘The Battle of the Books’, and ‘A Discourse concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit’* (New York and London, 1984),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 10 - for 1984 (New York, 1989), VI, 720-21
- Guskin, Phyllis J. “Rev. Ian Robinson, *Swift: Madness & Art* (Clarbrough, Retford, Nottinghamshire, 1984),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 10 - for 1984 (New York, 1989), VI: 722
- Guthke, Karl S. “Gottgewollte Zeitlichkeit: Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver’s Travels*.” *Lebenszeit ohne Ende. Kulturgeschichte eines Gedankenexperiments in der Literatur* (Würzburg: Königshausen und Neumann, 2015), pp. 81-87.
- Guthke, Karl S. *Der Mythos der Neuzeit: das Thema der Mehrheit der Welten in der Literatur- und Geistesgeschichte von der kopernikanischen Wende bis zur Science Fiction* (Bern und München, 1983) (see pp. 264-67 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Guthke, Karl S. *Sprechende Steine: eine Kulturgeschichte der Grabschrift*. Göttingen: Wallstein, 2006. [Deals with Swift’s epitaph.]
- Guthkelch, A. C. “‘The Tale of a Tub, Revers’d’ and ‘Characters and Criticisms upon the Ancient and Modern Orators, etc.’,” *The Library*, 3rd ser., 4 (1913), 270-84
- Guthkelch, A. C. “Swift’s *Tale of a Tub*,” *Modern Language Review*, 8 (1913), 301-13, 454-63. 9 (1914), 100. 10 (1915), 181-87
- Guthkelch, A. C. and D. Nichol Smith, eds. *A Tale of a Tub, to which is added, The Battle of the Books, and the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*. Oxford, 1920

- Guthkelch, A. C. and D. Nichol Smith, eds. *A Tale of a Tub, to which is added, The Battle of the Books, and the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1958)
- Guthkelch, A. C., ed. *The Battle of the Books: With Selections from the Literature of the Phalaris Controversy*. London, 1908
- Guthrie, Douglas. "Swift and his Giddiness," *TLS*, 28 November 1918, p. 583
- Gwavas. "[Size of Hailstones]," *Notes and Queries*, 5th ser., 10 (1878), 94
- Gwynn, Stephen. "A Tale of a Tub," *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933), pp. 84-92
- Gwynn, Stephen. "Dean Swift," *The History of Ireland* (London and Dublin, 1923), pp. 368-73
- Gwynn, Stephen. *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift*. London, 1933
- Gwynn, Stephen. *The Masters of English Literature* (London, 1962 [1938]) (see pp. 170-99 for Pope and Swift)
- H., A. "Note," *Gulliver's Travels* (London, 1947), pp. vii-x
- H., A. "Rev. Peter Wagner, *Reading Iconotexts: From Swift to the French Revolution* (London, 1995)," *TLS*, 9 February 1996, p. 28
- H., J. "Rev. Murray G. H. Pittock, *Poetry and Jacobite Politics in Eighteenth-Century Britain and Ireland* (Cambridge, 1994)," *TLS*, 12 May 1995, p. 22
- H., J. "Rev. Robert Wyse Jackson, *Swift and his Circle: A Book of Essays* (Dublin, 1945)" *Dublin Magazine*, 21 (1946), 68
- Haas, Rudolf. "London im englischen Gedicht," *Wege zur englischen Lyrik in Wissenschaft und Unterricht: Interpretationen* (Heidelberg, 1962), pp. 35-49
- Haber, Tom Burns. "Gulliver's Travels in America," *American Speech*, 11 (1936), 99-100
- Hadfield, Andrew. *Lying in Early Modern English Culture: From the Oath of Supremacy to the Oath of Allegiance*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.
- Haefner, Gerhard. "Der Kaiser von Lilliput: eine Studie zur Erzähltechnik Swifts in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Neuere Sprachen*, 20 (1971), 206-15
- Haekel, Ralf. "Rev. *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005)," *Das achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 31, no 1 (2007), 131-33
- Hagemann, Johannes. *Levin Schücking: der Dichter und sein Werk*. Emsdetten, 1959
- Haggerty, George E. "Rev. Todd C. Parker, *Sexing the Text: The Rhetoric of Sexual Difference in British Literature, 1700-1750* (Albany, 2000)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 37 (2003), 124-25
- Hagstrum, Jean H. "Rev. William C. Horne, *Making a Heaven of Hell: The Problem of the Companionate Ideal in English Marriage Poetry, 1650-1800* (Athens, Georgia, and London, 1993)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1994), 232-33
- Hagstrum, Jean H. "Verbal and Visual Caricature in the Age of Dryden, Swift and Pope," *England in the Restoration and Early Eighteenth Century*, ed. H. T. Swedenberg, Jr (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1972), pp. 173-95
- Hagstrum, Jean H. "Verbal and Visual Caricature in the Age of Dryden, Swift, and Pope," *Eros and Vision: The Restoration to Romanticism* (Evanston, Illinois, 1989), pp. 29-51
- Hagstrum, Jean H. *Samuel Johnson's Literary Criticism*. Chicago and London, 1967 (1952)
- Hagstrum, Jean H. *Sex and Sensibility: Ideal and Erotic Love from Milton to Mozart*. Chicago and London, 1980
- Hahn, H. George and Carl Behm III, eds. *The Eighteenth-Century British Novel and its Background: An Annotated Bibliography and Guide to Topics* (Metuchen, New Jersey, and London, 1985) (see pp. 346-71 for Swift)
- Haislund, Niels, translator. *Jonathan Swift, Bøgernes Kamp*. København, 1947

- Halász, Gábor. "Két kiábrándult: a keserü," *Magyar csillag*, 3 (1943), 394-400
- Halász, Gábor. "Swift," *Válogatott írásai* (Budapest, 1959), pp. 704-16
- Halewood, William H. "Gulliver's Travels, I, vi," *ELH*, 33 (1966), 422-33
- Halewood, William H. "Plutarch in Houyhnhnmland: A Neglected Source for Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *Philological Quarterly*, 44 (1965), 185-94
- Halewood, William H. and Marvin Levich. "Houyhnhnm est Animal Rationale," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 26 (1965), 273-81
- Haley, K. H. D. *The British and the Dutch: Political and Cultural Relations through the Ages* (London, 1988) (see pp. 152-55 for Swift)
- Hall, Augusta, ed. *Autobiography and Correspondence of Mary Granville, Mrs Delany*, 6 vols (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011 [1861-62])
- Hall, Basil. "'An Inverted Hypocrite': Swift the Churchman," *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 38-68
- Hall, F. G. *The Bank of Ireland, 1783-1946*, ed. George O'Brien (Dublin and Oxford, 1949)
- Hallahan, Fergal. "A 'Patriot' who Hated the Irish," *The Irish News*, 30 November 1996, p. 9
- Halliday, E. M. "Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World: By Lemuel Gulliver," *Horizon*, 18 (1976), 96-108
- Halliday, Wilfrid J., ed. "Introduction," *Selections from Swift* (London, 1929), pp. ix-xxvii (see also pp. 209-16 for Notes)
- Halliday, Wilfrid J., ed. *Selections from Swift* (London, 1929) (The selections include a few poems.)
- Hallin, O. W., ed. *Jonathan Swift: II. Historical Writings*, Commemorative Series, 2 (Dublin, 1970)
- Halpern, Faye. "The Detail versus the Debate: Literature, Argument, and First-Year Writing," *Integrating Literature and Writing Instruction*, eds Judith H. Anderson and Christine R. Farris (New York, 2007), pp. 135-49 (discusses *A Modest Proposal*)
- Halpern, Faye. "The Detail versus the Debate: Literature, Argument and First-Year Writing," *Integrating Literature and Writing Instruction*, eds Judith H. Anderson and Christine R. Farris (New York: Modern Language Association, 2007), pp. 135-49
- Halsband, Robert, and Isobel Grundy, eds. *Lady Mary Wortley Montagu: Essays and Poems and Simplicity, a Comedy* (Oxford, 1972) (see pp. 273-76 for *The Reasons that Induced Dr S[wift] to Write a Poem Call'd the Lady's Dressing Room*)
- Halsband, Robert, Jeanne K. Welcher, and Randi Joseph. "Comments on 'Gulliverian Drawings by Richard Wilson,'" *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 19 (1985-86), 254-56
- Halsband, Robert. "'The Lady's Dressing-Room' Explicated by a Contemporary," *The Augustan Milieu: Essays Presented to Louis A. Landa*, eds Henry Knight Miller et al. (Oxford, 1970), pp. 225-31
- Halsband, Robert. "Eighteenth-Century Illustrations of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 83-93
- Halsband, Robert. "Jonathan Swift and Swiftiana at Columbia," *Columbia Library Columns*, 16, no 3 (1967), 19-23
- Halsband, Robert. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Studies in English Literature*, 3 (1963), 437-38



- Halsband, Robert. "Rev. Mark Blackett-Ord, *Hell-Fire Duke: The Life of the Duke of Wharton* (Windsor, 1983)," *TLS*, 5 August 1983 (see reply by Mark Blackett-Ord in *TLS*, 26 August 1983)
- Halsband, Robert. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *Studies in English Literature*, 3 (1963), 439
- Halsband, Robert. "*The Rape of the Lock*" and its Illustrations, 1714-1896 (Oxford, 1980) (also comments on Swift's interest in illustrations)
- Hamard, Jean. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *Études Irlandaises*, 8 (1983), 356-57
- Hamard, Jean. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *Études Irlandaises*, 8 (1983), 357-58
- Hamilton, David. "Swift, Wagstaff, and the Composition of *Polite Conversation*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 30 (1967), 281-95
- Hamilton, Elizabeth. *The Backstairs Dragon: A Life of Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford*. London, 1969
- Hamilton, G. F. "Dean Swift as a Churchman," *Irish Church Quarterly*, 10 (1917), 161-76, 284-85
- Hamilton, Ian. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Sunday Telegraph*, 23 August 1998, p. 15
- Hamilton, Ian. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Weekly Telegraph*, 2-8 September 1998
- Hamilton, James. *Arthur Rackham: A Life with Illustrations*. London, 1990
- Hamm, Victor M. "Burke and Swift," *Thought*, 48 (1973), 107-19
- Hammelmann, Hanns. *Book Illustrators in Eighteenth-Century England*, ed. T. S. R. Boase (New Haven and London, 1973)
- Hammer, Stephanie Barbé. "Criticism and Self-Critique: *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Satirizing the Satirist: Critical Dynamics in Swift, Diderot, and Jean Paul* (New York and London, 1990), pp. 15-36
- Hammond, Brean and Nicholas Seager. "'I will have you spell right, let the world go how it will': Swift the (Tor)mentor," *Mentoring in Eighteenth-Century British Literature*, ed. Anthony W. Lee (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2010), pp. 63-84
- Hammond, Brean S. "'Low and un-Gentleman-like Reflections': Swift and Pope," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 309-20
- Hammond, Brean S. "Allegory in Swift's 'Voyage to Laputa,'" *KM 80: A Birthday Album for Kenneth Muir*, eds Philip Edwards and Ann Thompson (Liverpool, 1987), pp. 65-67
- Hammond, Brean S. "Applying Swift," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 185-97
- Hammond, Brean S. "Corinna's Dream," *The Eighteenth Century*, 36, no 2 (1995), 99-118
- Hammond, Brean S. "Dean Swift: The Satirist and his Faith," *Sustaining Literature: Essays on Literature, History, and Culture, 1500-1800. Commemorating the Life and Work of Simon Varey*, ed. Greg Clingham (Cranbury, New Jersey, 2007), pp. 127-35
- Hammond, Brean S. "Research Reports, IV - Allegory in *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Clark Newsletter*, no 12 (1987), 2-4
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Allan Ingram, *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope* (Basingstoke and London, 1986)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 10 (1987), 233-34

- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Charles H. Hinnant, *Purity and Defilement in 'Gulliver's Travels'* (London, 1987)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 12 (1989), 233-34
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Daniel Eilon, *Factions' Fiction: Ideological Closure in Swift's Satire* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1991)," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 5 (1992), 85-86
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. David Nokes, *John Gay: A Profession of Friendship* (Oxford, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 56-59
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1986), 267-68
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Dustin Griffin, *Swift and Pope: Satirists in Dialogue* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 230-33
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *THES*, 693 (1986), 16
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Eugene Hammond, *Jonathan Swift: Irish Blow-In and Jonathan Swift: Our Dean* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2016)." *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 1 (2017), 53-57.
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 18 (1995), 229-30
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 21 (1998), 226-27
- Hammond, Brean S. "Rev. Robert Phiddian, *Swift's Parody* (Cambridge, 1995)," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 9, no 1 (1996), 113-14
- Hammond, Brean S. "Scriblerian Self-Fashioning," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 90-109
- Hammond, Brean S. "Scriblerian Self-Fashioning," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 108-24
- Hammond, Brean S. "Swift, Pope, and the Efficacy of Satire," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 71-79
- Hammond, Brean S. "Swift's Reading," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 73-86
- Hammond, Brean S. *Gulliver's Travels*. Milton Keynes and Philadelphia, 1988
- Hammond, Brean S. *Pope among the Satirists, 1660-1750* (Horndon, Tavistock, Devon, 2006) (comments on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Hammond, Brean S. *Pope and Bolingbroke: A Study of Friendship and Influence*. Columbia, Missouri, 1984
- Hammond, Brean S. *Pope*. Brighton, 1986
- Hammond, Brean S. *Professional Imaginative Writing in England, 1670-1740: "Hackney for Bread."* Oxford, 1997
- Hammond, Brean S., and Nicholas Seager, 'Jonathan Swift's Historical Novel: The Memoirs of Capt. John Creighton (1731)', *Swift Studies*, 2009, 70–87
- Hammond, Brean. "Dean Swift: The Satirist and his Faith," *Sustaining Literature: Essays on Literature, History, and Culture, 1500-1800: Commemorating the Life and Work of Simon Varey*, ed. Greg Clingham (Lewisburg: Bucknell, 2007), pp. 127-38
- Hammond, Brean. "Re-Viewing Swift." *Irish Literature in Transition, 1700-1780*, ed. Moyra Haslett (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020), pp. 68-87.
- Hammond, Brean. *Jonathan Swift*, Irish Writers in their Time, no 4 (Dublin and Portland, Oregon:

- Irish Academic Press, 2010)
- Hammond, Brean. *Pope among the Satirists, 1660-1750*. Horndon, Tavistock, Devon, 2005
- Hammond, Eugene R. "A Swiftian Borrowing from Erasmus' *Colloquies* in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 225 (1980), 32-33
- Hammond, Eugene R. "In Praise of Wisdom and the Will of God: Erasmus' *Praise of Folly* and Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in Philology*, 80 (1983), 253-76
- Hammond, Eugene R. "Nature-Reason-Justice in *Utopia* and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in English Literature*, 22 (1982), 445-68
- Hammond, Eugene. "Rev. Clive Probyn, *Jonathan Swift on the Anglo-Irish Road* (Paderborn: Brill-Fink, 2020)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 35, no 2 (2020), 50-53.
- Hammond, Eugene. "What Do Young Men Know? All-Too-Powerful Inferences Masquerading as Facts." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 3-20.
- Hammond, Gene. "Hard Gulliver." *TLS*, 9 June 2017, p. 6.           Response to Rawson's review
- Hammond, Paul. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 6 (1983), 221-25
- Hammond, Paul. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 6 (1983), 221-25
- Hamnvik, Thorstein. *A Hitchhiker's Guide to "Gulliver's Travels": A Bi-Focal Essay*. Våren, 1992
- Hamou, Philippe, annotator. *Voyages de Gulliver: traduction de l'anglais par B. H. Gausseron*. Paris, 1994
- Hamou, Philippe. "L'Optique des *Voyages de Gulliver*." *Revue d'Histoire des Sciences*, 60 (2007), 25-45.
- Hand, Derek. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)" *Irish University Review*, 24 (1994), 328-29
- Hand, Derek. *A History of the Irish Novel*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. [See pp. 33-37 for *Gulliver's Travels*.]
- Hand, George, ed. *Two Rare Pamphlets Attributed to Swift*. Occasional Papers, Reprint Series no 4 (San Francisco, 1939)
- Hand, George. "Swift and Marriage," *University of California Publications in English*, 14 (1943), 73-92
- Handro, Lilli. *Swift, "Gulliver's Travels": eine Interpretation im Zusammenhang mit den geistesgeschichtlichen Beziehungen*. Hamburg, 1936
- Hanford, James Holly. "Plutarch and Dean Swift," *Modern Language Notes*, 25 (1910), 181-84
- Hansen, Adolf. "Stella," *Tilskueren: maanedsskrift for literatur, samfundsspørgsmaal og almenfattelige videnskabelige skildringer* (København, 1907), pp. 423-27
- Hansen, Adolf. *En engelsk forfattergruppe: litteraturhistorik skildring* (København, 1892) (see pp. 175-285 for Swift)
- Hansen, Mascha. "'A mere wild beast of a wit': Swift among the Bluestockings," "*The first wit of the age*": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 283-95
- Hanson, Laurence. *Government and the Press, 1695-1763*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1967 [1936]

- Hanzo, Thomas. *Latitude and Restoration Criticism*, Anglistica, no 12 (Copenhagen, 1961)(see Chapter IV “English Moderation in the Battle of the Books”)
- Harada, Noriyuki. “Literary Expressions of Eighteenth-Century Travels: *Gulliver’s Travels* and James Cook’s *Voyages*,” *A Great Variety of Travelling: Britain and Japan*, ed. Kaitoku-do (Osaka: Isumi-shoin, 2009), pp. 83-120
- Harada, Noriyuki. “Translation and Transformation of Jonathan Swift’s Works in Japan,” “*The first wit of the age*”: *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 315-28
- Harden, Edgar F. “The Writing and Publication of Thackeray’s *English Humourists*,” *Publications of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 76 (1982), 197-207
- Harden, Edgar F. *Thackeray’s “English Humourists” and “Four Georges.”* Newark, London, Toronto, 1985
- Hardy, Evelyn, ed. “Introduction,” *Jonathan Swift: Selected Writings* (London, 1950), pp. 6-17
- Hardy, Evelyn. *The Conjured Spirit Swift: A Study in the Relationship of Swift, Stella, and Vanessa.* Westport, Connecticut, 1973 (1949)
- Hardy, Molly O’Hagan. “Literary Pirates as Agents of Change: Jonathan Swift and the Dublin Printing Pirates of the Eighteenth Century.” *LATCH*, 5 (2012), 120-40.
- Harlow, Benjamin C. “Houyhnhnmland: A Utopian Satire,” *McNeese Review*, 13 (1962), 44-58
- Harper, Charles G. “Swift’s Visits to England: The ‘Four Crosses’ Inn,” *Notes and Queries*, 9th ser., 9 (1902), 186-87
- Harpold, Terence. “The Anatomy of Satire: Aggressivity and Satirical Physick in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Literature and Psychology*, 36, no 3 (1996), 32-39
- Harries, Elizabeth Wanning. “Sitwell on the Scriblerians,” *The Scriblerian*, 38 (2006), 339
- Harrington, John P. “Swift through Le Fanu and Joyce,” *Mosaic*, 12, no 3 (1979), 49-58
- Harris, Frances. *A Passion for Government: The Life of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.* Oxford, 1991
- Harris, Frances. *The General in Winter: The Marlborough-Godolphin Friendship and the Reign of Queen Anne.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.
- Harris, John. “Swift’s *The Public Spirit of the Whigs*: A Partly Censored State of the Scottish Paragraphs,” *Publications of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 72 (1978), 92-94
- Harris, Kathryn Montgomery. “‘Occasions so Few’: Satire as a Strategy of Praise in Swift’s Early Odes,” *Modern Language Quarterly*, 31 (1970), 22-37
- Harris, Ronald Walter. “The Limits of Reason: Jonathan Swift,” *Reason and Nature in the Eighteenth Century* (London, 1968), pp. 132-50
- Harrison, Alan. “Some Notes on Jonathan Swift and the Irish Language,” *Féile Zozimus*, 1 (1992), 39-50
- Harrison, Alan. *Ag Cruinniú Meala: Anthony Raymond (1675-1726), ministéir Protastúnach, agus léann na Gaeilge i mBaile Átha Cliath.* Dublin, 1988
- Harrison, Alan. *The Dean’s Friend: Anthony Raymond, 1675-1726, Jonathan Swift and the Irish Language.* Dublin, 1999
- Harrison, Bernard. “Houyhnhnm Virtue,” *Partial Answers*, 1 (2003), 35-64
- Harrison, Frank Llewelyn, ‘Charles Coffey and Swift’s “Description of an Irish Feast”’, *Swift Studies*, 1986, 32–38
- Harrison, Frank Llewelyn. “Charles Coffee and Swift’s *Description of an Irish Feast*,” *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 32-38

- Harrison, Frank Llewelyn. "Music, Poetry, and Polity in the Age of Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 1 (1986), 37-63
- Harrison, G. B. "Introduction," *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World by Lemuel Gulliver: Wood Engravings by Theodore Naish* (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1938), pp. vii-xi
- Harrison, G. B. "Jonathan Swift," *The Social and Political Ideas of Some English Thinkers of the Augustan Age A. D., 1650-1750*, ed. F. J. C. Hearnshaw (London, 1967 [1928]), pp. 189-209
- Harrison, G. B. "Jonathan Swift," *The Social and Political Ideas of Some English Thinkers of the Augustan Age, A. D. 1650-1750*, ed. F. J. C. Hearnshaw (London, 1928), pp. 189-209
- Harrison, Peter. *The Territories of Science and Religion*. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2015
- Hart, Jeffrey. "The Ideologue as Artist: Some Notes on *Gulliver's Travels*," *Criticism*, 2, no 2 (1960), 125-33
- Hart, Jeffrey. *Viscount Bolingbroke, Tory Humanist*. London and Toronto, 1965
- Hart, Stephen. *Cant: A Gentleman's Guide to the Language of Rogues in Georgian London*. Sydney, Australia: Improbable Fictions, 2014.
- Hart, Tindall. *The Life and Times of John Sharp, Archbishop of York*. London: S.P.C.K., 1949
- Hart, Vaughan, 'Gulliver's Travels into the "City of the Sun"', *Swift Studies*, 1991, 111–14
- Hart, Vaughan, 'Jonathan Swift and the Architecture of Nature', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 100–105
- Hart, Vaughan. "Gulliver's Travels into the 'City of the Sun,'" *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 111-14
- Hart, Vaughan. "Jonathan Swift and the Architecture of Nature," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 100-5
- Hart, Vaughan. "Rev. Robert Hunting, *Jonathan Swift* (Boston, 1989)," *Utopian Studies*, 5, no 2 (1994), 146-48
- Hart, Vaughan. "Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994)," *Utopian Studies*, 7, no 2 (1996), 307-8
- Hart, Vaughan. "The Square City-Palace in the State of Lilliput," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 28 (1992), 369-73
- Hart, Vaughan. "Vanbrugh's Travels," *History Today*, 42 (1992), 26-32
- Hartford, Maggie. "A Visit to Banbury in Search of the Roots of Swift's Classic, *Gulliver's Travels*," *Oxford Times: Oxfordshire Limited Edition* (March 2014), pp. 68-71
- Harth, Philip. "Rev. L. J. Morrissey, *Gulliver's Progress* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1978)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 12 (1978-79), 403-5
- Harth, Phillip and Leland D. Peterson. "Swift's *Project*: Tract or Travesty?" *PMLA*, 84 (1969), 336-43
- Harth, Phillip, 'Recent Religious History and A Tale of a Tub', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 29–36
- Hartle, Paul N., 'A New Source for Swift's Modest Proposal', *Swift Studies*, 1992, 97–100
- Harth, Phillip. "Friendship and Politics: Swift's Relations with Pope in the Early 1730s," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 239-48
- Harth, Phillip. "Recent Religious History and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 29-36
- Harth, Phillip. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 4 (1971), 484–85
- Harth, Phillip. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *Modern Philology*, 67 (1969-70), 273-78

- Harth, Phillip. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 18 (1985), 406-9
- Harth, Phillip. "Rev. Martin Kallich, *The Other End of the Egg: Religious Satire in 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1970)," *Modern Philology*, 69 (1971-72), 165-69
- Harth, Phillip. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 29 (1968), 493-95
- Harth, Phillip. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Modern Philology*, 57 (1959-60), 282-85
- Harth, Phillip. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 31 (1970), 118-21
- Harth, Phillip. "Swift's Self-Image as a Satirist," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 113-21
- Harth, Phillip. "The New Criticism and Eighteenth-Century Poetry," *Critical Inquiry*, 7 (1981), 521-37
- Harth, Phillip. "The Problem of Political Allegory in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Modern Philology*, 73, no 4, pt 2 (A Supplement to Honor Arthur Friedman, 1976), S40-47
- Harth, Phillip. *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of "A Tale of a Tub."* Chicago and London, 1961
- Hartley, Paul N. "A New Source for Swift's *Modest Proposal*," *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 97-100
- Hartley, Lodwick. "'Swiftly-Sterneard': The Question of Sterne's Influence on Joyce," *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 3, no 2 (1970), 37-47
- Hartley, Lodwick. "Rev. Michael V. DePorte, *Nightmares and Hobbyhorses: Swift, Sterne, and Augustan Ideas of Madness* (San Marino, 1974)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 75 (1976), 136-37
- Hartley, Lodwick. *Laurence Sterne in the Twentieth Century: An Essay and a Bibliography of Sternean Studies, 1900-1965*. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 1966
- Hartman, Jay H. "Gulliver's Travels: An Oblique Approach to Christianity," *The Cresset*, 43, no 3 (1980), 9-13
- Hartmann, Nils Bernward. "Das Utopische in Ludvig Holbergs *Nicolai Klimii iter subterraneum*," M. A. thesis, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, 2007
- Hartmann, Nils Bernward. "Swiftian Presence in Scandinavia: Denmark, Norway, Sweden," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 142-55
- Hartvig, Gabriella. "A Bibliography of Jonathan Swift's Works and Reception in Hungary," *Focus: Papers in English Literary and Cultural Studies*, ed. Gabriella Hartvig (Pécs, 2008), pp. 80-92.
- Hartvig, Gabriella. "Gulliver csodálatos utazása Magyarországon," *Az irlandisztika nemzetközisége*, eds Gabriella Hartvig, Maria Kurdi és Gabriella Vöö (Pécs, 2002), pp. 18-24
- Hartvig, Gabriella. "Gulliver's Umpteenth Voyage in Hungary: The Most Recent Sequels," *Literary and Cultural Relations: Ireland, Hungary, and Central and Eastern Europe*, ed. Mária Kurdi (Dublin: Carysfort Press, 2009), pp. 163-80
- Hartvig, Gabriella. "Hungarian Swift Scholarship in the Period of Censorship," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 633-46
- Hartvig, Gabriella. "The Dean in Hungary," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 224-37

- Hartweg, Ursula. "Nachdruck oder Aufklärung? Die Verbreitung englischer Literatur durch den Verlag Anton von Kleins am Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts," *Archiv für Geschichte des Buchwesens*, 50 (1998), 1-146
- Harvey, David. "Jonathan Swift on Herodotus," *Notes and Queries*, 234 (1989), 50-51
- Harvey, Jacky Colliss. *Red: A Natural History of the Redhead*. London: Allen and Unwin, 2015.
- Haschak, Paul G. *Utopian/Dystopian Literature: A Bibliography of Literary Criticism* (Metuchen, New Jersey, and London, 1994) (see pp. 246-52 for Swift)
- Hashinuma, Katsumi. "Jonathan Swift and Freemasonry," *Hitotsubashi Journal of Arts and Sciences*, 38 (1997), 13-22
- Hashinuma, Katsumi. "The Economic Theme in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Hitotsubashi Journal of Arts and Sciences*, 42 (2001), 41-58
- Haslett, Moyra. 'Swift's Birthdays', *Swift Studies*, 2019, 7-27
- Haslett, Moyra, ed. *Irish Literature in Transition, 1700-1780*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- Haslett, Moyra. "Jonathan Swift, *A Tale of a Tub and Other Works*, ed. Marcus Walsh (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 26 (2011), 200-2
- Haslett, Moyra. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture: Myth, Media, and the Man* (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2002)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 17 (2002), 174-77
- Haslett, Moyra. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *God, Gulliver, and Genocide: Barbarism and the European Imagination, 1492-1945* (Oxford, 2001)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 17 (2002), 174-77
- Haslett, Moyra. "Rev. Louise Barnett, *Jonathan Swift in the Company of Women* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2009), 192-94
- Haslett, Moyra. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 19 (2004), 227-29
- Haslett, Moyra. "Rev. *The Irish Poet and the Natural World: An Anthology of Verse in English from the Tudors towards the Romantics*, eds Andrew Carpenter and Lucy Collins (Cork, 2014)." *The Scriblerian*, 48, no 2 - 49, no 1 (2016), 142-43.
- Haslett, Moyra. "Swift and Conversational Culture," *Eighteenth-Century*
- Haslett, Moyra. "'With brisk merry lays': Songs on the Wood's Half-pence Affair." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 199-22.
- Hassall, Anthony J. "Discontinuities in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Sydney Studies in English*, 58 (1979-80), 3-14
- Hassall, Arthur. *Life of Viscount Bolingbroke*. Oxford, 1915
- Haßelbusch, Katja. "'Gullivers Erben': die produktive Rezeption von Jonathan Swifts *Gulliver's Travels* im zwanzigsten Jahrhundert," M. A. thesis, Georg-August-Universität, Göttingen, 1995
- Hassler, Donald M. "Swift, Pohl, and Kornbluth: Publicists Anatomize Newness," *Extrapolation*, 34 (1993), 245-50
- Hatfield, Glenn W. *Henry Fielding and the Language of Irony*. Chicago and London, 1968
- Hattersley, Roy. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The New Statesman*, 11 September 1998

- Haugen, Kristina Louise. "Death of an Author: Constructions of Pseudonymity in the Battle of the Books," *The Faces of Anonymity and Pseudonymous Publication from the Sixteenth to the Twentieth Century*, ed. Robert J. Griffin (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2003), pp. 39-62
- Hauser, Arnold. *Sozialgeschichte der Kunst und Literatur* (München, 1973 [1953]) (see pp. 559-64 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Hauswald, Hans. *Die Meinungen über Swifts Parteienwechsel*. Dresden, 1940
- Havard, John Owen. "Rev. Ashley Marshall, *Swift and History: Politics and the English Past* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015)." *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 1 (2017), 60-62.
- Havens, George R. "Some Notes on *Candide*," *Modern Language Notes*, 88 (1973), 841-47
- Havens, George R. and Norman L. Torrey, eds. *Voltaire's Catalogue of his Library at Ferney*, *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 9 (1959)
- Haweis, Hugh Reginald. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels: 1. A Voyage to Lilliput. 2. A Voyage to Brobdingnag* (London and New York, 1886), pp. 5-8
- Hawes, Clement, 'Cousins Sympson and Simson: Gulliverian Intertextuality', *Swift Studies*, 2004, 49-71
- Hawes, Clement. "Cousins Sympson and Simson: Gulliverian Intertextuality," *Swift Studies*, 19 (2004), 49-71
- Hawes, Clement. "Gulliver Effects," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 523-42
- Hawes, Clement. "Gulliver's Travels: Colonial Modernity Satirized," *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings*, ed. Clement Hawes (Boston and New York, 2003), pp. 1-31
- Hawes, Clement. "Jonathan Swift and the Philosopher's Stone," "The first wit of the age": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 135-48
- Hawes, Clement. "Scaling Greatness in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 407-27
- Hawes, Clement. "Swift Shrinks the Duke of Marlborough: Public Delegation through Scale." *A Clubbable Man: Essays on Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture in Honor of Greg Clingham*, ed. Anthony W. Lee (Lewisburg, Pennsylvania: Bucknell University Press, 2022), pp. 169-84.
- Hawes, Clement. "Swift's Immanent Critique of Colonial Modernity," *The British Eighteenth Century and Global Critique* (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2005), pp. 139-68
- Hawes, Clement. "Three Times Round the Globe: Gulliver and Colonial Discourse," *Cultural Critique*, 18 (1991), 187-214
- Hawes, Clement. *Mania and Literary Style: The Rhetoric of Enthusiasm from the Ranters to Christopher Smart*. Cambridge, 1996
- Hawkins, Sherman. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Modern Language Notes*, 76 (1961), 462-64
- Hawkins-Dady, Mark, ed. *Reader's Guide to Literature in English*. London and Chicago, 1996
- Hawley, Judith. "Corporate Acts of Satire." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 23-38.
- Haworth, Richard, 'Jonathan Swift and the Geography of Laracor', *Swift Studies*, 2009, 7- 26
- Hawthorn, Jeremy. *Studying the Novel: An Introduction*, 2nd ed. (London, 1992) (touches on *Gulliver*)



- Hay, Gerhard. *Darstellung des Menschenhasses in der deutschen Literatur des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts* (Frankfurt am Main, 1970) (deals in “Satire als literarische Form der Misanthropie,” pp. 98-106, with Swift)
- Hayden, Peter. “Rev. Ciaran Murray, *Sharawadgi: The Romantic Return to Nature* (San Francisco, London, Bethesda, 1999),” *Garden History*, 29 (2001), 106
- Hayes, Richard I., ed. *Manuscript Sources for the History of Irish Civilization*, 11 vols (Boston, Massachusetts, 1965) (see IV, 574-78 for Swift)
- Hayley, R. L. “The Scriblerians and the South Sea Bubble: A Hit by Cibber,” *Review of English Studies*, 24 (1973), 452-58
- Hayman, John. “Raillery in Restoration Satire,” *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 31 (1967-68), 107-22
- Haynes, Kenneth. *English Literature and Ancient Languages*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007
- Hays, Peter L. “Shaffer’s Horses in *Equus*, the Inverse of Swift’s,” *Notes on Contemporary Literature*, 17, no 4 (1987), 10-12
- Hayton, D. W., ‘A Diminishing Echo of the *Modest Proposal*’, *Swift Studies*, 2024, 83-97
- Hayton, D. W. “‘Paltry underlings of state’? The Character and Aspirations of the ‘Castle’ Party, 1715-1732,” *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 221-54
- Hayton, D. W. “Rev. Christopher Fauske, *A Political Biography of William King* (London: Pickering and Chatto, 2011),” *The Scriblerian*, 46, no 2 (2014), 159-61
- Hayton, D. W. “Swift and the Politics of Dublin, 1727-33.” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 479-95.
- Hayton, D. W. “Swift, the Church, and the ‘Improvement of Ireland,’” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 325-38
- Hayton, D. W., ‘The Image and Historical Reputation of Queen Anne in Ireland’, *Swift Studies*, 2015, 103–19
- Hayton, D. W., ed. *Letters of Marmaduke Coghill, 1722-1738*. Dublin: Irish Manuscripts Commission, 2005
- Hayton, David and Stephen Karian. “Select Document: The Division in the Irish House of Commons on the ‘Tithe of Agistment,’ 18. Mar. 1736, and Swift’s ‘Character ... of the Legion Club,’” *Irish Historical Studies*, 38 (2012), 304-30
- Hayton, David. “An Irish Parliamentary Diary from the Reign of Queen Anne,” *Analecta Hibernica*, 30 (1982), 97-149
- Hayton, David. “The Crisis in Ireland and the Disintegration of Queen Anne’s Last Ministry,” *Irish Historical Studies*, 22 (1981), 193-215
- Hayward, John, ed. *English Poetry: A Catalogue of First & Early Editions of Works of the English Poets from Chaucer to the Present Day*. Cambridge, 1947
- Hayward, John, ed. *Selected Prose Works of Jonathan Swift: Edited and with an Introduction*. London, 1949
- Hayward, John, ed. *Swift, Gulliver’s Travels and Selected Writings in Prose and Verse*. New York, 1934
- Hayward, John, ed. *Swift: Gulliver’s Travels and Selected Writings in Prose & Verse*. London and New York, 1949

- Hayward, John. "Jonathan Swift (1667-1745)," *From Anne to Victoria: Essays by Various Hands*, ed. Bonamy Dobrée (London, 1937), pp. 29-40
- Hayward, John. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *The Sunday Times*, 26 August 1962
- Hayward, John. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: An Exhibition of Printed Books at the University of Texas* (1945), ed. Autrey Nell Wiley," *Modern Language Review*, 41 (1946), 348
- Hayward, John. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *The Spectator*, 15 January 1937, p. 91
- Hayward, John. "Rev. Robert Wyse Jackson, *Jonathan Swift: Dean and Pastor* (London and New York, 1939)," *The Spectator*, 1 September 1939, p. 333
- Hazard, Paul. "Comment les enfants se sont emparés de Swift," *Les Nouvelles littéraires*, 12 septembre 1931, cols 1-3
- Hazard, Paul. *Die Herrschaft der Vernunft: das europäische Denken im 18. Jahrhundert* (Hamburg, 1949) (see pp. 37-39 for "Swift und sein Gulliver")
- Hazard, Paul. *Kinder, Bücher und große Leute: aus dem Französischen von Harriet Wegener*. Hamburg, 1952
- Hazenstab, Steven F. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Explicator*, 47, no 2 (1989), 14-16
- Hazlitt, Henry. "Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (New York, 1930)," *The Nation*, 131 (29 October 1930), p. 473
- Healy, Thomas. "Rev. Deana Rankin, *Between Spenser and Swift: English Writing in Seventeenth-Century Ireland* (Cambridge, 2005)," *TLS*, 21 July 2006, p. 11
- Hearn, Lafcadio. *A History of English Literature in a Series of Lectures*, 2 vols (Kanda, Tokyo, 1927) (see I, 306-19 for Swift)
- Hearsay, Marguerite. "New Light on the Evidence for Swift's Marriage," *PMLA*, 42 (1927), 157-61
- Heath-Stubbs, John, ed. *A Selection of Poems by Jonathan Swift*. London, 1948
- Heath-Stubbs, John. *The Verse Satire* (Oxford, 1969) (mainly concerned with *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*)
- Hedrick, Don K. "Cooking for the Anthropophagi: Jonson and his Audience," *Studies in English Literature*, 17 (1977), 233-45
- Hefling, Charles C. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)" *Anglican Theological Review*, 76 (1994), 117-18
- Heidenhain, Adolf. "Beitrag zur Psychologie des Menschenhasses auf Grund pathographischer Untersuchungen über Jonathan Swift," *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie*, 144 (1933), 189-97
- Heidenhain, Adolf. *Über den Menschenhaß: eine pathographische Untersuchung über Jonathan Swift*. Stuttgart, 1934
- Heiler, Lars. "Against Censorship: Literature, Transgression, and Taboo from a Diachronic Perspective," *Taboo and Transgression in British Literature from the Renaissance to the Present*, eds Stefan Horlacher, Stefan Glomb, and Lars Heiler (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010), pp. 49-71
- Heiler, Lars. "Against Censorship: Literature, Transgression, and Taboo from a Diachronic Perspective." *Taboo and Transgression in British Literature from the Renaissance to the*

- Present*, eds Stefan Harlacher, Stefan Glomb, and Lars Heiler (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010), pp. 49-71.
- Heilman, Robert B. "Gulliver and Hardy's Tess: Houyhnhnms, Yahoos and Ambiguities," *Southern Review*, 6 (1970), 277-301
- Heilman, Robert B., ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. New York, 1969 (1950)
- Heinemann, M. "Swift's *Corinna* Again," *Notes and Queries*, 217 (1972), 218-21
- Heinlein, Robert A. *Stranger in a Strange Land*. New York, 1987 (1961) (touches on the flapper system, p. 128)
- Heinsius, Wilhelm. *Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der von 1700 bis zu Ende 1810 erschienenen Romane und Schauspiele, welche in Deutschland und den durch Sprache und Literatur damit verwandten Ländern gedruckt worden sind* (Leipzig, 1974 [18139] (see col. 135 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Hellen, Nicholas and Tim Rayment. "Disney takes out Gulliver's sting," *The Sunday Times*, 8 January 1995, p. 10
- Hellström, Pär. "Jonathan Swift - tidsenlig cynker eller tidlös humanist?" *Tid och evighet: nedslag i det gångna årtusendets europeiska litteratur*, eds Stefan Mählqvist and Torsten Petterson (Uppsala, 2000), pp. 76-91
- Helsztyński, Stanisław. "English Literature in 18th-Century Poland," *Slavonic Review*, 6, no 16 (1927), 142-49
- Henbury, Hilton. "Gulliver's Travels," *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., 6 (1858), 215-16
- Hendershot, Cyndy. "A Contemporary Annotated Manuscript of Swift's Poem *A Character, Panegyric, and Description of the Legion Club*," *Notes and Queries*, 240 (1995), 455-58
- Henderson, Gordon. "An Interview with Denis Johnston," *Journal of Irish Literature*, 2, nos 2-3 (1973), 30-44
- Hendrickson, Robert, ed. *British Literary Anecdotes* (New York, Oxford, Sydney, 1990) (see pp. 272-74 for Swift)
- Henke, Christoph. "'Good Sense Defaced': Enthusiasm and False Learning – *A Tale of a Tub* and *Peri Bathous*." *Common Sense in Early 18th-Century British Culture: Ethics, Aesthetics and Politics, 1680-1750* (Berlin and Boston: Walter de Gruyter, 2014), pp. 104-27.
- Henke, Christoph. "Human Nature, Reason, and Madness – *A Satyr against Reason and Mankind, Gulliver's Travels*, and *An Essay on Man*." *Common Sense in Early 18th-Century British Culture: Ethics, Aesthetics and Politics, 1680-1750* (Berlin and Boston: Walter de Gruyter, 2014), pp. 128-64.
- Henke, Christoph. "Self-Reflexivity and Common Sense in *A Tale of a Tub* and *Tristram Shandy*: Eighteenth-Century Satire and the Novel," *Self-Reflexivity in Literature*, eds Werner Huber, Martin Middeke, and Hubert Zapf (Würzburg, 2005), pp. 13-37
- Henke, Rainer. "Dirk F. Passmann and Heinz J. Vienken, *The Library and Reading of Jonathan Swift: A Bio-Bibliographical Handbook*, 4 vols (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)," *arcadia*, 41 (2006), 477-80
- Hennig, John. "Swift in Switzerland," *Exil in Irland: John Hennigs Schriften zu deutsch-irischen Beziehungen*, eds Gisela Holfter und Hermann Rasche (Trier, 2002), pp. 349-50
- Hennig, John. "Swift in Switzerland," *Irish Book Lover*, 30, no 3 (1947), 54-55
- Hennig, John. "Zu Goethes englischer Belesenheit," *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte*, 48 (1974), 546-66, 49 (1975), 645-61
- Hennings, Paul, ed. *Der Gute Tambour, no 4: Jonathan Swift gewidmet* (1963)

- Hennings, Paul, translator. “‘Epigramme’, ‘Eine satirische Elegie auf den Tod eines ehemaligen berühmten Generals’ und ‘Die Fabel vom Löwen und anderen wilden Tieren,’” *Der Gute Tambour*, no 4 (1963), pp. 11-12, 16, 20-23
- Hennings, Paul. “Jonathan Swift - Richter seiner und unserer Zeit,” *Der Gute Tambour*, no 4 (1963), pp. 1-11
- Hennings, Paul. “Rev. *Jonathan Swift, Die menschliche Komödie: Schriften, Fragmente, Aphorismen*, ed. and trans. Michael Freund (Stuttgart, 1957),” *Hanseatisches Logenblatt*, 7, no 1 (1957), 27-30
- Henri. “‘Gulliver’ as Used by Swift: Its Meaning,” *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., 3 (1857), 422-23
- Henrion, Pierre. *Jonathan Swift avoue le secret de Gulliver/Jonathan Swift Confesses Gulliver’s Secret*. Versailles, 1962
- Hensher, Philip. “Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998),” *The Spectator*, 15 August 1998, pp. 29-30
- Hepple, Elaine. “Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Swift and the English Language* (Philadelphia, 1988),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 13 (1990), 137
- Herdal, Harold. “Et verdensspejl,” *Land og Folk*, 19 September 1947. 20 September 1947
- Herdeg, Walter. *Die Gestalt des fiktiven Autors in der englischen Literatur des frühen 18. Jahrhunderts*. Tübingen, 1974
- Herder, Johann Gottfried. “*Das Märchen vom Spiegel: ein Gegenstück zu Swifts Märchen von der Tonne*,” *Herders Sämtliche Werke*, ed. Bernhard Suphan, 24 (Berlin, 1886), 425-35
- Herder, Johann Gottfried. *Herders Sämtliche Werke*, ed. Bernhard Suphan, XXVII (Berlin, 1881) (see pp. 372-82 for *Über den Tod des D. Swifts* and pp. 382-90 for “Ein Gegenstück zu Swifts Versen über seinen Tod”)
- Herder, Johann Gottfried. *Vermischte Schriften*, XXIII (Wien, 1803) (see pp. 177-93 for *Über den Tod des D. Swifts*)
- Herman, Judith B. “Swift and Aristotle on Vocation,” *American Notes and Queries*, 15 (1977), 67-68
- Herman, Ruth. ‘Swift, Master, and the Commissioning of A True Narrative of What Pass’d at the Examination of the Marquis de Guiscard (1711)’, *Swift Studies*, 2000, 88–101
- Herman, Ruth. “Swift, Manley, and the Commissioning of *A True Narrative of What Pass’d at the Examination of the Marquis de Guiscard* (1711),” *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 88-101
- Hérou, Josette. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift’s Tory Politics* (London, 1983),” *Études Anglaises*, 38 (1985), 325-26
- Hérou, Josette. “Rev. *The Character of Swift’s Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983),” *Études Anglaises*, 38 (1985), 326
- Herr, Corinna. *Gesang gegen die ‘Ordnung der Natur’? Kastraten und Falsettisten in der Musikgeschichte*. Kassel: Bärenreiter, 2013.
- Herrando, María Isobel Rodrigo. “Reflexión sobre las adaptaciones infantiles y juveniles de *Los Viajes de Gulliver* en la segunda mitad del siglo XX,” *Swift en España*, eds María Pilar Navarro Errasti and Ana María Hornero Corisco (Zaragoza, 2007), pp. 159-72
- Herrde, Dietrich. “Die Satire als Form der Gesellschaftskritik - dargestellt am Werke Jonathan Swifts,” doctoral dissertation, University of Leipzig, 1955
- Herrig, L. and Max Förster, eds; *British Classical Authors: With Biographical Notices*, 96th ed. (Braunschweig, Berlin, Hamburg: Georg Westermann, 1919). [See I, 158 for “Jonathan Swift” and I, 159 for “A Meditation upon a Broomstick.”]
- Herrmann, Léon. “Le Langue lilliputienne et Lemuel Gulliver d’après Swift,” *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 57 (1983), 95-100

- Herron, Shane. "Burke and Swift on the Ethics of Revolution," *Studies in English Literature*, 52 (2012), 669-96
- Herron, Shane. "Dark Humour and Moral Sense Theory: or, How Swift Learned to Stop Worrying and Love Evil." *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 28 (2016), 417-46.
- Hersh, Richard E. "Lemuel Gulliver's Seven Pillars of Wisdom," *The Scope of the Fantastic: Culture, Biography, Themes, Children's Literature*, eds Robert A. Collins and Howard D. Pearce (Westport, Connecticut, 1985), pp. 99-105
- Hesse, Hermann. "Gullivers Reisen," *Eine Literaturgeschichte in Rezensionen und Aufsätzen*, ed. Volker Michels (Frankfurt am Main, 1975), pp. 101-5
- Hesse, Hermann. "Swift, *Gullivers Reisen*," *Schriften zur Literatur, II: Eine Literaturgeschichte in Rezensionen und Aufsätzen*, ed. Volker Michels (Frankfurt am Main, 1972 [1970]), pp. 101-5
- Hesse, Hermann. "Vorwort," *Lemuel Gullivers Reisen in verschiedene ferne Länder der Welt: neue vollständige Übertragung von Carl Seelig* (Zürich, 1945), pp. 7-13
- Hesse, Hermann. "Vorwort," *Lemuel Gullivers Reisen in verschiedene ferne Länder der Welt: vollständige Übertragung von Carl Seelig* (Berlin, [19--]), pp. 7-12
- Hettner, Hermann. *Geschichte der englischen Literatur, I: Die englische Literatur von 1660-1770*, Literaturgeschichte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts, 7. Aufl. (Braunschweig, 1913) (see pp. 287-313 for Swift)
- Heuer, Helmut. "Rev. Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real," eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), *Englisch*, 34 (1999), 151
- Hicks, Philip. "In the Shadow of the Great: Kennett, Swift, Boyer," *Neoclassical History and English Culture: From Clarendon to Hume* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1996), pp. 112-22
- Hicks, Philip. "The Battle of the Books: Temple and Swift," *Neoclassical History and English Culture: From Clarendon to Hume* (Houndmills, Basingstoke and London, 1996), pp. 98-102
- Higgins, Aidan. "The Faceless Creator," *The Recorder*, 8, no 1 (1995), 30-35 (see pp. 33-34 for Swift and Kilkenny School)
- Higgins, Ian and Gillian Russell, eds. *Studies in the Eighteenth Century, 10: Papers from the Tenth David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar*, *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 22 (1998)
- Higgins, Ian. "The Politics of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994), pp. 144-196
- Higgins, Ian. "A Lash for the World: Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*." *A Companion to World Literature*, ed. Ken Seigneurie (Oxford: John Wiley and Sons, 2019), pp. 1-11.
- Higgins, Ian. "A Preface to Swift's Test Act Tracts," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 225-44
- Higgins, Ian. "An Allusion to *Paradise Lost* in Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *American Notes and Queries*, 2, no 2 (1989), 47-48
- Higgins, Ian. "An Argument against Abolishing Christianity and its Contexts," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 203-23
- Higgins, Ian. "Censorship, Libel and Self-Censorship," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James MacLavery (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 179-98

- Higgins, Ian. "Dryden and Swift," *John Dryden (1631-1700): His Politics, his Plays, and his Poets. A Tercentenary Celebration Held at Yale University, 6-7 October 2000*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, 2004), pp. 217-34
- Higgins, Ian. "Jonathan Swift and Charles Leslie." *Loyalty and Identity: Jacobites at Home and Abroad*, eds Paul Monod, Murray Pittock, and Daniel Szechi (Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010), pp. 149-66.
- Higgins, Ian. "Jonathan Swift and the Jacobite Diaspora," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 87-103
- Higgins, Ian. "Jonathan Swift's Memoirs of a Jacobite." *Living with Jacobitism, 1690-1788: The Three Kingdoms and Beyond*, eds Allan I. Macinnes, Kieran German, and Lesley Graham (London: Pickering and Chatto, 2014), pp. 71-84.
- Higgins, Ian. "Jonathan Swift's Political Confession," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 3-30
- Higgins, Ian. "Killing no Murder: Jonathan Swift and Polemical Tradition," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 39-54
- Higgins, Ian. "Language and Style," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 146-60
- Higgins, Ian. "Possible 'Hints' for *Gulliver's Travels* in the *Voyages* of Jan Huygen van Linschoten," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 47-50
- Higgins, Ian. "Rev. 'A Tale of a Tub' and Other Works," eds Angus Ross and David Woolley (Oxford, 1986)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 306-7
- Higgins, Ian. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 302-3
- Higgins, Ian. "Rev. Hugh Ormsby-Lennon, *Hey Presto! Swift and the Quacks* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2011)," *The Scriblerian*, 47, no 1 (2014), 53-55
- Higgins, Ian. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 302-3
- Higgins, Ian. "Swift and Sparta: The Nostalgia of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Modern Language Review*, 78 (1983), 513-31
- Higgins, Ian. "Swift's Politics: A Preface to *Gulliver's Travels*," *Monash Swift Papers*, no 1 (1988), pp. 41-65
- Higgins, Ian. "Swift's Politics: A Preface to *Gulliver's Travels*," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 41-65
- Higgins, Ian. "Swift's Whig Pamphlet: Its Reception and Afterlife." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 553-72.
- Higgins, Ian. "The Politics of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1990), pp. 96-143
- Higgins, Ian. *Jonathan Swift, Writers and their Work* (Horndon, Tavistock, Devon, 2004)
- Higgins, Ian. *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection*. Cambridge, 1994
- Higgins, T. F. "More Swiftiana," *TLS*, 13 December 1934, p. 895
- Higgins, T. F. "Swiftiana," *TLS*, 30 August 1934, p. 589
- Hight, Gilbert. *The Anatomy of Satire*. Princeton, New Jersey, and London, 1962

- Hight, Gilbert. *The Classical Tradition: Greek and Roman Influences on Western Literature*. London, Oxford, New York, 1967 (1949)
- Highsmith, Dixie Lee. "Flanery O'Connor's Polite Conversation," *Flannery O'Connor Bulletin*, 11 (1982), 94-107
- Hight, Marc A., ed. *The Correspondence of George Berkeley*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013
- Hight, Marc A., ed. *The Correspondence of George Berkeley*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- Hill, Brian W. *Robert Harley: Speaker, Secretary of State, and Premier Minister*. New Haven and London, 1988
- Hill, Christopher. *A Tinker and a Poor Man: John Bunyan and his Church, 1628-1688*. New York, 1989
- Hill, Geoffrey. "Jonathan Swift: The Poetry of 'Reaction,'" *The Lords of the Limit: Essays on Literature and Ideas* (London, 1984), pp. 67-83
- Hill, Geoffrey. "Jonathan Swift: The Poetry of 'Reaction,'" *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 195-212
- Hill, George Birkbeck, ed. *Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift*. London, 1899
- Hill, John M. "Corpuscular Fundament: Swift and the Mechanical Philosophy," *Enlightenment Essays*, 6 (1975), 37-49
- Hill, John M. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1979), 130-31
- Hill, Judith. "Rev. Edward McParland, *Public Architecture in Ireland, 1680-1760* (New Haven and London, 2003)," *TLS*, 18 April 2003, p. 21
- Hill, Michael D. "Rev. Todd C. Parker, *Sexing the Text: The Rhetoric of Sexual Difference in British Literature, 1700-1750* (Albany, 2000)," *The Eighteenth Century Current Bibliography*, n. s. 26 - for 2000 (New York, 2004), 532
- Hill, Roland. "Wilde Empörung: zum 300. Geburtstag von Jonathan Swift," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 30 November 1967, p. 22
- Hilles, Frederick W. "Aspects of Augustan England," *Yale Review*, 59 (1969), 130-37
- Hilles, Frederick W. "Dr Johnson on Swift's Last Years: Some Misconceptions and Distortions," *Philological Quarterly*, 54 (1975), 370-79
- Hilliard, K. F. "Rev. Gottlieb Wilhelm Rabener, *Briefwechsel und Gespräche*, ed. E. Theodor Voss, 2 vols (Göttingen: Wallstein, 2012)." *Modern Language Review*, 109 (2014), 540-43.
- Hilliard, Raymond F. "Desire and the Structure of Eighteenth-Century Fiction," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 9 (1979), 357-70
- Hilský, Martin. "Swift in Czechoslovakia," *The Scriblerian*, 5 (1972), 9-10
- Himmelfarb, Anne. "Argument as Imitation: The Prose Dialogue," *The Age of Johnson*, 3 (1990), 281-99 (touches on *Discourse concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*)
- Hinchman, Walter S. and Francis B. Gummere. "Jonathan Swift," *Lives of Great English Writers: From Chaucer to Browning* (Boston and New York, 1908), pp. 154-73
- Hinchman, Walter S. and Francis B. Gummere. *Lives of Great English Writers: From Chaucer to Browning* (Freeport, New York, 1970 [1908]) (see pp. 154-73 for Swift)
- Hiner, Amanda, and Elizabeth Tasker Davis, eds. *British Women Satirists in the Long Eighteenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022.
- Hines, William, 'Some Recent Finds in Aberystwyth University Library', *Swift Studies*, 2016, 129-136

- Hinkson, Pamela. "Rev. Brian Fitzgerald, *The Anglo-Irish: Three Representative Types (Cork, Ormonde, Swift)* (London and New York, 1952)," *The Fortnightly Library*, 178, no 1032 (1952), 425-26
- Hinnant, Charles H. "The 'Fable of the Spider and the Bee' and Swift's Poetics of Inspiration," *Colby Library Quarterly*, 30 (1984), 129-36
- Hinnant, Charles H. "Rev. Alan D. Chalmers, *Jonathan Swift and the Burden of the Future* (Newark and London, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29, no 2-30 no 1 (1997), 198-200
- Hinnant, Charles H. "Rev. William C. Horne, *Making a Heaven of Hell: The Problem of the Companionate Ideal in English Marriage Poetry, 1650-1800* (Athens, Georgia, and London, 1993)," *The Age of Johnson*, 7 (1996), 500-4
- Hinnant, Charles H. "Swift and Mercantilism: A Reappraisal," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 25 (1996), 21-38
- Hinnant, Charles H. "Swift and the 'Conjectural Histories' of the Eighteenth Century: The Case of the Fourth Voyage," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 21 (1991), 75-88
- Hinnant, Charles H. *Purity and Defilement in "Gulliver's Travels."* London, 1987
- Hinnant, Charles H. *The Poetry of Anne Finch: An Essay in Interpretation.* Newark, London, Toronto, 1994
- Hirn, Yrjö. *Swift.* Helsingfors, 1918
- Hirsch, Emanuel. *Geschichte der neuern evangelischen Theologie*, I, 2. Aufl. (Gütersloh, 1960) (see pp. 386-87 for "J. Swifts Satire gegen die Deisten")
- Hirschmann, Wolfgang. "'Ein Zwydorn von einem Sachsen und Schlesier': Materialien zu Christoph Gottlieb Wend." *Die Oberlausitz: eine Grenzregion der Mitteldeutschen Barockmusik*, Ständige Konferenz mitteldeutsche Barockmusik (Jahrbuch 2006), pp. 73-86. Wend is the translator of *Der Neue Gulliver* (1731).
- Hiscock, W. G. *Henry Aldrich of Christ Church, 1648-1710.* Oxford, 1960
- Hislop, Ian. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *The Listener*, 28 November 1985, p. 27
- Hislop, Ian. "The Monster and the Critics," *The Listener*, 28 November 1985, p. 27
- Hissey, John. *The Road and the Inn* (London, 1917) (on Swift's cradle)
- Hitchings, Henry, ed. "Afterword," *Gulliver's Travels* (London, 2004), pp. 373-81
- Hitchings, Henry. "Rev. Blanford Parker, *The Triumph of Augustan Poetics: English Literary Culture from Butler to Johnson* (Cambridge, 1998)," *TLS*, 21 May 1999
- Hitchins, Henry. *Dr Johnson's Dictionary: The Extraordinary Story of the Book that Defined the World* (London, 2005) (comments on Swift's *Proposal for Correcting, Improving and Ascertaining the English Tongue*)
- Hitt, Ralph E. "Antiperfectionism as a Unifying Theme in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Mississippi Quarterly*, 15 (1962), 161-69
- Hoagland, Kathleen, ed. *1000 Years of Irish Poetry: The Gaelic and Anglo-Irish Poets from Pagan Times to the Present* (New York, 1982 [1947]) (see pp. 162-68 for *The Description of an Irish Feast* and pp. 323-31 for Swift)
- Hobohm, Wolf and Brit Reipsch, eds. *Der Opernkomponist Georg Philipp Telemann: neue Erkenntnisse und Erfahrungen.* Hildesheim, Zürich, New York, 2006 (see p. 41 for *Gulliver Suite*)
- Hobsbaum, Philip. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967)," *The New Statesman*, 10 May 1968, pp. 618-19
- Hobsbaum, Philip. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *New Statesman*, 10 May 1968, pp. 618-19



- Höck, Wilhelm. "Wider den Stachel: Dichter im Kampf mit der Gesellschaft," *Der Junge Buchhandel*, 8 (1972), 169-72
- Höck, Wilhelm. "Hommage à Jonathan Swift: zum 300. Geburtstag am 30. November 1967," *Die ZEIT*, 1 December 1967, p. 21
- Höck, Wilhelm. "Zwischen Leben und Werk: Tagebücher der Literaturgeschichte. Eine Aufsatzreihe (III): Jonathan Swift," *Der Junge Buchhandel*, 1 March 1968, J35-J38
- Hodgart, M. J. C. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Essays in Criticism*, 13 (1963), 274-77
- Hodgart, Matthew J. C. "Gulliver, Horses and Gentry," *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- Hodgart, Matthew. "Gulliver's Travels," *Swift Revisited*, ed. Denis Donoghue (Cork, 1968), pp. 25-39
- Hodgart, Matthew. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *TLS*, 15 October 1982, p. 1135
- Hodgart, Matthew. "Swift at 300: Visions Come True, Lessons Still Unlearned," *The Times*, 25 November 1967
- Hodgart, Matthew. *Satire*. London, 1969
- Hodges Figgis & Co. *A Catalogue of Books Relating to Ireland. With Illustrations* (Dublin, 1953)
- Hodgson, Geraldine E. *English Literature: With Illustrations from Poetry and Prose* (Oxford, 1923) (see pp. 257-60 for Swift)
- Hodnett, Edward, ed. "Foreword," *Swift, A Tale of a Tub* (New York, 1930), pp. xi-xxii
- Hodson, Sue, eds *et al. Guide to Literary Manuscripts in the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1979) (see pp. 449-51 for Swift)
- Hofmann, Hermann. *Swift's Tale of a Tub*. Diss., Leipzig-Reudnitz, 1911
- Hofmann, Theodore. "Scribleriana Transferred, July to December 1987," *The Scriblerian*, 21 (1989), 200-2
- Hofmann, Theodore. "Scribleriana Transferred, September 1986 to June 1987," *The Scriblerian*, 20 (1987), 101-7
- Hofmiller, Josef. "Gulliver, Robinson, Gil Blas," *Über den Umgang mit Büchern* (München, 1948), pp. 106-15
- Hogan, J. J. "Bicentenary of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745," *Jonathan Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 47-58
- Hogan, J. J. "Bicentenary of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745," *Studies*, 34 (1945), 501-10
- Hogan, Robert and Donald C. Mell, Jr, eds. *The Poems of Patrick Delany: Comprising also Poems about him by Jonathan Swift, Thomas Sheridan, and Other Friends and Enemies*. Newark, 2006
- Hogan, Robert and Dwight Peterson. "Two Poems Translated from the Latin of Jonathan Swift," *Journal of Irish Literature*, 16, no 2 (1987), 49-52
- Hogan, Robert, ed. *Dictionary of Irish Literature*. Westport, Connecticut, 1979
- Hogan, Robert, ed. *Dictionary of Irish Literature: Revised and Expanded Edition*. Westport, Connecticut, and London, 1996
- Hogan, Robert, ed. *The Macmillan Dictionary of Irish Literature*. London, 1980
- Höhne, Horst. *Die Bettleroper: ein Bastard der englischen Bühne zu Anfang des 18. Jahrhunderts*. Frankfurt am Main, 2002
- Holden, Charlotte. "'Contraries often prove Remedies': Laughter as a Cure for Melancholy in Eighteenth-Century Medicine," *Figures et culture de la dépression / The Representation and*

- Culture of Depression*, eds Clark Lawlor and Valérie Maffre, 2 vols (Montpellier: Presses Universitaires de la Méditerranée, 2010), I, 35-46
- Holdridge, Jefferson. "Lashing the Vice: Jonathan Swift, Satire, and Nature's Designs," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains et mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 157-73
- Holloway, John. "An Analysis of Swift's Satire," *The Charted Mirror: Literary and Critical Essays* (London, 1960), pp. 75-93
- Holloway, John. "Dean of St Patrick's: A View from the Letters," *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 258-68
- Holloway, John. "Dean of St Patrick's: A View from the Letters," *Swift Revisited*, ed. Denis Donoghue (Cork, 1968), pp. 57-74
- Holloway, John. "The Myth of Swift," *The Spectator*, 219 (4 August 1967), 132-33
- Holloway, John. "The Well-Filled Dish: An Analysis of Swift's Satire," *Hudson Review*, 9 (1956), 20-37
- Holloway, John. *The Proud Knowledge: Poetry, Insight and the Self, 1620-1920*. London, Henley, Boston, 1977
- Holly, Grant. "Travel and Translation: Textuality in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Criticism*, 21 (1979), 134-52
- Holm, Søren. "Gullivers Rejser," *Flensborg Avis*, 18 and 20 March 1967
- Holm, Søren. *Oplysningstiden: tanker og livssyn* (The Enlightenment: Thoughts and Views of Life) (København, 1959) (see pp. 180-84 for Swift)
- Holmes, Geoffrey. "Rev. Elizabeth Hamilton, *The Backstairs Dragon: A Life of Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford* (London, 1969)," *The Times*, 5 April 1969
- Holmes, Geoffrey. "Rev. Sheila Biddle, *Bolingbroke and Harley* (London and New York, 1975)," *TLS*, 21 November 1975, p. 1391
- Holmes, Gerard. "Rev. Emily C. Friedman, *Reading Smell in Eighteenth-Century Fiction* (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2016)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 31, no 2 (2017), 29-31.
- Holmes, Richard. "James Arbuckle and Dean Swift: Cultural Politics in the Irish Confessional State," *Irish Studies Review*, 16, no 4 (2008), 431-44
- Holmes, Richard. "James Arbuckle and the Molesworth Circle: A Whig Critique of Irish Penal Laws?" *New Perspectives on the Penal Laws, Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, Special Issue, no 1 (2011), 93-112
- Holmes, Richard. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Daily Telegraph*, 29 August 1998
- Holst, Edward D. "Swift's Politics," *University of Wisconsin Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations*, 7 (1943), 288-90
- Hölter, Achim. *Die Bücherschlacht: ein satirisches Konzept in der europäischen Literatur*. Bielefeld, 1995
- Holz knecht, G. K. "Swift and Mr Rawson," *Essays in Criticism*, 20 (1970), 496-97
- Holz knecht, G. K. "Swift and the Text of *A Tale of a Tub*," *English Studies*, 54 (1973), 470-78
- Homagk, Constanze. "'Vexing the World': Studien zu Jonathan Swifts Werken als politischer Satiriker," M. A. thesis, University of Göttingen, 1995
- Hone, J. M. "Berkeley and Swift as National Economists," *Studies*, 23 (1934), 421-32
- Hone, J. M. "Ireland and Swift," *Dublin Magazine*, 8 (1933), 9-17
- Hone, Joseph M. "The Story of the Damer Gold," *Studies*, 39 (1950), 419-26

- Hone, Joseph. "Legal Constraints, Libellous Evasions." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 525-41.
- Hone, Joseph. *W. B. Yeats, 1865-1939* (London, 1962) (see pp. 412-16 for *The Words upon the Window-Pane*)
- Honig, Edwin. "Notes on Satire in Swift and Jonson," *New Mexico Quarterly*, 18 (1948), 155-63
- Hönncher, E. "Quellen zu Dean Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels* (1727)," *Anglia*, 10 (1888), 397-427
- Honoré, Jean. "Charles Gildon rédacteur du *British Mercury* (1711-1712): les attaques contre Pope, Swift, et les wits," *Études Anglaises*, 15 (1962), 347-64
- Hooker, Edward N. "Humour in the Age of Pope," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 11 (1948), 361-85
- Hope, Christopher. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Independent*, 5 September 1998, p. 15
- Hopes, Jeffrey. "'As true as if Mr Gulliver had spoke it': locutionary and propositional truth claims in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Lectures d'une oeuvre: "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Georges Lamoine (Paris, 2001), pp. 87-103
- Hopes, Jeffrey. *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels."* Paris, 2001
- Hopkins, D. W. "Dryden's *Baucis and Philemon*," *Comparative Literature*, 28 (1976), 135-43
- Hopkins, David and Charles Martindale, eds. *The Oxford History of Classical Reception in English Literature, III: 1660-1790*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- Hopkins, David, ed. *English Poetry: A Poetic Record from Chaucer to Yeats*. London and New York, 1990
- Hopkins, J. J. *Bowling for Gulliver: The Travels of Michael Moore and Lemuel Gulliver*. Raleigh, North Carolina: Lulu Publishing, 2011.
- Hopkins, Kenneth. *English Poetry: A Short History* (London, 1962) (see pp. 212-13 for Swift's poetry)
- Hopkins, P. A. "Swift and Anne Long: Friendship, Scandal, and a Missing Cache of Poems and Letters," *Notes and Queries*, 234 (1989), 452-60
- Hopkins, Robert H. "Swift and the Senses," *Greene Centennial Studies*, eds Paul J. Korshin and Robert R. Allan (Charlottesville, Virginia, 1984), pp. 57-71
- Hopkins, Robert H. "The Issue of Anonymity and the Beginning of the Steele-Swift Controversy of 1713-14: A New Interpretation," *English Language Notes*, 2, no 1 (1964), 15-21
- Hopkins, Robert H. "The Personation of Hobbism in Swift's *Tale of a Tub* and *Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*," *Philological Quarterly*, 45 (1966), 372-78
- Hopkinson, M. R. *Anne of England: The Biography of a Great Queen*. London, 1934
- Hoppen, K. Theodore. *The Common Scientist in the Seventeenth Century: A Study of the Dublin Philosophical Society, 1683-1708*. London, 1970
- Hoppit, Julian. *A Land of Liberty? England, 1689-1727*. Oxford, 2000
- Horden, John. "'In the Savoy': John Nutt and his Family," *Publishing History*, 24 (1988), 5-26
- Hornbeak, Katherine. "Swift's *Letter to a Very Young Lady on her Marriage*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 7 (1943-44), 183-86
- Horne, Colin J. "'From a Fable form a Truth': A Consideration of the Fable in Swift's Poetry," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century: Papers Presented at the David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar Canberra 1966*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1968), pp. 193-204
- Horne, Colin J. "An Epitaph Attributed to Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 525-27
- Horne, Colin J. "Hazlitt on Swift," *Essays in Criticism*, 25 (1975), 276-77

- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. *A Bibliography of Swift Studies, 1945-1965*, ed. James J. Stathis (Nashville, Tennessee, 1967)," *Modern Language Review*, 64 (1969), 401-3
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, eds A. C. Guthkelch and D. Nichol Smith, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1958)," *Review of English Studies*, 11 (1960), 89-91
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *Modern Language Review*, 70 (1975), 155-57
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. David Ward, *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay* (London, 1973)," *Modern Language Review*, 70 (1975), 153-55
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *Modern Language Review*, 67 (1972), 170-72
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 23 (1965), pp. 141-43
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *Modern Language Review*, 64 (1969), 646-47
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *Modern Language Review*, 54 (1959), 595-96
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953)," *Review of English Studies*, 5 (1954), 420-23
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967)," *Modern Language Review*, 65 (1970), 390-91
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Louis A. Landa (London, 1965)," *Modern Language Review*, 63 (1968), 679-80
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Kathleen M. Swaim, *A Reading of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (The Hague, 1972)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 6 (1976), 275-78
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Review of English Studies*, 7 (1956), 202-5
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Louis T. Milic, *A Quantitative Approach to the Style of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague and Paris, 1967)," *Modern Language Review*, 64 (1969), 401-3
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Martin Price, *Swift's Rhetorical Art: A Study in Structure and Meaning* (New Haven and London, 1953)," *Review of English Studies*, 6 (1955), 204-6
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Michael Shinagel, ed., *A Concordance to the Poems of Jonathan Swift* (Ithaca and London, 1972)," *Modern Language Review*, 69 (1974), 376-77
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Modern Language Review*, 61 (1966), 677-78
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Morris Golden, *The Self Observed: Swift, Johnson, Wordsworth* (Baltimore and London, 1972)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 5 (1975), 287-88
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *Modern Language Review*, 75 (1980), 852-54
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *Modern Language Review*, 60 (1965), 598-600
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Peter Steele, *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester* (Oxford, 1978)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 5 - for 1979 (New York, 1983), 581-84

- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Modern Language Review*, 60 (1965), 598-600
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *Review of English Studies*, 8 (1957), 206-9
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed. (London, 1953)," *Review of English Studies*, 5 (1954), 420-23
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. *Stella's Birth-Days*, ed. Sybil Le Brocqy (Dublin and London, 1967)," *Modern Language Review*, 64 (1969), 401-3
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Swift, '*Gulliver's Travels*': *A Casebook*, ed. Richard Grivil (London, 1974)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 6 (1976), 275-78
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin and London, 1962)," *Modern Language Review*, 64 (1969), 401-3
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Swift's Most Valuable Friend* (Dublin, 1968)," *Modern Language Review*, 67 (1972), 170-72
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. *The Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Padraic Colum (New York, 1962)," *Modern Language Review*, 60 (1965), 598
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968)," *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 33 (1970), pp. 124-26
- Horne, Colin J. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *Modern Language Review*, 67 (1972), 170-72
- Horne, Colin J. "Swift's Comic Poetry," *Augustan Worlds: Essays in Honour of A. R. Humphreys*, eds J. C. Hilson, M. M. B. Jones, and J. R. Watson (Leicester, 1978), pp. 51-67
- Horne, Colin J. "The Learned and Ingenious Dr. William King and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Comedy: Essays in Honour of Peter Dixon by Friends and Colleagues*, ed. Elizabeth Maslen (London, 1993), pp. 134-52
- Horne, Colin J. "The Phalaris Controversy: King versus Bentley," *Review of English Studies*, 22 (1946), 289-303
- Horne, Colin J. "The Roles of Swift and Marlborough in *The Vanity of Human Wishes*," *Modern Philology*, 73 (1975-76), 280-83
- Horne, Colin J. and Hugh Powell. "A German Analogue for *A Tale of a Tub*," *Modern Language Review*, 55 (1960), 468-96
- Horne, Colin J., ed. *Swift on his Age: Selected Prose and Verse*. London, 1953
- Horne, William C. "English Marriage Poetry, 1650-1800," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 7, no 2 (1993), 10-12
- Horne, William C. *Making a Heaven of Hell: The Problem of the Companionate Ideal in English Marriage Poetry, 1650-1800*. Athens, Georgia, and London, 1993
- Hornero Corsico, Ana Ma, 'Gulliver's Travels on the Screen: Spanish Film Versions', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 111-23
- Hornero, Ana María Corisco "Las producciones audiovisuales de *Los Viajes de Gulliver*," *Swift en España*, eds Maria Pilar Navarro Errasti and Ana María Hornero Corisco (Zaragoza, 2007), pp. 97-158
- Horowitz, James. "'Almost Normal': or, Everything you always Wanted to Know about Swift but Were Afraid to Ask." *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43, no 3 (2020), 281-91.
- Horrell, Joseph, ed. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, 2 vols (London, 1958)

- Horrell, Joseph. "What Gulliver Knew," *Sewanee Review*, 51 (1943), 476-504
- Horrell, Joseph. "What Gulliver Knew," *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 55-70
- Horsley, L. S. "Rogues or Honest Gentlemen: The Public Characters of Queen Anne Journalists," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 18 (1976-77), 198-228
- Horsley, Lee Sonsteng. "'Of all Fictions the Most Simple': Swift's Shared Imagery," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 5 (1975), 98-108
- Horstmann, Ulrich, translator. *Jonathan Swift, Ein Tonnenmärchen: Anmerkungen und Nachwort von Hermann J. Real*. Stuttgart, 1994
- Horstmann, Ulrich. *Schwermutmacher: Gedichte und Aphorismen*. Berlin: PalmArtPress, 2021.
- Horwitz, Henry. *Revolution Politicks: The Career of Daniel Finch, Second Earl of Nottingham, 1647-1730*. Cambridge, 1968
- Hoskins, Robert V., III. "Swift, Dickens, and the Horses in *The End of the Road*," *James Madison Journal*, 37 (1979), 18-32
- Houlette, Forrest. "Notes on *Gulliver's Travels*: Using Pragmatics to Teach Satire," *College English Association Critic*, 46, nos 1-2 (1984), 12-19
- Houston, Chloe. "Utopia, Dystopia or Anti-Utopia? *Gulliver's Travels* and the Utopian Mode of Discourse," *Utopian Studies*, 18 (2007), 426-42
- Houston, Kerry. "Reformation to the Roseingraves: Music, 1550-1750," *St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin: A History*, eds John Crawford and Raymond Gillespie (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2009), pp. 231-53
- Howell, Wilbur Samuel. *Eighteenth-Century British Logic and Rhetoric* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1971) (see pp. 214-17 on Swift's role in Thomas Sheridan's plan to become an elocutionist)
- Howells, William Dean. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World: With More than One Hundred Illustrations by Louis Rhead* (New York and London, 1913), pp. xv-xvi
- Howes, Alan B. *Yorick and the Critics: Sterne's Reputation in England, 1760-1868*. New Haven, 1958
- Howes, Raymond F. "Jonathan Swift and the Conversation of the Coffee-House," *Quarterly Journal of Speech*, 17 (1931), 14-24
- Howley, James. *The Follies and Garden Buildings of Ireland* (New Haven and London, 1993) (presents Rochfort and Delany material)
- Howley, Kathleen. "Cannibalism and Beyond," *The Catholic World Report* (July 1995), pp. 64-71
- Hozeski, Bruce W. "A Mathematical Error in Jonathan Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *American Notes and Queries*, 15 (1976), 53-55
- Huband, George. "Stella, Swift, Vanessa," *The Irish Times*, 11 June 1929, p. 3
- Hubbard, Lucius L. *Contributions towards a Bibliography of "Gulliver's Travels."* New York, 1968 (1922)
- Hubbard, Lucius, L. *Notes on "The Adventures and Surprising Deliverances of James Dubourdieu and His Wife": A Source for "Gulliver's Travels."* Ann Arbor, 1927
- Hübener, Gustav. "Die Entstehung von *Gulliver's Travels* und die 'Curiosity'-Kultur," *Neophilologus*, 7 (1922), 35-57
- Hübner, Walter. "Jonathan Swift: *Gullivers Reisen*," *Die Stimmen der Meister: eine Einführung in Meisterwerke des englischen Dichtens und Denkens*, 2nd ed. (Berlin, 1962 [1950]), pp. 199-215
- Hudson, A. K. *English Letter Writers* (Exeter, 1951) (see pp. 121-25 for Swift)

- Hudson, Derek. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *English*, 17 (1968), 59-60
- Hudson, Derek. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *The Fictions of Satire* (Baltimore, 1967)," *English*, 17 (1968), 59-60
- Hudson, Nicholas and Aaron Santesso, eds. *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008
- Hudson, Nicholas. "'O Divinum Scripturae Beneficium': Swift's Satire of Writing and its Intellectual Context," *The Age of Johnson*, 7 (1996), 343-63
- Hudson, Nicholas. "Gulliver's Travels and Locke's Radical Nominalism," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 1 (1994), 247-66
- Hudson, William Henry. *An Introduction to the Study of Literature*. London, 1910
- Hudson, William Henry. *An Outline of English Literature* (London, 1955 [1912]) (see pp. 125-28 for Swift)
- Hughes, Geoffrey. "Swift, Jonathan," *An Encyclopedia of Swearing: The Social History of Oaths, Profanity, Foul Language, and Ethnic Slurs in the English-Speaking World* (Armonk, New York, and London: M. E. Sharpe, 2006), pp. 454-58
- Hughes, R. E. "The Five Fools in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Literature and Psychology*, 11 (1961), 20-22
- Hughes, Richard. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Western Humanities Review*, 19 (1965), 186-88
- Hui, Haifeng. "The Changing Adaptation Strategies of Children's Literature: Two Centuries of Children's Editions of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Hungarian Journal of English and American Studies*, 17 (2011), 245-62
- Hui, Haifeng. "The Changing Adaptation Strategies of Children's Literature: Two Centuries of Children's Editions of *Gulliver's Travels*." *Hungarian Journal of English and American Studies*, 17 (2011), 245-62.
- Hull, James. *Aldous Huxley, Representative Man*, ed. Gerhard Wagner, Human Potentialities, no 5 (Münster, 2004)
- Hulle, Dirk van and Mark Nixon. *Samuel Beckett's Library*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [See pp. 32-31 for Swift.]
- Hulse, Michael, ed. *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World*. Köln, 1995
- Hume, Robert D. "Fielding at 300: Elusive, Confusing, Misappropriated, or (Perhaps) Obvious?" *Modern Philology*, 108 (2010), 224-62.
- Hume, Robert D. "Rev. Jonathan Swift: *The Contemporary Background*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (Manchester, 1978)," *Seventeenth-Century News*, 39 (1981), 89
- Hume, Robert D. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Seventeenth-Century News*, 38, nos 2-3 (1980), 48-49
- Hume, Robert D. "The Aims and Pitfalls of 'Historical Interpretation.'" *Philological Quarterly*, 89 (2010), 353-82.
- Hume, Robert D. "The Augustans (Pope and Swift), Fielding at 300: Elusive, Confusing, Misappropriated, or (Perhaps) Obvious," *Modern Philology*, 108 (2010), 224-62
- Hume, Robert D. "'What Is Your Evidence?' R. S. Crane as Scholar, Critic, and Theorist of Methodology." *Modern Philology*, 115, no 4 (2018), 432-73.
- Humphreys, A. R. "A Classical Education and Eighteenth-Century Poetry," *Scrutiny*, 8 (1939), 193-207
- Humphreys, A. R. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *Hermathena*, 110 (1970), 101-2

- Humphreys, A. R. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *Modern Language Review*, 75 (1980), 626-27
- Humphreys, A. R. *The Augustan World: Life and Letters in Eighteenth-Century England* (London, 1954) (see p. 43 for a note on *A Description of the Morning*)
- Hunkler, Margaret. "In Reply to Karl S. Nagel's Note 'Source for *A Tale of a Tub*,'" *American Notes and Queries*, 9 (1970), 8-9
- Hunt, Anna. "'The Margins of the Imaginative Life': The Abject and the Grotesque in Angela Carter and Jonathan Swift," *Re-visiting Angela Carter: Texts, Contexts, Intertexts*, ed. Rebecca Munford (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2006), pp. 135-57
- Hunt, David. "James Angus: Gulliver's Troubles," *artext*, no 68 (2000), pp. 46-47
- Hunt, Peter. *Children's Literature: The Development of Criticism*. London and New York, 1990
- Hunt, Russell A. "Modes of Reading and Modes of Reading Swift," *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 127-59
- Hunt, Russell A. "Modes of Reading and Modes of Reading Swift." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 127-59.
- Hunt, Russell A. "Modes of Reading, and Modes of Reading Swift," *The Experience of Reading: Louise Rosenblatt and Reader-Response Theory*, ed. John Clifford (Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1991), pp. 105-26
- Hunter, J. Paul. "'The Young, the Ignorant, and the Idle': Some Notes on Readers and the Beginnings of the English Novel," *Anticipations of the Enlightenment in England, France, and Germany*, eds Alan Charles Kors and Paul J. Korshin (Philadelphia, 1987), pp. 259-82
- Hunter, J. Paul. "Gulliver's Travels and the Later Writings," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 216-40
- Hunter, J. Paul. "Gulliver's Travels and the Novel," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 56-74
- Hunter, J. Paul. "The Insistent I," *Novel*, 13 (1979) 19-37
- Hunter, J. Paul. *Before Novels: The Cultural Contexts of Eighteenth-Century English Fiction*. New York and London, 1990
- Hunting, Robert S. "Gulliver among the Brobdingnagians: A Real-Life Incident (?)," *Notes and Queries*, 196 (1951), 413
- Hunting, Robert. "'For the Universal Improvement of Mankind,'" *Jonathan Swift* (New York, 1967), pp. 30-60
- Hunting, Robert. "Rev. Liz Bellamy, *Jonathan Swift's "Gulliver's Travels"* (London, 1992)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1993), 56-58
- Hunting, Robert. *Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed., TEAS, no 42 (Boston 1989)
- Hunting, Robert. *Jonathan Swift*, TEAS, no 42 (New York 1967)
- Hurtley, Jacqueline Anne. "Jonathan Swift: Woman Hater, or Liberator?" Tesis de Licenciatura, University of Barcelona, 1977
- Hussey, Christopher. "Templum Restauratum: Sir William Temple's House and Garden at Moor Park, Farnham, Reconstructed," *Country Life*, 25 November 1949
- Huxley, Aldous. "Angry Ape," *Aldous Huxley's Hearst Essays*, ed. James Sexton (New York, 1994), pp. 337-38 (compares political crisis of 1935 to Gulliver in Brobdingnag)
- Huxley, Aldous. "Swift," *Do What You Will* (London, 1929), pp. 93-106
- Huxley, Aldous. *Holy Face and Other Essays: With Drawings by Albert Rutherston* (London, 1929) (see pp. 53-64 for Swift)
- Huxley, Aldous. *On the Margin: Notes & Essays* (London, 1928 [1923]) (see pp. 87-94 for "Polite Conversation")



- Huxley, Aldous. *The Olive Tree (and Other Essays)* (London, 1947 [1936]) (see pp. 60-61 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Huxley, Herbert H. "Sanguis Equinus (Vergil Georg. 3. 463) and Dean Swift," *Classical Philology*, 54 (1959), 122
- Hyde, Douglas. *A Literary History of Ireland from Earliest Times to the Present Day*. London and New York, 1967 (1899)
- Hyland, Paul. "A Breach of the Peace: The Controversy over the Ninth Article of the Treaty of Utrecht," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 22 (1999), 51-66
- Hyland, Paul. "Naming Names: Steele and Swift," *Irish Writing: Exile and Subversion*, eds Paul Hyland and Neil Sammells (Basingstoke and London, 1991), pp. 13-31
- Hyland, Paul. "Richard Steele: Scandal and Sedition," *Writing and Censorship in Britain*, eds Paul Hyland and Neil Samuels (London and New York: Routledge, 1992), pp. 59-80
- Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco. *El paraíso de las mujeres*. Teddington, Middlesex: The Echo Library, 2008.
- Idol, John L., Jr. "Thomas Wolfe and Jonathan Swift," *South Carolina Review*, 8 (1975), 43-54
- Igoe, Vivien. *A Literary Guide to Dublin* (London, 1994) (see pp. 254-59 for Swift)
- Iliyuyshina, Anastasia. "Banned Books: Censorship in Eighteenth-Century England," MA thesis, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, 2009
- Ilwof, Franz. "Volkstümliches aus Jonathan Swift," *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, 11 (1901), 463-64
- Imhof, Rüdiger. "Bornholm Night-Ferry and *Journal to Stella*: Aidan Higgins's Indebtedness to Jonathan Swift," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 10, no 2 (1984), 5-13
- Imhof, Rüdiger. *A Short History of Irish Literature* (Stuttgart, Düsseldorf, Leipzig, 2002) (see pp. 14-19 for Jonathan Swift)
- Immel, Andrea, et al. "Fantasy's Alternative Geography for Children," *The Cambridge Companion to Children's Literature*, eds M. O. Grenby and Andrea Immel (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009), oo. 226-41
- Inger, A. "Predislovie: Dzhonatan Svift (Introduction: Jonathan Swift)," *Skazka bochki/Puteshestviya Gullivera* (Moscow, 1976), pp. 5-26
- Inger, A. "Vstupitel'naya stat'ya (Introduction)," *Puteshestviya Gullivera* (Moscow, 1980), pp. 5-15
- Ingram, Allan and Elisabeth Détiš, eds. *Defining the Nations/Définir les nations*, eds Allan Ingram and Elisabeth Détiš, *Le Spectateur européen/The European Spectator*, 5 (Montpellier, 2004)
- Ingram, Allan and Elisabeth Détiš, eds. *Repousser les frontières dans l'Europe des Lumières/Expanding Boundaries in Enlightenment Europe*, eds Allan Ingram and Elisabeth Détiš, *Le Spectateur européen/The European Spectator*, 6 (Montpellier, 2004)
- Ingram, Allan and Leigh Wetherall Dickson, eds. *Disease and Death in Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture: Fashioning the Unfashionable*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016.
- Ingram, Allan and Michelle Faubert. "Speaking It Like a Horse: *Gulliver's Travels* and the Contexts of Insanity," *Cultural Constructions of Madness in Eighteenth-Century Writing: Representing the Insane* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2005), pp. 1-24
- Ingram, Allan and Michelle Faubert. *Cultural Constructions of Madness in Eighteenth-Century Writing: Representing the Insane*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 2005
- Ingram, Allan, Stuart Sim, et al. *Melancholy Experience in Literature of the Long Eighteenth Century: Before Depression, 1660-1800*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2011
- Ingram, Allan. "'Trouble of the Mind': The Disease of the Enlightenment," *Das Achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 39, no 2 (2015), 150-59

- Ingram, Allan. "'Trouble of the Mind': The Disease of the Enlightenment." *Das Achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 39, no 2 (2015), 150-59.
- Ingram, Allan. "Doctor at Sea: Gulliver and Medical Perception," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 497-506
- Ingram, Allan. "Getting Personal: Swift's Non-Public Poetry," *Voice and Context in Eighteenth-Century Verse: Order in Variety*, eds Joanna Fowler and Allan Ingram (Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015), pp. 211-29
- Ingram, Allan. "Gulliver's Travels and the Contexts of Insanity," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 14-24
- Ingram, Allan. "Madness at Tub Time: Swift Writing Insanity," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 165-73
- Ingram, Allan. "Travels with Horses: Swift, 'Bolingbroke' and 'Stay-behind's mare.'" *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 269-81.
- Ingram, Allan. *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope*. London, 1986
- Ingram, Allan. *Swift, Pope and the Doctors: Medicine and Writing in the Early Eighteenth Century*. Paderborn: Brill-Fink, 2022.
- Ingram, Allan. *The Madhouse of Language: Writing and Reading Madness in the Eighteenth Century* (London and New York, 1991) (see pp. 14-15 for *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*)
- Ingrassia, Catherine. "'Who Praises Women Does the Muses Praise': Mary Barber, Laetitia Pilkington, and Constantia Grierson's Poetic Tributes." *The Circuit of Apollo: Eighteenth-Century Women's Tributes to Women*, eds Laura Runge and Jessica Cook (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2022), pp. 87-103.
- Inoue, Hisashi. *Gulliver's Travels*. Tokyo: Bungeishunju, 2012.
- Irazusta, Julio. "Swift, escritor," *Nosotros*, 3 (1938), 346-47
- Ireland, 29 (2014), 11-30
- Irimia, Mihaela Anghelescu. "Swift - Caragiale - Ionesco: An Absurdist Triad," *Synthesis*, 19 (1992), 15-28
- Irlam, Shaun. *Elations: The Poetics of Enthusiasm in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (Stanford, 1999) (see pp. 36-37 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Irlen, Harvey Stuart. "Gulliver's Cousin Sympson," *South Atlantic Bulletin*, 36, no 2 (1971), 21-23
- Irvine, Lyn LL. *Ten Letter-Writers* (London, 1932) (see pp. 183-201 for Swift)
- Irvine, Mary. "Stella's Cottage," *The Irish Independent*, 25-27 December 1962, p. 8
- Irving, William Henry. "Boccalini and Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 7 (1973-74), 143-60
- Irving, William Henry. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 45 (1946), 393-94
- Irving, William Henry. "Rev. *Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus*, ed. Charles Kerby-Miller (New Haven, 1950)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 50 (1951), 152-53
- Irwin, Archibald E. "Jonathan Swift and Northern Ireland: A Modest Proposal," *Studies in Anglo-Irish Literature*, ed. Heinz Kosok (Bonn, 1982), pp. 5-12
- Irwin, Archibald E. "Swift as Translator of the French of Sir William Temple and his Correspondence," *Studies in English Literature*, 6 (1966), 483-98

- Irwin, Margaret. "Das Buch ohne Ende," *15 Satan Stories: unheimliche Geschichten über und mit dem Teufel*, ed. Peter Haining (München, 1975), pp. 185-201 (see pp. 188-89 for the Devil as author of *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Irwin, W. R. "Swift the Verse Man," *Philological Quarterly*, 54 (1975), 222-38
- Irwin, William Robert. "Swift and the Novelists," *Essays in English Neoclassicism: In Memory of Charles B. Woods*, eds Paul Baender and Curt A. Zimansky (Iowa City, 1966), pp. 102-13
- Irwin, William Robert. "Swift and the Novelists," *Philological Quarterly*, 45 (1966), 102-13
- Izumi, Hajime. "Swift to Godwin: Houyhnhnms no futatsu no so (Swift and Godwin: Dual Aspects of the Houyhnhnms)," *Studies in English Literature*, 53 (1976), 27-42
- J., L. W. "Gulliver's Travels," *Notes and Queries*, 7th ser., 8 (1889), 47
- J., S. "Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994)," *TLS*, 12 May 1995, p. 22
- Jääskeläinen, Michael. "Gulliver's Travels into Finnish: Translations of Swift's Social Critique, 1876-1932." *New Voices in Translation Studies*, 3 (2007), 19-43.
- Jacek, Eva. "The Conundrum of Clichés: Flann O'Brien's 'The Myles na gCopaleen Catechism of Cliché' and Jonathan Swift's *A Complete Collection of Genteel and Ingenious Conversation (Polite Conversation)*," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 25 (2000), 497-509
- Jackson, H. J. *Marginalia: Readers Writing in Books*. New Haven and London, 2001
- Jackson, Mary V. *Engines of Instruction, Mischief, and Magic: Children's Literature in England from its Beginnings to 1839* (Aldershot, Hants, 1989) (fleeting remarks on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Jackson, Robert Wise. "Dean Swift's Tour of Munster," *The Dublin Magazine*, 18 (1943), 33-39
- Jackson, Robert Wise. "Sidelights on Swift," *The Dublin Magazine*, 17 (1942), 47-55, 32-36
- Jackson, Robert Wyse, ed. *The Best of Swift: A Selection*. Cork, 1967
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. "A New Year's Present from Dean Swift," *The Irish Times*, 15 December 1967
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. "Dean Swift: The Liberties King," *The Liberties of Dublin*, ed. Elgy Gillespie, 3rd ed. (Dublin, 1977 [1973]), pp. 40-45
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. "Stella: Her Relationship with Jonathan Swift," *North Munster Studies: Essays in Commemoration of Monsignor Michael Moloney*, ed. Etienne Rhyne (Limerick, 1967), pp. 375-94
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. "Stella's Signature," *TLS*, 29 December 1945, p. 624
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. "The Tale of a Tub," *Jonathan Swift: Dean and Pastor* (London and New York, 1939), pp. 28-43.
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. "The Vision of Jonathan Swift," *The Legacy of Swift: A Bi-Centenary Record of St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin*, ed. Maurice James Craig (Dublin, 1948), pp. 4-6
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. *Jonathan Swift: Dean and Pastor*. Freeport, New York, 1970 (1939)
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. *Jonathan Swift: Dean and Pastor*. London and New York, 1939
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. *Swift and his Circle: A Book of Essays*. Dublin, 1945
- Jackson, Robert Wyse. *Swift and his Circle: A Book of Essays*. Freeport, New York, 1969 (1945)
- Jackson, Victor. *St Patrick's Cathedral*. Dublin, 1997 (1984)
- Jackson, Victor. *The Monuments in St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*. Dublin, 1987
- Jackson, W. Spencer. "Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift," *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Temple Scott (London, 1908), XII, 107-241
- Jackson-Holzber, Christine, 'Politicizing and Politicized: Swift's *Proposal* and the Brothers', *Swift Studies*, 2019, 28-63
- Jacob, Margaret C. "Rev. *Papers of the Dublin Philosophical Society, 1683-1709*, ed. K. Theodore

- Hoppen, 2 vols (Dublin: Irish Manuscripts Commission, 2008),” *TLS*, 11 December 2008, p. 30.
- Jacobe, Monica F. “Society Cannot Be Flat: Hierarchy and Power in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Nebula: A Journal of Multidisciplinary Scholarship*, 6, no 1 (2009), 122-31
- Jacobs, Edward Craney. “Echoes of Micah in Swift’s *Modest Proposal*,” *Eire*, 13 (1978), 49-53
- Jacobs, Monty. *Jonathan Swift*. Berlin, 1948
- Jacobson, Arthur. “Literary Genius and Manic-Depressive Insanity: With Special Reference to the Alleged Case of Dean Swift,” *Medical Record*, 82 (1912), 937-39
- Jacobson, Arthur. “Literary Genius and Manic-Depressive Insanity: With Special Reference to the Alleged Case of Dean Swift,” *Scientific American Supplement*, 75 (4 January 1913), 2
- Jacobson, Arthur. “Literary Genius and Manic-Depressive Insanity: With Special Reference to the Alleged Case of Dean Swift,” *The Literary Imagination: Psychoanalysis and the Genius of the Writer*, ed. Hendrick H. Ruitenbeek (Chicago, 1965), pp. 433-43
- Jacobson, Richard. “A Biblical Allusion in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Notes and Queries*, 215 (1970), 286-87
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. “Jonathan Swift,” *Eighteenth-Century British Poets, First Series*, Dictionary of Literary Biography, 95 (Detroit, New York, London, 1990), 275-301
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. “Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980),” *The Scriblerian*, 13 (1981), 112-14
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. “Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 20 (1986-87), 244-48
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. “Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift’s Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981),” *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 83 (1984), 125-27
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. “Rev. *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 11 - for 1985 (New York, 1990), VI: 660-61
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. “Swift and the ‘agreeable Young Lady, but Extremely Lean,’” *Contemporary Studies of Swift’s Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 149-58
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. “Swift and the Agreeable Young Lady, but Extremely Lean,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 129-37
- Jaffe, Nora Crow. *The Poet Swift*. Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977
- Jaffro, Laurent.: “Abolition ou réformation du Christianisme? L’Argument de Swift contre les libres penseurs,” *La Lettre clandestine*, no 13 (2004), 15-33
- Jaggard, William. “‘The Cheshire Sheaf’: Swift’s Lodging in Chester,” *Notes and Queries*, 190 (1946), 18
- Jagtenberg, F. J. A. “Rev. Donald LeRoy Wing, ‘Swift and Holland,’ doctoral dissertation, University of Detroit, 1980,” *Documentatieblad Werkgroep Achttiende Eeuw*, nos 55-56 [XIV/2] (1982), 209-20
- Jagtenberg, F. J. A. “Swift en van Effen: de geschiedenis van een vertaling,” *De Nieuwe Taalgids*, 76 (1983), 507-16
- Jagtenberg, F. J. A. “Weyerman, de eerste Swift-vertaler?” *Mededelingen van de Stichting Jacob Campo Weyerman*, 9 (1986), 3-11
- Jagtenberg, F. J. A. *Jonathan Swift en Nederland (1700-1800): een wetenschappelijke proeve op het gebied van de letteren* (Deventer, 1989) (see pp. 107-13 for *A Tale of a Tub*)

- Jain, Nalini and John Richardson, eds. *Eighteenth-Century English Poetry: The Annotated Anthology*. New York, 1994
- James, Francis Godwin. "Rev. *An Inquiry into the Behavior of the Queen's Last Ministry*, ed. Irvin Ehrenpreis (Bloomington, Indiana, 1956)," *American Historical Review*, 62 (1956-57), 444
- James, Francis Godwin. *Ireland in the Empire, 1688-1770: A History of Ireland from the Williamite Wars to the Eve of the American Revolution*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1973
- James, Francis Godwin. *The Irish House of Lords and its Members, 1600-1800*. Blackrock, Co. Dublin, and Washington, 1995
- Jamoussi, Zouheir. *The Snare in the Constitution: Defoe and Swift on Liberty*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2009
- Jan, K. M. and Shabnam Firdaus. *Perspectives on Gulliver's Travels*. New Delhi: Atlantic, 2004.
- Janes, Regina. "Rev. Ruth Salvaggio, *Enlightened Absence: Neoclassical Configurations of the Feminine* (Urbana and Chicago, 1988)," *The Scriblerian*, 22 (1990), 193-94
- Janes, Regina. *Losing Our Heads: Beheadings in Literature and Culture*. New York and London: New York University Press, 2005
- Janin, Jules, ed. "Jonathan Swift," *Voyages de Gulliver par Swift: traduction de l'Abbé Desfontaines* (Paris, [1862]), pp. 1-24
- Jannetta, M. J. "Rev. William LeFanu, *A Catalogue of Books Belonging to Dr Jonathan Swift: A Facsimile of Swift's Autograph with an Introduction and Alphabetical Catalogue* (Cambridge, 1988)," *The Library*, 6th ser., 11 (1989), 279-80
- Jannetta, Mervyn. "Rev. Charles A. Rivington, 'Tyrant': *The Story of John Barber, 1675 to 1741, Jacobite Mayor of London and Printer and Friend to Dr Swift* (York, 1989)," *The Library*, 6th ser., 12 (1990), 250-51
- Jansen, C. translator. *Gullivers Reiser til adskillige fjerne Folkeslag i Verden* (Kjøbenhavn, 1836) (see pp. 3-10 for "Skizze af Dr Jonathan Swifts Levnet")
- Jansen, F. J. Billeskov. "Gulliver's Travels: A Study in the Aesthetics of the Roman à These," *Orbis Litterarum*, 38 (1983), 13-23
- Jansen, F. J. Billeskov. "Gullivers rejser: en studie i tendensromanens æstetik," *Romanproblemer: teorier og analyser. Festskrift til Hans Sørensen*, eds Merete Gerlach-Nielsen, Hans Hertel, and Morten Nøjgaard (Odense, 1968), pp. 140-51
- Jansen, F. J. Billeskov. *Ludvig Holberg*. New York, 1974
- Janson, H. W. *Apes and Ape Lore: In the Middle Ages and the Renaissance* (London, 1952) (see pp. 339-42 for the Yahoos)
- Janssen, Anke. "A Hitherto Unnoticed Allusion to Francis Godwin's *The Man in the Moone* in Swift's *The Battel between the Antient and the Modern Books*," *Notes and Queries*, 230 (1985), 200-1
- Jarcho, Saul. "Jonathan Swift and British Demography," *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, 47 (1971), 1547-50
- Jarndyce. *Jonathan Swift: Including the Swift Collection of Michael Foot*, Catalogue, no 176 (London, 2008)
- Jarrell, Mackie L. "'Jack and the Dane': Swift Traditions in Ireland," *Journal of American Folklore*, 77 (1964), 99-117
- Jarrell, Mackie L. "'Jack and the Dane': Swift Traditions in Ireland," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 311-41
- Jarrell, Mackie L. "A New Swift Attribution: The Preface to Sheridan's *Sermon on St Cecilia's Day*," *PMLA*, 78 (1963), 511-15

- Jarrell, Mackie L. "Joyce's Use of Swift's *Polite Conversation* in the 'Circe' Episode of *Ulysses*," *PMLA*, 72 (1957), 545-54
- Jarrell, Mackie L. "Swiftiana in *Finnegans Wake*," *ELH*, 26 (1959), 271-94
- Jarrell, Mackie L. "The Handwriting of the Lilliputians," *Philological Quarterly*, 37 (1958), 116-19
- Jarrell, Mackie L. "The Proverbs in Swift's *Polite Conversation*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 20 (1956), 15-38
- Jarrell, Mackie Langham. "Ode to the King: Some Contests, Dissensions, and Exchanges among Jonathan Swift, John Dunton, and Henry Jones," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 7 (1965-66), 145-59
- Jarrett, James L. "A Yahoo versus Jonathan Swift," *Western Humanities Review*, 8 (1953-54), 195-200
- Jean, Raymond. "De Nerval et quelques humoristes anglais," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 29 (1955), 99-104
- Jeffares, A. Norman and A. S. Knowland. "The Words upon the Window-Pane," *A Commentary on the Collected Plays of W. B. Yeats* (London, 1975), pp. 220-45
- Jeffares, A. Norman and Peter van de Kemp, eds. *Irish Literature: The Eighteenth Century*. Dublin and Portland, Oregon, 2006
- Jeffares, A. Norman, ed. *A New Commentary on the Poems of W. B. Yeats*. London and Basingstoke, 1984 (1968)
- Jeffares, A. Norman, ed. *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*. London and New York, 1967
- Jeffares, A. Norman, ed. *Swift: Modern Judgements*. London, 1968
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Aspects of Swift as a Letter Writer," *Images of Invention: Essays on Irish Writing* (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1996), pp. 46-75
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Jonathan Swift," *British Writers*, ed. Ian Scott-Kilvert (New York, 1980), III, 15-37
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Place, Space, and Personality and the Irish Writer," *Place, Personality and the Irish Writer*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1977), pp. 11-40
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *Sewanee Review*, 85 (1977), 301-17
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *The Satire of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1947)," *English Studies*, 29 (1948), 22-24
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Swift and the Ireland of his Day," *Images of Invention: Essays on Irish Writing* (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1996), pp. 1-18
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Swift and the Ireland of his Day," *Irish University Review*, 2 (1972), 115-32
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Swift: Anatomy of an Anti-Colonialist," *Irish Writers and Politics*, eds Okifumi Komesu and Masaru Sekine (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1989), pp. 36-46
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Swift: *The Critical Heritage*, ed. Kathleen Williams (London, 1970)" *Yearbook of English Studies*, 1 (1971), 267
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Swift: The Practical Poet," *Images of Invention: Essays on Irish Writing* (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1996), pp. 19-45
- Jeffares, A. Norman. "Teaching Anglo-Irish Literature," *Hermathena*, 129 (1980), 17-22
- Jeffares, A. Norman. *Anglo-Irish Literature* (London and New York, 1982) (see pp. 25-36 for Jonathan Swift)
- Jeffares, A. Norman. *Jonathan Swift, Writers and their Work*, no 248 (London, 1976)

- Jefferson, D. W. "An Approach to Swift," *From Dryden to Johnson*, The Pelican Guide to English Literature, ed. Boris Ford (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1973 [1957]), IV, 230-50
- Jefferson, D. W. "The Poetry of Age," *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 121-37
- Jenkins, Clauston, ed. *Gulliver's Travels: An Authoritative Text ... with an Introduction and Supplementary Materials Selected by Donald Greene*. New York, 1971
- Jenkins, Clauston. "The Ford Changes and the Text of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 62 (1968), 1-23
- Jenkins, Eugenio Zuroski. "'Nature to Advantage Drest': Chinoiserie, Aesthetic Form, and the Poetry of Subjectivity in Pope and Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43 (2009), 75-94
- Jenner, Mark. "'Nauceious and Abonimable'? Pollution, Plague, and Poetics in John Gay's *Trivia*," *Walking the Streets of Eighteenth-Century London: John Gay's "Trivia" (1716)*, eds Clare Brant and Susan E. Whyman (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009 [2007]), pp. 90-104
- Jensen, Johannes V. "Jonathan Swift (1740)," *Mindets taule: portraeter og personligheder* (København, 1941), pp. 123-41
- Jensen, Johannes V. *Aandens spor: portraeter og personligheder (Vestiges of the Spirit: Portraits and Personalities)* (København, 1962 (see pp. 199-210 for Swift)
- Jensen, Johannes V. *Swift og Oehlenschläger*. København, 1950
- Jerrold, Walter. *A Book of Famous Wits* (London, 1912) (see pp. 49-50 for Swift)
- Jestin, Loftus, 'Splendide Mendax: Purposeful Misprision, Determinant Irony, in *Gulliver's Travels*', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 99-114
- Jestin, Loftus. "Splendide Mendax: Purposeful Misprision, Determinant Irony, in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 99-114
- Jetter, Dieter. *Grundzüge der Geschichte des Irrenhauses* (Darmstadt, 1981) (see pp. 79-104 for Bedlam)
- Jewett, William. "Rev. Ian A. Bell, *Literature and Crime in Augustan England* (London and New York, 1991)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 25 (1991-92), 231-35
- Johns, Adrian. *Piracy: The Intellectual Property Wars from Gutenberg to Gates*. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2009
- Johns, Adrian. *The Nature of the Book: Print and Knowledge in the Making*. Chicago and London, 1998
- Johnson, Christopher D. "The Nature of Fallen Things: Another Look at Lucretius and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 39-47
- Johnson, Christopher D., 'The Nature of Fallen Things: Another Look at Lucretius and A Tale of a Tub', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 39-47
- Johnson, Clifford R. *Plots and Characters in the Fiction of Eighteenth-Century English Authors, I: Jonathan Swift, Daniel Defoe, and Samuel Richardson*. Hampden, Connecticut, and Folkestone, Kent, 1977
- Johnson, Donald McI. "Epilogue," *Jonathan Swift, A Voyage to Laputa: A Neglected Classic with a New Interpretation* (London, 1948), pp. 68-80
- Johnson, James William. "Swift's Historical Outlook," *Jonathan Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 96-117
- Johnson, James William. "Swift's Historical Outlook," *Journal of British Studies*, 4 (1965), 52-77
- Johnson, James William. "Tertullian and *A Modest Proposal*," *Modern Language Notes*, 73 (1958), 561-63
- Johnson, James William. "That Neo-Classical Bee," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 22 (1961), 262-66

- Johnson, James William. "The Meaning of 'Augustan,'" *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 19 (1958), 507-22
- Johnson, James William. "What Was Neo-Classicism?" *Journal of British Studies*, 9 (1969), 49-70
- Johnson, James William. *The Formation of English Neo-Classical Thought*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1967
- Johnson, Maurice, Kitagaki Muneharu, and Philip Williams. "Gulliver's Travels" and Japan: A New Reading. Kyoto, 1977
- Johnson, Maurice, Muneharu Kitagaki, and Philip Williams. "Japan's Contributions to Gulliver's Travels," *Journal of Comparative Literature*, 20 (1977), i-xxi
- Johnson, Maurice. "A Literary Chestnut: Dryden's 'Cousin Swift,'" *PMLA*, 67 (1952), 1024-34
- Johnson, Maurice. "A Love Song in the Modern Taste," *Johnsonian News Letters*, 10, no 1 (1950), 4-5
- Johnson, Maurice. "A Note on Swift's *Meditation upon a Broomstick* and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Library Chronicle*, 37 (1971), 136-42
- Johnson, Maurice. "Remote Regions of Man's Mind: The Travels of Gulliver," *University of Kansas City Review*, 27 (1960-61), 299-301
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. *A Bibliography of Swift Studies, 1945-1965*, ed. James J. Stathis (Nashville, Tennessee, 1967)," *Satire Newsletter*, 5, no 2 (1968), 175-76
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Joseph Horrell, 2 vols (London, 1958)," *Philological Quarterly*, 38 (1959), 354
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 62 (1963), 612-13
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *A Discourse of the Contests and Dissentions between the Nobles and the Commons in Athens and Rome*, ed. Frank H. Ellis (Oxford, 1967)," *Satire Newsletter*, 5, no 2 (1968), 177-78
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. Martin Kallich, *The Other End of the Egg: Religious Satire in 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1970)," *Philological Quarterly*, 50 (1971), 489-90
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 11 (1977-78), 410-13
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *Satire Newsletter*, 5, no 2 (1968), 176-77
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. Robert Martin Adams, 'Jonathan Swift, Thomas Swift, and the Authorship of *A Tale of a Tub*,'" *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 427-29
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 37-38
- Johnson, Maurice. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *Philological Quarterly*, 48 (1969), 394-96
- Johnson, Maurice. "Swift and 'The Greatest Epitaph in History,'" *PMLA*, 68 (1953), 814-27
- Johnson, Maurice. "Swift Industry," *Satire Newsletter*, 5, no 2 (1968), 175-78
- Johnson, Maurice. "Swift's Poetry Reconsidered," *English Writers of the Eighteenth Century*, ed. John H. Middendorf (New York and London, 1971), pp. 233-48
- Johnson, Maurice. "Swift's Poetry Reconsidered," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 69-83
- Johnson, Maurice. "Swift's Renunciation of the Muse," *Notes and Queries*, 197 (1952), 235-36
- Johnson, Maurice. "T. S. Eliot on Satire, Swift, and Disgust," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 5 (1969), 310-15



- Johnson, Maurice. "Text and Possible Occasion for Swift's *Day of Judgement*," *PMLA*, 86 (1971), 210-17
- Johnson, Maurice. "The Ghost of Swift in *Four Quartets*," *Modern Language Notes*, 64 (1949), 273
- Johnson, Maurice. "The Structural Impact of *A Modest Proposal*," *Bucknell Review*, 7 (1958), 234-40
- Johnson, Maurice. "Verses on the Death of Dr Swift'," *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 473-74
- Johnson, Maurice. *The Sin of Wit: Jonathan Swift as a Poet*. Syracuse, New York, 1950
- Johnson, Samuel. "Jonathan Swift," *The Lives of the Poets*, ed. John H. Middendorf, 3 vols (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2010), II, 969-1023
- Johnson, Samuel. "Swift," *Lives of the English Poets*, ed. George Birkbeck Hill, 3 vols (Hildesheim, 1968 [Oxford, 1905]), III, 1-74
- Johnson, Samuel. "Swift," *The Lives of the Most Eminent English Poets, with Critical Observations on their Works*, ed. Roger Lonsdale, 4 vols (Oxford, 2006), III, 189-214
- Johnson, Samuel. *Lives of the Poets*, trans. Noriyuki Harada et al. (Tokyo, Chikumo, 2009)
- Johnston, Denis. "Swift of Dublin," *Eire-Ireland*, 3 (1968), 38-50
- Johnston, Denis. "The Mysterious Origin of Dean Swift," *Dublin Historical Record*, 3 (1941), 81-97
- Johnston, Denis. "The Trouble with Swift," *The Dublin of Dean Swift* (Dublin [1967]), pp. 1-4
- Johnston, Denis. "The Trouble with Swift," *The Nation*, 196 (26 January 1963), 73-76
- Johnston, Denis. "The Year of Jonathan Swift," *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- Johnston, Denis. *In Search of Swift*. Dublin, 1959
- Johnston, Edith Mary. *Ireland in the Eighteenth Century*. Dublin, 1980 (1974)
- Johnston, Ian. "Critical Lecture on Swift," *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 77-118
- Johnston, Ian. "Critical Lecture on Swift." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 77-118.
- Johnston, John R. *The Poet and the City: A Study in Urban Perspectives* (Athens, Georgia, 1984) (see pp. 42-45 for Swift)
- Johnston, Oswald. "Swift and the Common Reader," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 3-20
- Johnston, Oswald. "Swift and the Common Reader," *In Defense of Reading*, eds Reuben A. Brower and Richard Poirier (New York, 1962), pp. 174-90
- Johnston-Liik, Edith Mary. *History of the Irish Parliament, 1692-1800: Commons, Constituencies and Statutes*, 6 vols (Belfast, 2002)
- Jolles, André. "Nachwort," *Gullivers Reisen: übertragen von Franz Franzius* (Leipzig, [19--]), pp. 394-97
- Jonathan Swift's Gulliver's Travels: A Graphic Novel*, ed. Donald Lemke and illustrated by Cynthia Martin (North Mankato, Minnesota: Stone Arch Books, 2014 [2008]).
- Jones, Clyve. "'The Scheme Lords, the Necessitous Lords, and the Scots Lords': The Earl of Oxford's Management and the 'Party of the Crown' in the House of Lords, 1711-14," *Party and Management in Parliament, 1660-1784*, ed. Clyve Jones (Leicester and New York, 1984), pp. 123-67
- Jones, Clyve. "Swift, the Earl of Oxford, and the Management of the House of Lords in 1713: Two New Lists," *British Library Journal*, 16, no 2 (1990), 117-30
- Jones, Clyve. "Swift's Dismal Defended," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 30-31

- Jones, D. A. N. "‘Shall Jonathan die?’" *The Listener*, 31 May 1984, p. 22
- Jones, D. A. N. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift’s Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *The Listener*, 31 May 1984, p. 22
- Jones, D. A. N. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *The Listener*, 31 May 1984, p. 22
- Jones, D. A. N. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984)," *The Listener*, 31 May 1984, p. 22
- Jones, Gareth. "Swift’s *Cadenus and Vanessa*: A Question of ‘Positives,'" *Essays in Criticism*, 20 (1970), 424-40
- Jones, Gareth. "Swift’s *Cadenus and Vanessa*: A Question of ‘Positives,'" *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift’s Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 155-71
- Jones, Gwyn. "Rev. *Swift on his Age: Selected Prose and Verse*, ed. Colin J. Horne (London, 1953)," *Modern Language Review*, 50 (1955), 241
- Jones, Horace Perry. "Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels*, II, viii, 3," *The Explicator*, 47, no 1 (1988), 11
- Jones, Howard Mumford. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 26 December 1936, pp. 10
- Jones, J. R. *Marlborough*. Cambridge, 1993
- Jones, Myrddin. "A Living Treasury of Knowledge and Wisdom: Some Comments on Swift’s Attitude to the Writing of History," *Durham University Journal*, 67 (1974-75), 180-88
- Jones, Myrddin. "Swift, Harrington, and Corruption in England," *Philological Quarterly*, 53 (1974), 59-70
- Jones, Regina. "Jonathan Swift Bounces a Head," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 8 (2003), 295-319
- Jones, Richard F. "Eclogue Types in English Poetry of the Eighteenth Century," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 24 (1925), 33-60
- Jones, Richard F. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *Modern Language Notes*, 62 (1947), 206-8
- Jones, W. Gareth. *Nikolay Novikov, Enlightener of Russia* (Cambridge, 1984) (see pp. 92 *passim* for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Jones, Wendy L. *Talking on Paper: Alexander Pope’s Letters*. Victoria, British Columbia, 1990
- Jones, William Powell. "Rev. Jae Num Lee, *Swift and Scatological Satire* (Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1971)," *Philological Quarterly*, 51 (1972), 774-75
- Jones, William Powell. "Science in Biblical Paraphrases in Eighteenth-Century England," *PMLA*, 74 (1959), 41-51
- Jones, William Powell. *The Rhetoric of Science: A Study of Scientific Ideas and Imagery in Eighteenth-Century English Poetry* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1966) (see pp. 65-78 for "Satire on Science, 1660-1760")
- Jones, William Powell. *The Rhetoric of Science: A Study of Scientific Ideas and Imagery in Eighteenth-Century English Poetry*, Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1966
- Joost, Nicholas. "Gulliver and the Free-Thinker," *Modern Language Notes*, 65 (1950), 197-99
- Jordan, John. "A Guest of the Dean’s," *Dublin Magazine*, 8, nos 1-2 (1969), 5-7
- Jørgensen, Gunnar K. "Jonathan Swift," *Aalborg amtstidende*, 8 September 1967
- Jørgensen, Stig. "I de luftige regioner (In the Airy Regions)," *Aarhus Stiftstidende*, 4 March 1975
- Jorrand, Sophie E. "Humour and Violence: Some Expressions of British National Caricatures of the Napoleonic Period." *Komik-Bild-Gewalt/Comique-Image-Violence*, eds Renée Tosser and

- Anne D. Peiter (Bochum and Freiburg: projektverlag, 2016), pp. 11-34. On Gillray's *Gulliver*; John Bull
- Joseloff, Samuel H. "Social Satire and the Pastoral Form: The Town Eclogue," *Enlightenment Essays*, 3 (1972), 192-97
- Josipovici, G. D. "Rev. Arthur Clayborough, *The Grotesque in English Literature* (Oxford, 1965)," *Review of English Studies*, 18 (1967), 102-3
- Josipovici, Gabriel. *The World and the Book: A Study of Modern Fiction*. (London, 1971) (see pp. 149-54 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Jourdan, G. V. "The Religion of Dean Swift," *Church Quarterly Review*, 126 (1938), 269-86
- Juhas, Kirsten and Herman J. Real. "'The Falsity of that Definition animal rationale': Philosophical Foundations of Swift's 'Misanthropy,'" *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 29, no 1 (2015), 16-30
- Juhas, Kirsten and Hermann J. Real. "The Dean and the Father: Swift, Lactantius, and 'that Definition animal rationale,' a Further Note." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 35, no 2 (2021), 1-10.
- Juhas, Kirsten and Mascha Hansen. "Speaking with/of the Dead: Hester Thrale Piozzi and Swift." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 527-51.
- Juhas, Kirsten, 'Du Cros, Leibniz, and An Answer to a Scurrilous Pamphlet', *Swift Studies*, 2010, 7-55
- Juhas, Kirsten, 'Gulliver as a Vehicle for Satire in Twenty-First-Century Political Cartoons', *Swift Studies*, 2023, 105-125
- Juhas, Kirsten, 'Viewing "the Diamond 'Midst the Dunghill Shine': Anna Young Smith's Poetic Response upon Reading Swift's Poems', *Swift Studies*, 2008, 147-55
- Juhas, Kirsten, and Hermann J. Real, 'Never-Sleeping Goddesses, Pocky Queens, and Degenerating Flowers: Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*, ll. 119-144', *Swift Studies*, 2017, 101-16
- Juhas, Kirsten, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen, eds; "*The first wit of the age*": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real* (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013)
- Juhas, Kirsten. "'A Dialogue between the Two Horses': A Seventeenth-Century Verse Satire and its Contents," "... that I wished myself a horse": *The Horse as Representative of Cultural Change in Systems of Thought* (Heidelberg: Winter, 2015), pp. 83-98
- Juhas, Kirsten. "'A Tale of a (Book-)Barrel': Another Meaning of the *Tale's* Title," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 25, nos 1-2 (2011), 11-19
- Juhas, Kirsten. "'Our mutual wit and poetry': Prior's and Swift's Daphne," "*The first wit of the age*": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 223-38
- Juhas, Kirsten. "Death Frightened to Death: Swift's Transformation of the Death-and-the-Maiden Motif," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 433-60
- Juhas, Kirsten. "*I'le to My Self, and to My Muse Be True*": *Strategies of Self-Authorization in Eighteenth-Century Women Poetry*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2008
- Juhas, Kirsten. "Of Fribblers and Fumblers: Fashioning Male Impotence in the Long Eighteenth Century." *Disease and Death in Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture: Fashioning the Unfashionable*, eds Allan Ingram and Leigh Wetherall Dickson (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016), pp. 101-24.

- Juhas, Kirsten. "Viewing 'the *diamond* 'midst the *dunghill* shine:' Anna Young Smith's Poetic Response upon Reading Swift's Poems," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 147-55
- Juhl, P. D. *Interpretation: An Essay in the Philosophy of Literary Criticism* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980) (see pp. 175-80 for judgement of 'Crane on Swift')
- Jump, John D. *Burlesque*, The Critical Idiom, no 2 (London and New York, 1972) (touches on *Baucis and Philemon* and *A Meditation upon a Broomstick*)
- Jung, Mathias, and Bernhard Pollmann. "Nachwort," *Gullivers Reisen* (Dortmund, 1984), pp. 227-32
- Jung, Robert. "Erbauliche Pfingstandacht einer britischen Lady," *Der Dom: Kirchenzeitung für das Erzbistum Paderborn*, no 21 (26 May 1996), p. 14
- Jung, Robert. "Klagelied auf den Besenstiel," *Westfälische Nachrichten*, 30 May 1998
- Jungman, Robert E. "A Homeric Allusion in Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *The Scriblerian*, 34 (2002), 76-78
- Jusserand, J. J. *Le Roman anglais: origine et formation des grandes écoles de romanciers du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1886) (see pp. 38-42 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Just, Melanie Maria. "Rev. Clement Hawes, *The British Eighteenth-Century and Global Critique* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005)," *ECCB*, n.s. 31 – for 2005 (New York: AMS, 2010), 484-85
- Just, Melanie Maria. *Swift's "On Poetry: A Rhapsody." A Critical Edition with a Historical Introduction and Commentary*. Frankfurt on Main, 2003
- Just, Melanie. "The Reception of *Gulliver's Travels* in Britain and Ireland, France, and Germany," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains et mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 81-100
- Justice, George. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Professional Imaginative Writing in England, 1670-1740: 'Hackney for Bread'* (Oxford, 1997)," *The Age of Johnson*, 10 (1999), 344-50
- K., F. J. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *The Irish Independent*, 27-28 March 1959
- Kabdebó, Tamás, ed. *Törtélmak: i költök antológiája* (Budapest, 1988) (contains Holyhead, 1727 szept. 25, Az ítélet napja [On the Day of Judgement], Verssorok dr. Swift halálára [Verses on the Death of Dr Swift], pp. 93-98)
- Kagarlitsky, Y. "Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967," *Soviet Union: Illustrated Monthly*, no 213 (1967)
- Kahn, Madeleine. "Rev. Todd C. Parker, *Sexing the Text: The Rhetoric of Sexual Difference in British Literature, 1700-1750* (Albany, 2000)," *The Scriblerian*, 35 (2002-3), 57-59
- Kallen, Horace M. "Laughter and Tears of the English Enlightenment: Jonathan Swift," *Liberty, Laughter and Tears: Reflections on the Relations of Comedy and Tragedy to Human Freedom* (De Kalb, Illinois, 1968), pp. 143-75
- Kallich, Martin. "Swift and the Archetypes of Hate: *A Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 4 (1975), 43-67.
- Kallich, Martin. "Three Ways of Looking at a Horse: Jonathan Swift's 'Voyage to the Houyhnhnms' Again," *Criticism*, 2 (1960), 107-24
- Kallich, Martin. *The Other End of the Egg: Religious Satire in "Gulliver's Travels."* Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1970
- Kaminski, Thomas. "Swift's Politics Reconsidered," *Editing Lives: Essays in Contemporary Textual and Biographical Studies in Honor of O M Brack, Jr*, ed. Jesse G. Swan (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2014), pp. 151-76
- Kämmerer, Harald und Uwe Lindemann. *Satire: Text & Tendenz*. Berlin, 2004

- Kämmerer, Harald. *“Nur um des Himmels willen, keine Satyren ... “: deutsche Satire und Satiretheorie des 18. Jahrhunderts im Kontext von Anglophilie, Swift-Rezeption und ästhetischer Theorie.* Heidelberg, 1999
- Kämmerer, Harald. “The Reception of Swift in Eighteenth-Century Germany and Johann Karl Wezel’s Satire *Belphegor*,” *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002), pp. 189-233
- Kämper, Martin, ed. *Sir William Temples Essays “Upon Ancient and Modern Learning” und “Of Poetry*,” Münster Monographs on English Literature, eds Bernfried Nugel und Hermann Josef Real, no 17 (Frankfurt am Main, 1995)
- Kane, Baydallaye. “Le Procès de la justice anglaise du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle dans *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Bulletin de la société d’études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 30 (1990), 65-84
- Kanter, Douglas and Patrick Walsh, eds. *Taxation, Politics, and Protest in Ireland, 1662-2016.* Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave Macmillan, 2019.
- Kapitza, Peter. *Ein bürgerlicher Krieg in der gelehrten Welt: zur Geschichte der Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes in Deutschland.* München: Wilhelm Fink, 1981
- Kapitza, Peter. *Japan in Europa: Texte und Bilddokumente zur europäischen Japankenntnis von Marco Polo bis Wilhelm von Humboldt, II* (München, 1990) (comments upon the Trampling-upon-the-Crucifix episode)
- Karasaliu, Alma. “A Critical Approach to the Translation of *Gulliver’s Travels* into the Albanian Language,” *Menon: Journal of Educational Research*, 1, no 2 (2013), 13-21
- Karasaliu, Alma. “A Critical Approach to the Translation of Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels* into the Albanian Language.” *Menon: Journal of Educational Research*, 1, no 2 (2013), 13-21.
- Karasek, Hellmuth. *Auf der Flucht: Erinnerungen* (Berlin, 2006) (see pp. 510-20 for *Gullivers Reisen*)
- Kareem, Sarah Tindal. “Coda - *Gulliver’s Travels*: ‘Lost in Wonder,’” *Eighteenth-Century Fiction and the Reinvention of Wonder* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014), pp. 104-8
- Karian, Stephen E. “Swift’s Epitaph for Stella? A Recently Discovered Document,” *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 109-13
- Karian, Stephen, ‘Annotated Editions of Verses on the Death of Dr Swift’, *Swift Studies*, 2004, 121
- Karian, Stephen, ‘Phillip Harth: An Appreciation’, *Swift Studies*, 2021, 7-12
- Karian, Stephen, ‘Swift, Arbuckle, and The Beasts’ Confession to the Priest’, *Swift Studies*, 2006, 87–106
- Karian, Stephen, ‘Swift’s Epitaph for Stella? A Recently Discovered Document’, *Swift Studies*, 2001, 109–13
- Karian, Stephen. “Edmund Curll and the Circulation of Swift’s Writings,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 99-129
- Karian, Stephen. “Lost Works by Swift and the Ballad of January 1712.” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 385-400.
- Karian, Stephen. “Phillip Harth: An Appreciation.” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 35, no 2 (2021), 23-27.
- Karian, Stephen. “Problems and Paratexts in Eighteenth-Century Collections of Swift,” *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 32, no 1 (1999), 59-60
- Karian, Stephen. “Reading the Material Text of Swift’s Verses on the Death,” *Jonathan Swift: A*

- Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 160-90
- Karian, Stephen. "Reading the Material Text of Swift's *Verses on the Death*," *Studies in English Literature*, 41 (2001), 515-44
- Karian, Stephen. "Reading the Material Text of Swift's *Verses on the Death*." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 160-90.
- Karian, Stephen. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub, The Battle of the Books, The Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*, ed. Frank H. Ellis (Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2006)," *The Scriblerian*, 41, no 2 (2009), 199-201
- Karian, Stephen. "Swift as a Manuscript Poet," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 31-50
- Karian, Stephen. "Swift, Arbuckle, and *The Beasts' Confession to the Priest*," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 87-106
- Karian, Stephen. "Swift's First Poem: 'Ode to the Honourable Sir William Temple,'" *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 71 (2008), 489-501
- Karian, Stephen. "The Authorial Strategies of Swift's *Verses on the Death*," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 77-98
- Karian, Stephen. "The Texts of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains ou mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 35-50
- Karian, Stephen. "Toward the Creation of a Definitive Edition of the *Verses of Jonathan Swift*," *Illumination* (Spring/Summer 2015)
- Karian, Stephen. "Who Was Swift's 'Corinna'?" *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 417-32
- Karian, Stephen. *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010
- Karl, Frederick R. *A Reader's Guide to the Development of the English Novel in the Eighteenth Century* (London, 1974) (see pp. 279-82 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Karolides, Nicholas J. *Banned Books: Literature Suppressed on Political Grounds* (New York, 1998) (see pp. 143-46 for *The Drapier's Letters*, pp. 199-203 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Karpman, Ben. "A Modern Gulliver: A Study in Coprophilia," *Psychoanalytic Review*, 36 (1949), 162-85, 260-82
- Karpman, Ben. "Neurotic Traits of Jonathan Swift, as Revealed by *Gulliver's Travels*," *Psychoanalytic Review*, 29 (1942), 26-45, 165-84
- Karrer, Wolfgang und Eberhard Kreutzer. *Daten der englischen und amerikanischen Literatur von 1700 bis 1890*. München, 1979
- Kassner, Rudolf. "Swift, Gogol, Kafka," *Der goldene Drachen: Gleichnis und Essay* (Erlenbach-Zürich und Stuttgart, 1957), pp. 225-60
- Kassung, Christian, Jasmin Mersmann und Olaf B. Rader, eds. *Zoologicon: ein kulturhistorisches Wörterbuch der Tiere*. München: Wilhelm Fink, 2012. [Valuable entries on the Swiftian animal world, such as bees, spiders, and griffins, cats, dogs, and jackdaws.]
- Kastenbaum, Robert. "One Modest Proposal after Another," *On Our Way: The Final Passage through Life and Death* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press 2004), pp. 214-17
- Kästler, Reinhard. *Erläuterungen zu Friedrich Dürrenmatt, "Der Richter und sein Henker", "Der Verdacht"* (Hollfeld, 1993) (see pp. 82-84 for *Gulliver*)
- Katritzky, A. J. Dietlinde. "The Influence of the English Eighteenth-Century Satirists on G. Ch.

- Lichtenberg and ‘*The Nachtwachen. Von Bonaventura*,’” doctoral dissertation, University of Florida, 1988
- Katritzky, Linde, ‘Gainesville Scatology in Swift’s Poetry and Burton’s Anatomy’, *Swift Studies*, 2009, 162–66
- Katritzky, Linde, ‘Subtle Satire: Gottlieb Wilhelm Rabener and the Influence of English Satirists’, *Swift Studies*, 2004, 86–109
- Katritzky, Linde, ‘Swift’s Märghen von der Tonne and the Nachtwachen. Von Bonaventura’, *Swift Studies*, 2003, 34–55
- Katritzky, Linde. “Subtle Satire: Gottlieb Wilhelm Rabener and the Influence of English Satirists,” *Swift Studies*, 19 (2004), 86-109
- Katritzky, Linde. “Swift’s Märghen von der Tonne and the Nachtwachen. Von Bonaventura,” *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 34-55
- Kaufman, Paul. “Literary Centenaries of 1926,” *The Bookman*, 62 (January 1926), 572-75
- Kaufman, Paul. *Borrowings from the Bristol Library, 1773-1784: A Unique Record of Reading Vogues*. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1960
- Kaufmann, Thomas Dacosta. “Designed for Desecration: *Fumi-e* and European Art,” *Toward a Geography of Art* (Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2004), pp. 303-51
- Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta. “Interpreting Cultural Transfer and the Consequences of Markets and Exchange: Reconsidering *Fumi-e*,” *Artistic and Cultural Exchanges between Europe and Asia, 1400-1900*, ed. Michael North (Farnham, Surrey, and Burlington, Vermont: Ashgate, 2010), pp. 135-61
- Kauvar, Elaine M. “Swift’s Clothing Philosophy in *A Tale of a Tub* and Joyce’s ‘Grace,’” *James Joyce Quarterly*, 5 (1967-68), 162-65
- Kavanagh, Declan and Ula Lukszo Klein. “Introduction: Swift’s Queerness.” *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43, no 3 (2020), 275-80.
- Kavanagh, Declan. “Queering Eighteenth-Century Irish Writing: Yahoo, Fribble, Freke.” *Irish Literature in Transition, 1700-1780*, ed. Moyra Haslett (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020), pp. 244-62.
- Kawato, Michiaki and Takanari Sakakibara, eds. *An Overview of Translated Works of Children’s Literature* [in Japanese], I (Tokyo, 2005)
- Kay, D. L. *The Glamour of Dublin*. Dublin: The Talbot Press, and London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1918
- Kay, Donald. “To the Very Hour of Death: The Friendship of Addison and Swift,” *Aevum*, 47 (1973), 332-35
- Kay, John. “The Hypocrisy of Jonathan Swift: Swift’s *Project* Reconsidered,” *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 44 (1974-75), 213-23
- Kaye, F. B. “Rev. T. O. Wedel, ‘On the Philosophical Background of *Gulliver’s Travels*,’ *Studies in Philology*, 23 (1926), 434-50,” *Philological Quarterly*, 6 (1927), 190-91
- Keane, F. J. “Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962),” *The Irish Independent*, 22 December 1962, p. 8
- Keane, F. J. “Swift - A Bigamist?” *The Irish Independent*, 22 December 1962, p. 8
- Kearney, Anthony. “John Churton Collins and the *Saturday Review*,” *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 317-19
- Kearney, Hugh F. “Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962),” *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 62 (1963), 402-3
- Kearney, John. *The Third Part of a Catalogue of Books, Being the Library of the Right Rev. John Kearney, Lord Bishop of Ossory ... which will be Sold at Auction on Wednesday, the 7th Day*

- of June 1815* [Dublin, 1815] (allegedly Swift's own copy of *Gulliver's Travels*, with MS for a new edition)
- Keating, Peter. "Rev. Andrew Sanders, *The Short Oxford History of English Literature* (Oxford, 1994)," *TLS*, 22 April 1994, pp. 6-7
- Keefer, Sarah Larratt. "Houyhnhnms on Malacandra: C. S. Lewis and Jonathan Swift," *American Notes and Queries*, 7 (1994), 210-15
- Keegan, Paul, ed. *The New Penguin Book of English Verse*. London, 2000
- Keegan, Timothy. "Rev. Peter Steele, *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester* (Oxford, 1978)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 79 (1980), 127-29
- Keegan, Timothy. "Swift's Self-Portraits in Verse," *Augustan Studies: Essays in Honor of Irvin Ehrenpreis*, eds Douglas Lane Patey and Timothy Keegan (Newark, London, Toronto, 1985), pp. 127-43
- Keenan, Celia. "Jonathan Swift's Gulliver, 2004," *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift's Classic*, eds Máire Kennedy and Alastair Smeaton (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008), pp. 97-119
- Keener, Frederick M. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 86 (1987), 116-18
- Keener, Frederick M. "Rev. Everett Zimmerman, *Swift's Narrative Satires: Author and Authority* (Ithaca and London, 1983)," *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1985), 173-74
- Keener, Frederick M. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 10 for 1984 (1989), VI: 718-19
- Keener, Frederick M. "Rev. Nigel Wood, *Swift* (Brighton, 1986)," *The Scriblerian*, 20 (1987), 82-83
- Keener, Frederick M. "Rev. Paula R. Backscheider, *A Being More Intense: A Study of the Prose Works of Bunyan, Swift, and Defoe* (New York, 1985)," *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1985), 75-77
- Keener, Frederick M. "The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 192 (1980), 1315-17
- Keener, Frederick M. "The Rub of Self-Love," *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment* (New York, 1983) pp. 55-85
- Keener, Frederick M. *English Dialogues of the Dead: A Critical History, an Anthology, and a Check List*. New York and London, 1973
- Keener, Frederick M. *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen*. New York, 1983
- Keenleyside, Heather. *Animals and Other People: Literary Forms and Living Beings in the Long Eighteenth Century*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016.
- Keesey, Donald. "The Distorted Image: Swift's Yahoos and the Critics," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 15 (1979), 320-32
- Keilen, S. P. T. "Johnsonian Biography and the Swiftian Self," *Cambridge Quarterly*, 23 (1994), 324-47
- Keiser, Jess. "Very like a Whale: Metaphor and Materialism in Hobbes and Swift," *Modern Philology*, 113 (2015), 198-223
- Keiser, Jess. "Very like a Whale: Metaphor and Materialism in Hobbes and Swift." *Modern Philology*, 113 (2015), 198-223.
- Keithley, Walter Hank, 'Swift Reading Bacon Reading Apollonius', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 118–20



- Keithley, Walter Hank. "Jonathan Swift, a Grub-Street Hack, and the Problem of the Popularization of Science in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 51-69
- Keithley, Walter Hank. "Rev. *The Correspondence of John Arbuthnot*, ed. Angus Ross (München, 2006)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 21, no 1 (2007), 29-32
- Keithley, Walter Hank. "Swift Reading Bacon Reading Apollonius," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 118-20
- Keithley, Walther H., 'Jonathan Swift, a Grub-Street Hack, and the Problem of the Popularization of Science in A Tale of a Tub', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 51–69
- Kel'čevskaja, T. M. *Putešestvija Gullivera (Gulliver's Travels)*. Moskva, 1991 (see pp. 3-6 for an Introduction and pp. 167-72 for the Commentary)
- Kelleher, D. L. *The Glamour of Dublin*. Dublin and Cork, 1928 (1918)
- Kelleher, Margaret and Philip O'Leary, eds. *The Cambridge History of Irish Literature, I: To 1890* (Cambridge, 2006) (see pp. 246-56 for "Swift and his Contemporaries," and pp. 286-92 for "Swift and his Circle")
- Keller, Thorsten. "Tausendmal frisiert: Er wurde als Kinderbuchautor bekannt - und ist doch alles andere als das. Vor 250 Jahren starb Jonathan Swift, Satiriker, Pfarrer, Politiker und Autor von *Gullivers Reisen*," *Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger*, 7-8 October 1995
- Keller, Wolfgang und Bernhard Fehr. *Die englische Literatur von der Renaissance bis zur Aufklärung*. Wildpark-Potsdam, 1928
- Kelley, Charles Greg. "Dismembered Beauty: A Swiftian Presentation of the False Members," *Swift Studies*, 16 (2001), 98-108
- Kelling, H. D. "Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954)," *Modern Language Notes*, 71 (1956), 129-31
- Kelling, Harold D. "*Gulliver's Travels* IV, Once More," *Scholia Satyrica*, 2 (1975-76), 3-12
- Kelling, Harold D. "*Gulliver's Travels*: A Comedy of Humours," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 21 (1951-52), 362-75
- Kelling, Harold D. "Reason in Madness: *A Tale of a Tub*," *PMLA*, 69 (1954), 198-222
- Kelling, Harold D. "Some Significant Names in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in Philology*, 48 (1951), 761-78
- Kelling, Harold D. and Cathy Lynn Preston. *A KWIC Concordance to Jonathan Swift's "A Tale of a Tub", "The Battle of the Books", and "A Discourse concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit"*. New York and London, 1984
- Kelly, Ann Cline *et al.* "Arthur Hawley Scouten," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 9, no 3 (1995), 3-4
- Kelly, Ann Cline, 'Arthur H. ('Joe') Scouten 1910-1995', *Swift Studies*, 1995, 5–13
- Kelly, Ann Cline, 'The Semiotics of Swift's 1711 Miscellanies', *Swift Studies*, 1991, 59–68
- Kelly, Ann Cline, 'Written in Stone: Swift's Use of St. Patrick's Cathedral as a Text', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 107–17
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's Unmoralized Ovid: *Baucis and Philemon* and Book Four of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 441-51
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "A Rowlands-Butler-Swift Parallel," *Notes and Queries*, 219 (1974), 101-2
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "After Eden: Gulliver's (Linguistic) Travels," *ELH*, 45 (1978), 33-54
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Arthur H. ('Joe') Scouten," *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 5-13
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Conversation: The Tie That Binds," *CEA Critic*, 51, nos 2-3 (1989), 31-41
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Gulliver as Pet and Pet Keeper: Talking Animals in Book 4," *ELH*, 74 (2007), 323-49

- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Presidential Musings, Penn State University, October 1994," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 9, nos 1-2 (1995), 3-5
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 89 (1990), 231-34
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Rev. Frederik N. Smith, *Language and Reality in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Columbus, Ohio, 1979)," *The Scriblerian*, 14 (1982), 116-17
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Rev. James A. W. Rembert, *Swift and the Dialectical Tradition* (New York, 1988)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 88 (1989), 539-41
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 18, no 3 (2004), 15-17
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's *Battle of the Books: Fame in the Modern Age*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 91-100
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's Enigma and the Mythopoeic Process in Print Culture," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 81-90
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's Explorations of Slavery in Houyhnhnmland and Ireland," *PMLA*, 91 (1976), 846-55
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's Mythopoeic Authority," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 150-58
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's *Polite Conversation: An Eschatological Vision*," *Studies in Philology*, 73 (1976), 204-24
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's Satire against Modern Etymologists in *The Antiquity of the English Tongue*," *South Atlantic Review*, 48 (1983), 21-36
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Swift's Versions and Subversions of the Fable Genre; Context for Book Four of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 507-22
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "The Birth of 'Swift,'" *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 13-23
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "The Semiotics of Swift's 1711 *Miscellanies*," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 59-68
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Why Did Swift Sign his Name to *A Proposal for Correcting ... the English Tongue*?" *Neophilologus*, 63 (1979), 469-80
- Kelly, Ann Cline. "Written in Stone: Swift's Use of St Patrick's Cathedral as a Text," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 107-17
- Kelly, Ann Cline. *Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture: Myth, Media, and the Man*. New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2002
- Kelly, Ann Cline. *Swift and the English Language*. Philadelphia, 1988
- Kelly, Blanche Mary. *The Voice of the Irish* (New York, 1952) (see pp. 84-85 for Swift's Irish Tracts)
- Kelly, Charles Greg. "Dismembered Beauty: A Swiftian Presentation of the False Members," *Swift Studies*, 2001, 98-108
- Kelly, James William. "A Contemporary Source for the *Yahoos* in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 243 (1998), 68-70

- Kelly, James. "Jonathan Swift and the Irish Economy in the 1720s," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 6 (1991), 7-36
- Kelly, Patrick. "Conclusions by no Means Calculated for the Circumstances and Condition of Ireland': Swift, Berkeley and the Solution to Ireland's Economic Problems," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 47-59
- Kelly, Patrick. "Berkeley and the Idea of a National Bank," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2010), 98-117
- Kelly, Patrick. "Swift on Money and Economics," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 128-45
- Kelly, Richard J. "Old Dublin Landmarks (with Swift's House in Dorsetstreet)," *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 30 (1900), 91
- Kelly, Veronica and Dorothea E. von Mücke, eds. *Body & Text in the Eighteenth Century*. Stanford, 1994
- Kelly, Veronica. "Following the Stage-Itinerant: Perception, Doubt, and Death in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 17 (1987), 239-58
- Kelly, Veronica. "Locke's Eyes, Swift's Spectacles," *Body & Text in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Veronica Kelly and Dorothea E. von Mücke (Stanford, 1994), pp. 68-85
- Kelly, Veronica. "Rev. Ruth Salvaggio, *Enlightened Absence: Neoclassical Configurations of the Feminine* (Urbana and Chicago, 1988)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 14 - for 1988 (New York, 1995), V:246-47
- Kelsall, M. N. "Iterum Houyhnhnm: Swift's Sextumvirate and the Horses," "Gulliver's Travels": *A Casebook*, ed. Richard Gravil (London, 1974), pp. 212-22
- Kelsall, Malcolm. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *Review of English Studies*, 25 (1974), 472-75
- Kelsall, Martin. "Rev. David Ward, *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay* (London, 1973)," *Review of English Studies*, 25 (1974), 472-75
- Kemp, Peter. "Rev. Michael Foot, *H. G.: The History of Mr Wells* (Washington, DC, 1995)," *TLS*, 20 October 1995, pp. 4-5
- Kendle, Burton S. "D. H. Lawrence: The Man Who Misunderstood Gulliver," *English Language Notes*, 2 (1964-65), 42-46
- Kennedy, Dominic. "The Comic Side of Death," *The Times*, 10 August 1994 (comments on Swift's epitaph)
- Kennedy, Maev. "Portrait of Swift Comes to Light," *The Guardian*, 30 January 2001, p. 10
- Kennedy, Maev. "Three-Year-Old Helps Translate Jonathan Swift's Letters to his Poo Poo Ppt," *The Guardian*, 28 January 2011
- Kennedy, Máire and Alastair Smeaton, eds. *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift's Classic*. Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008
- Kennedy, Máire. "Dublin City Public Libraries' Swift Collection," *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift's Classic*, eds Máire Kennedy and Alastair Smeaton (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008), pp. 121-35
- Kennedy, R. F. "Swift and Suetonius," *Notes and Queries*, 214 (1969), 340-41
- Kennelly, Brendan. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *The Guardian Weekly*, 30 March 1986
- Kennelly, Laura B. "Swift's Yahoo and King Jehu: Genesis of an Allusion," *English Language Notes*, 26, no 3 (1989), 37-45
- Kenner, Hugh. "The Gulliver Game," *Spectrum*, 8 (Summer 1966), 114-28

- Kenner, Hugh. *Joyce and Beckett: The Stoic Comedians* (Boston, 1962) (see pp. 37-42 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Kenner, Hugh. *The Stoic Comedians: Flaubert, Joyce, and Beckett* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1974) (see pp. 37-42 for *A Tale of a Tub*, pp. 89-91 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Kenney, Cyril Ernest. *The Quadrant and the Quill: A Book Written in Honour of Captain Samuel Sturmy, "a tryed and trusty Seaman," and Author of "The Mariner's Magazine," 1669.* London, 1947
- Kenny, Herbert A. *Literary Dublin: A History* (New York and Dublin, 1974) (see pp. 55-66 for an account of Swift's life)
- Kenny, Virginia C. *The Country-House Ethos in English Literature, 1688-1750: Themes of Personal Retreat and National Expansion.* Brighton and New York, 1984
- Kent, Henry W., ed. *Bibliographical Notes on One Hundred Books Famous in English Literature* (New York, 1967 [1903]) (see pp. 99-101 for *Travels into Several Remote Nations*)
- Kenyon, J. P. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *TLS*, 2 May 1980, p. 494
- Ker, W. P. "The Eighteenth Century," *Collected Essays*, ed. Charles Whibley (London, 1925), I, 72-91
- Kerby-Miller, Charles, ed. *Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus.* New York and Oxford, 1988 (1950)
- Kerby-Miller, Charles, ed. *Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus.* New Haven, 1950
- Kermode, Frank and John Hollander, eds. *The Oxford Anthology of English Literature* (Oxford, 1973) (see I, 1733-1836 for Swift)
- Kermode, Frank. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *The Spectator*, 6 November 1959, p. 639
- Kermode, Frank. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *The New Statesman*, 14 September 1962, pp. 321-22
- Kermode, Frank. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *The New Statesman*, 14 September 1962, pp. 321-22
- Kermode, Frank. "The Dean Drank Coffee," *The Spectator*, 6 November 1959, p. 639
- Kermode, Frank. "Yahoos and Houyhnhnms," *Notes and Queries*, 195 (1950), 317-18
- Kermode, H. S. *The Progress of English Literature* (London, 1926) (see pp. 133-35 for Swift)
- Kernan, Alvin B. "The Diminishing Tendency: *The Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*," *The Plot of Satire* (New Haven and London, 1965), pp. 51-65
- Kernan, Alvin. *Printing Technology, Letters & Samuel Johnson.* Princeton, New Jersey, 1987
- Kernan, Alvin. *The Cankered Muse: Satire of the English Renaissance.* New Haven, 1959
- Kerr, Philip, ed. *The Penguin Book of Lies.* London, 1990
- Kerr, W. S. "Swift's Secret," *TLS*, 4 October 1941, p. 495 (comment on Denis Johnston, "The Mysterious Origin of Dean Swift")
- Kéry, László, translator. *Hordómese (A Tale of a Tub).* Budapest, 1958
- Kéry, László, translator. *Szatírák és röpiratok (Satires and Pamphlets).* Budapest, 1961
- Kessel, John. "Gulliver at Home" (1997), *The Pure Product* (New York: Tom Doherty, 1997), pp. 329-43.
- Kesten, Hermann. *Dichter im Café* (München, 1959) (see pp. 156-257 for Swift)
- Kesterson, David B. "Swift and Music," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 11 (1969), 687-94

- Ketrick, Paul J. "Jonathan Swift: Great Wit or Blest Madman?" *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays*, eds David P. French *et al.*, The University of Tulsa Department of English Monograph series, no 3 (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1967), pp. 31-38
- Ketrick, Paul J. "Jonathan Swift: Great Wit or Great Madman?" *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays*, eds David P. French *et al.* (Tulsa, 1967), pp. 31-38
- Kettle, Arnold. *An Introduction to the English Novel, I: To George Eliot*. London, 1972 (1951)
- Kewes, Paulina. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Professional Imaginative Writing in England, 1670-1740: 'Hackney for Bread'* (Oxford, 1997)," *Modern Philology*, 98 (2000), 66-69
- Keymer, Thomas. "Carry up your Coffee boldly," *London Review of Books*, 17 April 2014, pp. 33-34
- Keymer, Thomas. "Dr Swift on Grub Street," *Times Literary Supplement*, 7 January 2011, pp. 3-5
- Keymer, Thomas. "Rev. Janine Barchas, *Graphic Design, Print Culture, and the Eighteenth-Century Novel* (Cambridge, 2003)," *TLS*, 12 December 2003, p. 30
- Keymer, Thomas. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Journal to Stella: Letters to Esther Johnson and Rebecca Dingley*, ed. Abigail Williams (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)," *London Review of Books*, 17 April 2014, pp. 33-34
- Keymer, Thomas. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Parodies, Hoaxes, Mock Treatises*, ed. Valerie Rumbold (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)," *London Review of Books*, 17 April 2014, pp. 33-34
- Keymer, Thomas. "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and his World* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2013)," *London Review of Books*, 17 April 2014, pp. 33-34
- Keymer, Thomas. *Sterne, the Moderns, and the Novel* (Oxford, 2002) (see pp. 7-8 and 153-54 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Keymer, Tom. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *God, Gulliver, and Genocide: Barbarism and the European Imagination, 1492-1945* (Oxford, 2001)," *TLS*, 19 October 2001, pp. 12-13
- Keynes, Geoffrey. *Bibliotheca Bibliographici: A Catalogue of the Library Formed by Geoffrey Keynes*. London, 1964
- Keyser, Elizabeth. "Looking Backward: From *Herland* to *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in American Fiction*, 11 (1983), 31-46
- Khamis, Said A.M. "Classicism in Shaaban Robert's Utopian Novel, *Kusadikia*," *Research in African Literatures*, 32, no 1 (2001), 47-65.
- Kiberd, Declan. "Rev. *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 14 (1999), 138-40
- Kiberd, Declan. *Irish Classics*. London, 2001 (2000)
- Kićović-Pejaković, Snežana. *Engelska kniževnost u srba i XVIII i XIX veku (English Literature with the Serbs in the 18th and 19th Centuries)* (Belgrade, 1973) (see pp. 141-68 for "The Literature of the Enlightenment and its Affinities with Sentimentalism")
- Kiernan, Colin. "Swift and Science," *Historical Journal*, 14 (1971), 709-22
- Kikarow. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 8, no 1 (1994), 27-30
- Kikarow. "Swiftly among the Fighting Irish," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 6, no 1 (1992), 6-8 (report on Notre Dame Swift Conference)
- Kikarow. "The Apotheosis of Dean Swift," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 5, no 1 (1991), 16-19
- Kilcher, Andreas B. "*Mathesis*" und "*poesis*": *die Enzyklopädie der Literatur, 1600 bis 2000*. München, 2003

- Killham, John. *Gulliver's Travels*, Notes on English Literature (Oxford, 1962)
- Kimminich, Eva. "Der Narrenbrunnen als Sündenquell: zur Bedeutungstradition des Brunnenmotivs in Visionsberichten und geistlichem Spiel," *Narren, Schellen und Marotten: elf Beiträge zur Narrenidee*, eds Werner Mezger *et al.* (Remscheid, 1984), pp. 367-86
- Kinahan, Frank. "The Melancholy of Anatomy: Voice and Theme in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 69 (1970), 278-91
- Kindermann, Eberhard Christian. *Die Geschwinde Reise auf dem Lufft-Schiff nach der oberen Welt*, eds Hania Siebenpfeiffer, with the assistance of Stephanie Torge and Kristin Just (Erlangen: Wehrhahn, 2010)
- King, Simon, illustrator. *Jonathan Swift, Baucis and Philemon*. Beetham, 1983
- King, Sir Charles Simeon, ed. *A Great Archbishop of Dublin: William King, D.D., 1650-1729*. New York, Bombay, Calcutta, 1908
- King, William. "Dean Swift's Library," *Books Collector's Quarterly*, 4, no 13 (1934), 76-80
- Kingsley, William. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 442-53
- Kinkead-Weekes, Mark. "The Dean and the Drapier," *Swift Revisited*, ed. Denis Donoghue (Cork, 1968), pp. 41-55
- Kinney, Arthur F. "Rev. Eugene R. Hammond, 'Nature-Reason-Justice in *Utopia* and *Gulliver's Travels*,' *Studies in English Literature*, 22 (1982), 445-68," *Moreana*, 21 (1984), 48
- Kinsella, Eoin. "In Pursuit of a Positive Construction: Irish Catholics and the Williamite Articles of Surrender, 1690-1701," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2009), 11-35
- Kinsella, Thomas, ed. *The New Oxford Book of Irish Verse*. Oxford and New York, 1991 (1986)
- Kinsley, James and James T. Boulton. *English Satire: Dryden to Byron* (London, 1966) (see pp. 44-45 for *A Satirical Elegy* and *On the Day of Judgement*)
- Kinsley, James. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *The Library*, 5th ser., 24 (1969), 69-70
- Kinsley, William. "Gentle Readings: Recent Work on Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 442-53
- Kinsley, William. "Le 'Mock-book,'" *Études Françaises*, 18 (1982), 43-60
- Kinsley, William. "Rev. Frederik N. Smith, *Language and Reality in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Columbus, Ohio, 1979)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 442-53
- Kinsley, William. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 448-51
- Kinsley, William. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift: The Contemporary Background*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (Manchester, 1978)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 446-47
- Kinsley, William. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 442-53
- Kinsley, William. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 442-43
- Kinsley, William. "Rev. Peter Steele, *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester* (Oxford, 1978)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 442-53
- Kinsley, William. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 447-48
- Kinzel, Till and Jarmila Mildorf, eds; *Imaginary Dialogues in English: Explorations of a Literary Form*. Heidelberg: Winter 2012
- Kirby, Paul. "Rev. Attilio Brilli, *Swift o dell' anatomia* (Firenze, 1974)," *The Scriblerian*, 8

- (1975), 13-14
- Kirby, Paul. "Rev. Carlo Pagetti, *La fortuna di Swift in Italia* (Bari, 1971)," *The Scriblerian*, 6 (1974), 71-72
- Kirk, Hans. "Om Gullivers rejse," *Det borgerlige frisinds endeligt: essays og artikler* (Middle-Class Free-Thinking Definitive: Essays and Articles), 2nd ed. (København, 1978), pp. 142-50
- Kirk, Rudolf. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church*, 24 (1955), 214-15
- Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. "Faulkner's Edition of Swift," *TLS*, 12 April 1934, p. 262
- Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. "Swift and Stella," *TLS*, 19 June 1937, p. 464
- Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. and Robert Phelps. *Report of Sir Patrick Dun's Library: Presented to the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland*. 1919
- Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C. *The History of Doctor Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, 1720-1920* (Dublin, 1924) (see pp. 66-67 and *passim* for Swift's involvement)
- Kirsten, Hans. "Jonathan Swift's English as Seen from Today," *Grammar and Text in Synchrony and Diachrony: In Honour of Gottfried Graustein*, eds Mechthild Reinhardt and Wolfgang Thiele (Frankfurt on Main and Madrid), pp. 195-208
- Kitagaki, Muneharu. *Principles and Problems of Translation in Seventeenth-Century England*. Kyoto, 1981
- Kitagaki, Soji. "Gulliver in Japan," *Main Current*, Special Issue (Kyoto, 1968), pp. 89-106
- Kitchin, George. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *Modern Language Review*, 33 (1938), 73-74
- Kitman, Marvin. *Gullible's Travels: A Comical History of the Trump Era*. New York, Oakland, Liverpool: Seven Stories Press, 2020.
- Klaeger, Florian. *Reading into the Stars: Cosmopoetics in the Contemporary Novel*. Heidelberg: Winter, 2018.
- Kläger, Florian. "Thalesian Lessons: Mad Astronomers in British Fiction of the Long Eighteenth Century." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 283-310.
- Klamann, Sven. "Kanaltheater holt Gulliver ins Heute." *Märkische Online Zeitung*, Eberswalde, 15 June 2016, <http://www.moz.de/artikel-ansicht/dg/01/1490903>.
- Klátik, Zlatko. "Über die Poetik der Reisebeschreibung," *Zagadnienia Rodzajów Literackich*, 11, no 2 (21) (1969), 126-53
- Klaus, H. Gustav. "Kindheit und Erziehung in englischen Utopien des 18. und frühen 19. Jahrhunderts," *Erziehungsideale in englischsprachigen Literaturen: Heidelberger Symposium zum 70. Geburtstag von Kurt Otten*, eds Dieter Schulz und Thomas Kullmann (Frankfurt am Main, 1997), pp. 127-39
- Kleiman-Lafon, Sylvie. "L'Arpenteur G.: compter, mesurer, peser dans *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 104-16
- Klein, Julie B. "The Art of Apology: *An Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot* and *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Costerus*, 8 (1973), 77-87
- Klein, Jürgen and Gerhild Riemann. "Enigmatic Folly or Foolish Enigma: Speculations on *Gulliver's Travels*, Book III," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 91-98
- Klein, Lawrence E. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the*

- Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 25 (1992), 395-97
- Klein, Ula Lukszo. “Swift’s Queer Camp.” *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43, no 3 (2020), 293-302.
- Kleinstück, Johannes. “Böses Lachen aus Irland,” *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 28 November 1967
- Kleinstück, Johannes. “Rev. Philipp Wolff-Windegg, *Swift* (Stuttgart, 1967),” *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 28 November 1967
- Kliger, Samuel. “The Unity of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Modern Language Quarterly*, 6 (1945), 401-15
- Kliger, Samuel. *The Goths in England: A Study in Seventeenth and Eighteenth-Century Thought*. New York: Octagon Books, 1972 [1952]
- Klima, S. “A Possible Source for Swift’s Struldbruggs?” *Philological Quarterly*, 42 (1963), 566-69
- Klossowski, Pierre. “Roberte und Gulliver,” *Akzente*, 36 (1989), 237-50
- Klots, Allen, Jr. “Introduction,” *Gulliver’s Travels: With Illustrations Reproducing Drawings for Early Editions and Photographs of Historical Scenes, together with an Introductory Biographical Sketch of the Author* (New York, 1950), pp. iii-viii
- Klotz, Aiga. *Kinder- und Jugendliteratur in Deutschland, 1840-1950: Gesamtverzeichnis der Veröffentlichungen in deutscher Sprache, IV: R-S* (Stuttgart und Weimar, 1996) (see pp. 551-59 for Swift)
- Klotz, Günther. “Vorwort,” *Reisen in verschiedene fernegelegene Länder der Erde von Lemuel Gulliver: aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Franz Kottenkamp, berichtet und ergänzt* (Berlin, 1960), pp. 5-6 (see pp. 325-43 for notes)
- Klotz, Silke-M. *Leidenschaft und Vernunft: Gedanken über Jonathan Swift und Gullivers Reisen*. Hannover, 1986
- Klotz, Udo. “Die sechs Reisen des Lemuel Gulliver: Kritik und Satire bei Jonathan Swift und Frigyes Karinthy,” *Das Science Fiction Jahr 1996*, ed. Wolfgang Jeschke (München, 1996), pp. 591-631
- Kluge, Walter. “Rev. Christian W. Thomsen, *Das Grotteske im englischen Roman des 18. Jahrhunderts: Erscheinungsformen und Funktionen* (Darmstadt, 1974),” *Archiv*, 215 (1978), 173-75
- Knabe, Peter-Eckhard. “*The Battle of the Books* ou La conquête de nouveaux espaces,” *L’Aube de la modernité, 1680-1760*, eds Peter-Eckhard Knabe, Roland Mortier, and François Moureau (Amsterdam and Philadelphia, 2002), pp. 5-14
- Knieszka, Veronika. “‘Proper Words in Proper Places’: Jonathan Swift on Language,” *A Small Nation’s Contribution to the World: Essays on Anglo-Irish Literature and Language*, eds Donald E. Morse, Csilla Bertha, and István Pálffy (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1993), pp. 182-93
- Knieszka, Veronika. “Irish Eloquence: Jonathan Swift on Language in Ireland,” *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle, Saale, 1987), V, 232-37
- Knieszka, Veronika. “Jonathan Swift’s English,” *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle, Saale, 1985), IV, 116-24
- Knight, Charles A. “Rev. Claude Rawson, *Satire and Sentiment, 1660-1830* (Cambridge, 1994),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 30 (1996), 101-2
- Knight, Charles A. “Rev. *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010),” *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 240-43
- Knight, Charles A. “Rev. *Sustaining Literature: Essays on Literature, History, and Culture, 1500-1800: Commemorating the Life and Work of Simon Varey*, ed. Greg Clingham (Lewisburg: Bucknell, 2007),” *The Scriblerian*, 41, no 2 (2009), 197-99



- Knight, G. Wilson. "J. Middleton Murry," *Of Books and Humankind: Essays and Poems Presented to Bonamy Dobrée*, eds John Butt *et al.* (London, 1954), pp. 149-63 (see pp. 161-63 for Murry's *Swift*)
- Knight, G. Wilson. "Swift and the Symbolism of Irony," *Poets of Action* (London, 1967), pp. 163-78
- Knight, G. Wilson. "Swift and the Symbolism of Irony," *The Burning Oracle: Studies in the Poetry of Action* (London, New York, Toronto, 1939), pp. 114-30
- Knight, Jeffrey Todd. "'Furnished' for Action: Renaissance Books as Furniture," *Book History*, 12 (2009), 37-73
- Knight, Stephen. "Rev. *The New Penguin Book of English Verse*, ed. Paul Keegan (London, 2000)," *TLS*, 5 January 2001, p. 22
- Knoll, Renate. "'Denkmäler einer Swiftschen Satyr-laune'? Hamanns Swift-Rezeption," *Johann Georg Hamann und England: Hamann und die englischsprachige Aufklärung*, ed. Bernhard Gajek (Frankfurt am Main, 1999), pp. 146-63
- Knoll, Renate. "'Monuments to a Swiftian Satirical Humour'? Johann Georg Hamann's Reception of Swift," *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002), pp. 125-44
- Knoll, Renate. *Gulliver in Dresden: Kinder- und Jugendbücher Dresdner Verlage von 1524 bis 1978*. Berlin, 2005
- Knowles, A. S., Jr. "Defoe, Swift, and Fielding: Notes on the Retirement Theme," *Quick Springs of Sense: Studies in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Larry S. Champion (Athens, Georgia, 1974), pp. 121-36
- Knowles, E. H. "Dean Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 4th ser., 1 (1868), 223
- Knowles, E. H. *Swift's Description of a Storm, in the Voyage to Brobdingnag*. Kenilworth, 1867
- Knowles, Ronald. "Swift's Yahoos, Aphrodite and Hyginus Fabula CCXX," *English Language Notes*, 31, no 1 (1993), 44-46
- Knowles, Ronald. *Gulliver's Travels: The Politics of Satire*. New York and London, 1996
- Knox, Norman. "Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 53 (1954), 158-59
- Knufmann, Helmut. "Das deutsche Übersetzungswesen des 18. Jahrhunderts im Spiegel von Übersetzer- und Herausgebervorreden," *Archiv für die Geschichte des Buchwesens*, 9 (1969), 491-572
- Koch, Manfred. "Swifts bewegte Welt," *Erlanger Nachrichten*, 16 October 2002, p. 4
- Kock, Gerhard H. "Wo Gulliver das Feuer ausspuckt: Uni-Bibliothek zeigt erlesene Swift-Ausgaben," *Westfälische Nachrichten*, 17 May 2000
- Koenig, Chris. "The Oxfordshire Background to Swift's Gulliver," *The Oxford Times*, 23 December 2010, p. 36
- Koestler, Arthur. *Der Mensch - Irrläufer der Evolution: eine Anatomie der menschlichen Vernunft und Unvernunft* (Bern und München, 1978) (see pp. 143-46 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Kohl, Karl-Heinz. *Entzauberter Blick: das Bild vom Guten Wilden und die Erfahrung der Zivilisation* (Berlin, 1981) (see pp. 39-40 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Kohl, Norbert, ed. *London: eine europäische Metropole in Texten und Bildern*. Frankfurt, 1979
- Kohler, Alfred. *Neue Welterfahrungen: die Geschichte des 16. Jahrhunderts*. Münster: Aschendorf, 2014
- Kohn, Brigitte. "Jonathan Swift, *Gullivers Reisen*," *radioWissen*, Sendung des Bayerischen Rundfunks, 14 July 2015

- Köhnken, Adolf. "Der Wolken-Chor des Aristophanes," *Hermes*, 108 (1980), 154-69 (touches on Swift and Aristophanes)
- Kölcsey, Ferenc. "Elöbeszéd," *Minden munkai*, ed. László Gyapay (Budapest, 2002), pp. 110-21, 477-92
- Kompa, Nikola, ed. *Handbuch der Sprachphilosophie*. Stuttgart: J. B. Metzler, 2015
- König, Lotta und Carola Surkamp. "Jonathan Swift, *Gullivers Reisen*." *Unter dem roten Wunderschirm: Lesarten klassischer Kinder- und Jugendliteratur*, eds Christoph Bräuer und Wolfgang Wangerin (Göttingen: Wallstein, 2013), pp. 273-86.
- Koon, Helene. "A Lilliputian Poem," *English Language Notes*, 7 (1969), 107-10
- Koon, William. "Jonathan Swift, Lemuel Gulliver, and the English Tongue," *CLA Journal*, 24 (1980), 68-75
- Koon, William. "Swift on Language: An Approach to *A Tale of a Tub*," *Style*, 10 (1976), 28-40
- Koppenfels, Werner von und Manfred Pfister, eds. *Englische Dichtung, II: Von Dryden bis Tennyson* (München, 2000) (see pp. 88-105 for Jonathan Swift)
- Koppenfels, Werner von. "'Nothing is ridiculous but what is deformed': Laughter as a Test of Truth in Enlightenment Satire," *A History of English Laughter: From Beowulf and Beyond*, ed. Manfred Pfister (Amsterdam and New York, 2002), pp. 57-67
- Koppenfels, Werner von. "Rom - London, oder die Hauptstadt als satirischer Ort," *Stadt-Bilder: Allegorie, Mimesis, Imagination*, ed. Andreas Mahler (Heidelberg, 1999), pp. 86-103
- Koppenfels, Werner von. "Swifts *Tale of a Tub* und die Tradition satirischer Metaphorik," *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte*, 51 (1977), 27-54
- Korinman, Michael. "Houyhnhnms," *Cartes et figures de la terre* (Paris, 1980), pp. 208-9
- Korkowski, Eugene Bud. "'Learnedly Put Home': Traditions of the Marvelous Booklist," *Scholia Satyrica*, 1, no 2 (1975), 3-9
- Korkowski, Eugene Bud. "Swift's Tub: Traditional Emblem and Proverbial Enigma," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 4 (1978), 100-3
- Korkowski, Eugene Bud. "The *Second Tale of a Tub*: A Link from Swift to Sterne?" *Studies in the Novel*, 6 (1974), 470-74
- Korkowski, Eugene Bud. "*Tristram Shandy*, Digression, and the Menippean Tradition," *Scholia Satyrica*, 1, no 4 (1975), 3-15
- Korkowski, Eugene Bud. "With an Eye to the Bunghole: Figures of Containment in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in English Literature*, 45 (1975), 391-408
- Korn, M. A. "Rev. Adolf Heidenhain, *Über den Menschenhaß: eine pathographische Untersuchung über Jonathan Swift* (Stuttgart, 1934)," *English Studies*, 69 (1934-35), 120-24
- Korn, M. A. "Rev. Hans Glaser, *Jonathan Swifts Kritik an der englischen Irlandpolitik* (Breslau, 1932)," *Beiblatt der Anglia*, 47 (1936), 75-78
- Korn, M. A. "Rev. Lilli Handro, *Swift, Gulliver's Travels: eine Interpretation im Zusammenhang mit den geistesgeschichtlichen Beziehungen* (Hamburg, 1936)," *Beiblatt zur Anglistik*, 49 (1938), 362-66
- Korn, Max A. "Rev. Hans Reimers, *Jonathan Swift: Gedanken und Schriften über Religion und Kirche* (Hamburg, 1935)," *Beiblatt zur Anglia*, 46 (1935), 149-55
- Korn, Max A. "Rev. Josef Sewald, *Swifts Entwicklung zum Satiriker* (Augsburg, 1936)," *Beiblatt zur Anglia*, 49 (1938), 362-66
- Korn, Max Armin. *Die Weltanschauung Jonathan Swifts*. Jena, 1935
- Korninger, Siegfried. "Jonathan Swift," *English Literature and its Backgrounds: The Restoration Period and the Eighteenth Century, 1660-1780* (Wien, 1964), pp. 147-52

- Korshin, Paul J. "Afterword," *ELH*, 64 (1997), 1091-1100 (discusses Swift and Jacobitism)
- Korshin, Paul J. "Deciphering Swift's Codes," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 123-34
- Korshin, Paul J. "Johnson and Swift: A Study in the Genesis of Literary Opinion," *Philological Quarterly*, 48 (1969), 464-78
- Korshin, Paul J. "Johnson and the Earl of Orrery," *Eighteenth-Century Studies: In Honor of Donald F. Hyde*, ed. H. W. Bond (New York, 1970), pp. 29-43
- Korshin, Paul J. "Rev. Jae Num Lee, *Swift and Scatological Satire* (Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1971)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 6 (1973), 399-400
- Korshin, Paul J. "Rev. Michael Shinagel, ed., *A Concordance to the Poems of Jonathan Swift* (Ithaca and London, 1972)," *Computers and the Humanities*, 7 (1972-73), 219-20
- Korshin, Paul J. "Swift and Satirical Typology in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century, II: Papers Presented at the Second David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1970*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1973), pp. 279-302
- Korshin, Paul J. "Swift and Typographical Narrative in *A Tale of a Tub*," *The Interpretation of Narrative: Theory and Practice*, ed. Morton W. Bloomfield (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1970), pp. 67-91
- Korshin, Paul J. "The Earl of Orrery and Swift," *Harvard Library Quarterly*, 16 (1968), 167-77
- Korshin, Paul J. "The Intellectual Context of Swift's Flying Island," *Philological Quarterly*, 50 (1971), 630-46
- Korshin, Paul J. *Typologies in England, 1650-1820*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1982
- Korte, Mona. "Vom Skelettieren zum Selektieren: brennende Bibliotheken. Jonathan Swift *Book-Battle*, Johann Karl Wezel *Sylvans Bibliothek*," *Essbare Lettern, brennendes Buch: Schriftvernichtung in der Literatur der Neuzeit* (München: Wilhelm Fink, 2012), pp. 191-200
- Košenina, Alexander. "Bücherschlachten in Wezels Gelehrtensatire 'Silvans Bibliothek,'" *Johann Karl Wezel, 1747-1819*, eds Alexander Košenina und Christoph Weiß (St. Ingbert, 1997), pp. 157-77
- Kosenina, Alexander. *Ernst Platners Anthropologie und Philosophie: der "philosophische Arzt" und seine Wirkung auf Johann Karl Wezel und Jean Paul* (Würzburg, 1989) (see pp. 58-60 for Jean Paul and Swift)
- Kosok, Heinz, 'Another Stage in the Captain's Career', *Swift Studies*, 2009, 167-70
- Kosok, Heinz, 'Stage Versions of Gulliver's Travels', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 88-99
- Kosok, Heinz. "Anglo-irische Literatur zwischen englischer und irischer Kulturtradition: Swift als Beispiel und als Initiator," *Geschichte der anglo-irischen Literatur* (Berlin, 1990), pp. 32-47
- Kosok, Heinz. "Charles Robert Maturin and Colonialism," *Literary Inter-Relations: Ireland, Egypt, and the Far East*, ed. Mary Massoud (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1996), pp. 228-34 (with glances at *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Kosok, Heinz. "Die Insel hinter der Insel und ihre Literatur(en)," *output*, no 3 (1998), 5-10
- Kosok, Heinz. "Gulliver in Brobdingnag, dem Land der Riesen," *Forschung & Lehre*, no 1 (2001), 14-15
- Kosok, Heinz. "Gullivers Reisen," *Harenbergs Lexikon der Weltliteratur: Autoren - Werke - Begriffe*, 5 vols (Dortmund, 1989), II, 1215-17
- Kosok, Heinz. "Irische Literatur in englischer Sprache unter britischer Herrschaft," *Literaturen in englischer Sprache*, eds Heinz Kosok und Horst Prießnitz (Bonn, 1977), pp. 5-20
- Kosok, Heinz. "Jonathan Swift - ein irischer Schriftsteller?" *Irland: eine Bibliographie selbständiger deutschsprachiger Publikationen: 16. Jahrhundert bis 1989*, eds Jürgen Schneider und Ralf Sotscheck (Darmstadt, 1988), pp. 184-90

- Kosok, Heinz. "Rev. *Jonathan Swifts Autonekrolog - Die 'Verse auf den Tod von Dr Swift, D.S.P.D.': Übersetzung, Kommentar, Interpretation*, ed. Wilhelm Füger (Hamburg, 2006)," *Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift*, 57 (2007), 260-61
- Kosok, Heinz. "Rev. *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998)," *Irish Literary Supplement*, 19, no 2 (2000), 29-30
- Kosok, Heinz. "Stage Versions of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 88-99
- Kosok, Heinz. "Stages in the Captain's Career: Dramatisations of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Explorations in Irish Literature* (Trier, 2008), pp. 9-25
- Kosok, Heinz. "Swift, Jonathan," *Harenbergs Lexikon der Weltliteratur: Autoren - Werke - Begriffe*, 5 vols (Dortmund, 1989), V, 2788-89
- Kosok, Heinz. "The Captain's German Offspring: Children's Versions of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, London, 2002), pp. 353-69
- Kosok, Heinz. "The Captain's German Offspring: Children's Versions of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Explorations in Irish Literature* (Trier, 2008), pp. 27-41
- Kosok, Heinz. "The Captain's Ultimate Island: *Gulliver's Travels* on the Stage," *Anglistentag 2001 Wien: Proceedings*, eds Dieter Kostovsky, Gunther Kaltenböck, and Susanne Reichl (Trier, 2002), pp. 377-92
- Kosok, Heinz. "The Colonial Experience in the Works of Charles Robert Maturin," *Anglia*, 117 (1999), 353-67
- Kosok, Heinz. "The Island behind the Island? Contemporary Ireland between Celtic Twilight and European Limelight," *New Britain: Politics and Culture*, ed. Bernd Lenz (Passau, 2006), pp. 87-105
- Kosok, Heinz. "Thomas Crofton Croker, the Brothers Grimm and the German Image of Ireland," *Ireland and the Irish in Germany – Reception and Perception*, eds Claire O'Reilly and Veronica O'Regan (Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2014), pp. 85-102
- Kosok, Heinz. *Lemuel Gullivers Deutsche Kinder: Weltliteratur als Jugendbuch*. Wuppertal, 1976
- Kosok, Heinz. "Gulliver's Children: A Classic Transformed for Young Readers," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 135-144
- Köster, Patricia. "Computer Stylistics: Swift and Some Contemporaries," *The Computer in Literary and Linguistic Research: Papers from a Cambridge Symposium*, ed. R. A. Wisbey (Cambridge, 1971), pp. 129-47
- Köster, Patricia. "Gulliver and the Pepper-Water-Worms," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1969), 29-30
- Köster, Patricia. "Means and Meaning: Translation as a Polemic Weapon," *Classical News and Views* (Ottawa), 14 (1970), 13-20 (discusses Swift's *Examiner*)
- Köster, Patricia. "Rev. Philip Pinkus, *Swift's Vision of Evil, A Comparative Study of 'A Tale of a Tub' and 'Gulliver's Travels'*, 2 vols (Victoria, British Columbia, 1975)," *The Scriblerian*, 8 (1976), 79-80
- Köster, Patricia. "Swift, Arbuthnot and the Law," *American Notes and Queries*, 7, no 5 (1969), 83-84
- Köster, Patricia. "Words and Numbers: A Quantitative Approach to Swift and Some Understrappers," *Computers and the Humanities*, 4 (1970), 289-306
- Köster-Ljung, Hanna. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gullivers Reisen* (Freiburg, 1984)," *Jugendbuchmagazin*, 3 (1984), 155
- Kott, Jan. "Gullivers Reisen," *Die Schule der Klassiker* (Berlin, 1954 [1951]), pp. 69-127

- Kott, Jan. "Nachwort," *Reisen in verschiedene fernegelegene Länder der Erde von Lemuel Gulliver, erst Wundarzt, dann Kapitän mehrerer Schiffe: illustriert von Josef Hegenbarth* (Berlin, 1954), pp. 383-428
- Kott, Jan. "Nachwort," *Reisen in verschiedene fernegelegene Länder der Erde von Lemuel Gulliver, erst Wundarzt, dann Kapitän mehrerer Schiffe: illustriert von Josef Hegenbarth*, 2. Aufl. (Berlin, 1956), pp. 383-428
- Kott, Jan. "Podróże Gulliwers," *Skola klasyków* (Warsaw, 1955), pp. 89-141
- Krafft-Ebing, Richard von. *Psychopathia Sexualis: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der konträren Sexualempfindung*, 14. Aufl., ed. Alfred Fuchs (München, 1984 [1912])
- Krafft-Ebing, Richard von. *Psychopathia Sexualis: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der konträren Sexualempfindung*, 16. und 17. Aufl., ed. Albert Moll (Stuttgart, 1924)
- Krake, Astrid, Hermann J. Real and Marie-Luise Spieckermann. "The Dean's Voyages into Germany," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 93-141
- Kramer, Victor A. "Prefatory Note," *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. xi-xii
- Kramnick, Isaac. "The Savage Indignation of Dean Swift," *Bolingbroke and his Circle: The Politics of Nostalgia in the Age of Walpole* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1968), pp. 206-17
- Kranz, Gisbert. "Ein Satiriker der Aufklärung: vor 300 Jahren wurde Swift geboren," *Echo der Zeit*, 26 November 1967
- Kranz, Gisbert. "Rev. Philipp Wolff-Windegg, *Swift* (Stuttgart, 1967)," *Echo der Zeit*, 26 November 1967
- Krappe, Edith Smith. "A *Lapsus Calami* of Jonathan Swift," *Modern Language Notes*, 53 (1938), 116-17
- Krehayn, Joachim. "Nachwort," *Reisen in verschiedene fernegelegene Länder der Erde von Lemuel Gulliver, erst Wundarzt, später Kapitän mehrerer Schiffe*, 4. Aufl. (Berlin, 1974), pp. 427-52
- Krehayn, Joachim. "Vom Leben des Dichters Jonathan Swift, und wie er dazu kam, dieses Buch zu schreiben," *Gullivers Reisen: Übersetzung aus dem Englischen von Franz Kottenkamp und bearbeitet von Alice Sellin* (Berlin, [1955])
- Krehayn, Joachim. "Vom Leben des Dichters Jonathan Swift, und wie er dazu kam, dieses Buch zu schreiben," *Gullivers Reisen*, 2. Aufl. (Berlin 1981 [1958]), pp. 171-77
- Krehayn, Joachim. "Vom Leben des Dichters Jonathan Swift, und wie er dazu kam, dieses Buch zu schreiben," *Gullivers Reisen, bearbeitet von Alice Sellin* (Berlin, 1980), pp. 171-77
- Krehayn, Joachim. "Vom Leben des Dichters Jonathan Swift," *Gullivers Reisen* (Berlin, 1991), pp. 291-98
- Kretschmer, Ulrike. *Der Mensch - Affe oder göttliches Wesen? Philosophisch-anthropologische Vorstellungen im Werk Aldous Huxleys* (Münster, 1997) (touches on Huxley and Swift)
- Kreutzer, Eberhard. "Rev. Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken, *Jonathan Swift, 'Gulliver's Travels'* (München, 1984)," *Archiv*, 222 (1985), 476-77
- Kreutzer, Eberhard. "Rev. Kuno Schuhmann und Joachim Möller, *Jonathan Swift* (Darmstadt, 1981)," *Archiv*, 222 (1985), 411-15
- Krey, Friedrich. "Interpretationskommentar zu *Gulliver's Travels*: Vorspann und Buch I," doctoral dissertation, Freie Universität Berlin, 1969
- Krieger, Bogdan. *Friedrich der Große und seine Bücher* (Berlin und Leipzig, 1914) (mentions Sir William Temple and Swift items)
- Krieger, Murray. "The Human Inadequacy of Gulliver, Strephon, and Walter Shandy - and the

- Barnyard Alternative,” *The Classic Vision: The Retreat from Extremity* (Baltimore and London, 1973 [1971]), pp. 255-85
- Kristensen and Axel Olrik. *Danske studier* (København, 1904) (see pp.46-48 for Steen Blichers ‘Min egen gravsang’ og dens forbillede [Steen Blichers ‘My Own Gravesong’ and its Model])
- Kroeber, Karl. “Rev. Louis T. Milic, *A Quantitative Approach to the Style of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague and Paris, 1967),” *Computers and the Humanities*, 1 (1966-67), 55-58
- Kronenberger, Louis. “Rev. Frank Stier Goodwin, *Jonathan Swift: Giant in Chains* (New York, 1940),” *The New York Times Book Review*, 2 March 1941, p. 27
- Kronenberger, Louis. *Kings and Desperate Men: Life in Eighteenth-Century England*. London and New York, 1942
- Kropf, C. R. “Literary Persona and Role Theory,” *Enlightenment Essays*, 5, nos 3-4 (1974), 14-25
- Kropf, C. R. “Unity and the Study of Eighteenth-Century Literature,” *Eighteenth Century*, 21 (1980), 25-40
- Kropf, Carl R. “Introduction,” *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. xiii-xvii
- Kropf, Carl R. “Selective Bibliography: Reader Entrapment,” *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 261-62
- Kropf, Carl R., ed. *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*. New York: AMS, 1992
- Krutch, John Wood. “Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954),” *The Nation*, 15 January 1956, pp. 34-35
- Kruuse, Jens. “Domprovsten døde 1745 (The Dean Died in 1745),” *Jyllands-Posten*, 27 February 1945
- Kruuse, Jens. “Holberg og Swift,” *Fem danske studier tilegnet Vilh. Anderson den 16. Oktober 1934 (Five Danish studies in Honour of Vilh. Anderson on 16 October 1934)* (København, 1934), pp. 48-67
- Kruuse, Jens. “Holberg og Swift,” *Fem danske studier*, ed. Vilh. Andersen (København, 1934), pp. 48-67
- Kruuse, Jens. “Lad os aede børnene (Let us Eat the Children),” *Mestervaerker: en indføring i tredive af de største digtervaerker fra alle tider og en kort oversigt over verdenslitteraturens historie fra den graeske oldtid til vart arhundredes begyndelse (Masterpieces: An Introduction to Thirty of the Greatest Works of All Times and a Short Survey of World Literature from Greek Antiquity till the Beginning of our Century)* (København, 1955), pp. 216-23
- Kruuse, Jens. *Mesterverker*. Oslo, 1956
- Krysmanski, Bernd W. *Hogarth’s Hidden Parts: Satiric Allusion, Erotic Wit, Blasphemous Bawdiness, and Dark Humour in Eighteenth-Century English Art*. Hildesheim, Zürich, New York: Georg Olms, 2010
- Krysmanski, Bernd. “Rev. Peter Wagner, *Reading Iconotexts: From Swift to the French Revolution* (London, 1995),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 33 (1999), 140-41
- Krzeczowski, Henryk, eds et al. *Poeci języka angielskiego (English Poets)*, 1 (Warsaw, 1971) (see pp. 802-12 for Swift)
- Kuczynski, Jürgen. “Defoe, Pope und Swift,” *Gestalten und Werke: soziologische Studien zur englischsprachigen und französischen Literatur* (Berlin und Weimar, 1971), pp. 9-40
- Kuczynski, Michael P. “Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *The Explicator*, 41, no 4 (1983), 21-23
- Kuester, Martin. ““... better than *Gulliver’s Travels*”? Traces of Jonathan Swift in the Great American Fornicary of Frederick Philip Grove’s *Consider Her Ways*,” *Ahornblätter*:

- Beiträge zur Kanada-Forschung*, 18 (2005), 96-107
- Kuester, Martin. "... better than *Gulliver's Travels*'? Traces of Jonathan Swift in the Great American Formicary of Frederick Philip Grove's *Consider Her Ways*," *Ahornblätter: Marburger Beiträge zur Kanada-Forschung*, 18 (2005), 96-107
- Kuester, Martin. "'Newgate Pastorals': la satire anglaise entre tradition pastorale et réalité urbaine du dix-huitième siècle," *Aufklärung: littérature et culture du XVIIIème siècle en Europe occidentale et méridionale. Hommage à Hans-Joachim Lope*, eds Jesús Cañas Murillo et Sabine Schmitz (Frankfurt on Main, New York, Oxford, 2004), pp. 143-54
- Kuhnle, T. R. and J. Klein. "Querelle," *Historisches Wörterbuch der Rhetorik*, ed. Gert Ueding, 7 (Tübingen, 2005), cols 503-32
- Kulishek, Clarence L. "Hudibrastic Echoes in Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 196 (1951), 339
- Kulishek, Clarence L. "Rev. Maurice Johnson, *The Sin of Wit: Jonathan Swift as a Poet* (Syracuse, New York, 1950)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 13 (1952), 105-6
- Kulishek, Clarence L. "Swift's Octosyllabics and the Hudibrastic Tradition," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 53 (1954), 361-68
- Kulishek, Clarence L. "Swift's Poems about Women," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 10, no 3 (1950), 11-12
- Kumar, Lalit. "Gandhi and Gulliver's Travels: An Indian Saint and an Irish Priest." *The Indian Express*, 2 October 2018.
- Kunitz, Stanley J. and Howard Haycraft, eds. *British Authors before 1800: A Biographical Dictionary*. New York, 1961 (1952)
- Künemann, Horst. "Die Spitze der Eisberge: Bilder- und Kinderbücher des Baltikums," *Bulletin Jugend + Literatur*, 86, no 3 (1995), 15-16
- Kupersmith, William, 'Swift and "Harley, the Nation's Great Support": Horace, Epistle VII, Book I: Imitated and Addressed to the Earl of Oxford', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 39-45
- Kupersmith, William, 'William Diaper and Two Others Imitate Swift Imitating Horace', *Swift Studies*, 1995, 26-36
- Kupersmith, William. "An Editor's Perspective on Literary Scholarship," *The Eighteenth Century*, 29 (1988), 48-56
- Kupersmith, William. "Rev. Jonathan Swift's 'On Poetry: A Rhapsody.' A Critical Edition with a Historical Introduction and Commentary, ed. Melanie Maria Just (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)," *The Scriblerian*, 38 (2006), 290-92
- Kupersmith, William. "Swift and 'Harley, the Nation's Great Support': Horace, Epistle VII, Book I: Imitated and Addressed to the Earl of Oxford," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 39-45
- Kupersmith, William. "Swift's Aeolists and the Delphic Oracle," *Modern Philology*, 82 (1984-85), 190-94
- Kupersmith, William. "William Diaper and Two Others Imitate Swift Imitating Horace," *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 26-36
- Kupersmith, William. *English Versions of Roman Satire in the Earlier Eighteenth Century*. Newark, Delaware: University of Delaware Press, 2007
- Kupersmith, William. *Roman Satirists in Seventeenth-Century England*. Lincoln, Nebraska, and London, 1985
- Kuroki, T. "Physiological Essay on *Gulliver's Travels*: A Correction after Three Centuries." *The Journal of Physiological Sciences* (2019), <<https://doi.org/10.1007/s12576-018-00655-4>>, accessed 4 May 2020.
- Kwan-Terry, John. "Chinese Travels," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 4-6
- Kyber, Manfred. "Vorwort," *Gullivers Reisen in unbekannte Länder: für die reifere Jugend*

- bearbeitet von Karl Seifert*, 3. Aufl. (Stuttgart, Berlin [1925]), pp. 5-7
- L., C. D. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 4th ser., 9 (1872), 342
- L., J., ed. *Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World*. London, 1867
- L., R. M. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *The New Republic*, 55 (1928), 203-4
- La Bossière, Camille R. "Upon Sleeping in Church: Swift's Sermons and the Ethics of Wit," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 19 (1993), 1-11
- Labriolle, Marie-Rose de. "Le Pour et contre et son temps," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 35 (1965), 317-584 (see pp. 269-76 for Swift)
- LaCasce, Steward. "Gulliver's Fourth Voyage: A New Look at the Critical Debate," *Satire Newsletter*, 8, no 1 (1970), 5-7
- LaCasce, Steward. "Swift on Medical Extremism," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 31 (1970), 599-606
- LaCasce, Steward. "The Fall of Gulliver's Master," *Essays in Criticism*, 20 (1970), 327-33
- Lafay, Henri. "Les Animaux malades de la peste," *Romanische Zeitschrift für Literaturgeschichte*, 1 (1977), 40-49
- Laffal, Julius. "A Concept Analysis of Jonathan Swift's *A Tale of a Tub* and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Computers and the Humanities*, 29 (1995), 339-61
- Laffan, William, ed. *The Cries of Dublin &c: Drawn from the Life by Hugh Douglas Hamilton, 1760*. Dublin, 2003
- Lafleur, Pierre R. "Defamiliarization in *A Tale of a Tub*." M. A. thesis, Université de Montréal, 2000
- Lafuente, Maria Socorro Suárez. "Jonathan Swift y el 'Viaje al país de los caballos parlantes,'" *Arbor*, 108 (1981), 111-17
- Lahonton, Baron. *Dialogues curieux entre l'auteur et un sauvage de bon sens*, ed. Gilbert Chinard (Baltimore, Paris, London, 1931) (see pp. 60-63 for a comparison with *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Lahtinen, Mikko. "Valistuksesta Ja Swiftistä," *niin & näin*, no 1 (2000), pp. 42-45
- Laing, Frederick A. *A History of English Literature*. London and Glasgow [1883]
- Lake, J. W., ed. *Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World*, 2 vols (Paris, 1822)
- Lama, Stanisława, ed. *Wielka literatura powszechna* (Warsaw, 1933) (see VI, 154-57 for Swift)
- Lamarque, Peter and Stein Haugom Olsen. *Truth, Fiction, and Literature: A Philosophical Perspective* (Oxford, 1994) (comments on *Gulliver's Travels passim*)
- Lamb, Jonathan. "Frank T. Boyle, *Swift as Nemesis: Modernity and its Satirist* (Stanford, California, 2000)," *Studies in English Literature*, 41 (2001), 532-33
- Lamb, Jonathan. "Fredric V. Bogel, *The Difference Satire Makes: Rhetoric and Reading from Jonson to Byron* (Ithaca and London, 2001)," *Studies in English Literature*, 41 (2001), 655-56
- Lamb, Jonathan. "Gulliver and the Lives of Animals," *Humans and Other Animals in Eighteenth-Century British Culture: Representation, Hybridity, Ethics*, ed. Frank Palmeri (Aldershot, Hampshire, and Burlington, Vermont, 2006), pp. 169-77
- Lamb, Jonathan. "Romance, Satire, and the Exploitation of Disorder." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 320-35.
- Lamb, Jonathan. "Swift, Leviathan, and the Persons of Authors," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 25-38
- Lamb, Jonathan. *The Things Things Say*. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2011



- Lämmert, Eberhard. "Jonathan Swift, *Gullivers Reisen*," *Die Zeit*, 11 July 1980, p. 30
- Lämmert, Eberhard. "Jonathan Swift: *Gullivers Reisen*," *Drei Erzähler: Swift-Kleist-Flaubert* (Frankfurt am Main, 1980), pp. 3-8
- Lamoine, G. "Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745," *Dictionnaire universel des littératures*, ed. Béatrice Didier (Paris, 1994), III, 3670-71
- Lamoine, Georges, ed. "Les *Voyages de Gulliver* (1726): présentation générale," *Lectures d'une oeuvre: "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. George Lamoine (Paris, 2001), pp. 9-51
- Lamoine, Georges, ed. *Lectures d'une oeuvre: "Gulliver's Travels."* Paris, 2001
- Lamoine, Georges. "Culverwell's 'Spiritual Opticks': A Possible Source for *Gulliver's Travels*," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 27 (1988), 105-13
- Lamoine, Georges. "Notes on Religion in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Caliban*, 10 (1973), 23-33
- Lamoine, Georges. "Swift, critique du langage," *Études Anglaises*, 25 (1972), 132-46
- Lamoine, Georges. *Le Conte du Tonneau: table chronologique, introduction, traduction et notes.* Paris, 1980
- Lamont, Claire. "A Checklist of Critical and Biographical Writings on Jonathan Swift, 1945-65," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 356-91
- Landa, Louis A. "\$28 Million Sum Sought in Latest Gulliver's Suit," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 36, no 1 (1976), 4
- Landa, Louis A. "A Modest Proposal and Populousness," *Eighteenth-Century English Literature: Modern Essays in Criticism*, ed. James L. Clifford (New York, 1959), pp. 102-11
- Landa, Louis A. "A Modest Proposal and Populousness," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1959), pp. 39-48
- Landa, Louis A. "A Modest Proposal and Populousness," *Modern Philology*, 40 (1942-43), 161-70
- Landa, Louis A. "A Modest Proposal and Populousness," *The Making of English History*, eds Robert Livingston Schuyler and Herman Ausubel (New York, 1952), pp. 372-77
- Landa, Louis A. "George Wittkowsky, 'Swift's Modest Proposal: The Biography of an Early Georgian Pamphlet,' *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 4 (1943), 75-104," *Philological Quarterly*, 23 (1944), 178-79
- Landa, Louis A. "Johnson's Feathered Man: 'A Dissertation on the Art of Flying' Considered," *Eighteenth-Century Studies in Honor of Donald F. Hyde*, ed. W. H. Bond (New York, 1970), pp. 161-78
- Landa, Louis A. "Jonathan Swift and Charity," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980), pp. 49-62
- Landa, Louis A. "Jonathan Swift and Charity," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 44 (1945), 337-50
- Landa, Louis A. "Jonathan Swift, 'Not the Gravest of Divines,'" *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980), pp. 63-88
- Landa, Louis A. "Jonathan Swift, 'Not the Gravest of Divines,'" *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 38-60
- Landa, Louis A. "Jonathan Swift," *English Institute Essays, 1946: The Critical Significance of Biographical Evidence* (New York, 1965 [1947]), pp. 20-40
- Landa, Louis A. "Jonathan Swift," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980), pp. 119-39
- Landa, Louis A. "Jonathan Swift," *Studies in the Literature of the Augustan Age: Essays Collected*

- in Honor of Arthur Ellicott Case*, ed. Richard C. Boys (Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1952), pp. 177-97
- Landa, Louis A. "London Observed: The Progress of a Simile," *Philological Quarterly*, 54 (1975), 275-88
- Landa, Louis A. "Of Silkworms and Farthingales and the Will of God," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century, II: Papers Presented at the Second David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1970*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1973), pp. 259-77
- Landa, Louis A. "Of Silkworms and Farthingales and the Will of God," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980), pp. 199-217
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. C. Looten, *La Pensée religieuse de Swift et ses antinomies* (Lille, 1935)," *Modern Philology*, 34 (1936), 86-88
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (London, 1959)," *Philological Quarterly*, 39 (1960), 361-63
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. Frederick Bracher, 'The Maps in *Gulliver's Travels*,' *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 8 (1944-45)," *Philological Quarterly*, 24 (1945), 161-62
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. George Reuben Potter, 'Swift and Natural Science,' *Philological Quarterly*, 20 (1941), 97-118," *Philological Quarterly*, 21 (1942), 219-21
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. Harold Williams, *The Text of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1952)," *Review of English Studies*, 6 (1955), 322-23
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *Stella: A Gentlewoman of the Eighteenth Century* (New York, 1942)," *Philological Quarterly*, 22 (1943), 176-77
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *Philological Quarterly*, 38 (1959), 351-53
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *English Language Notes*, 1 (1963-64), 226-27
- Landa, Louis A. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *Modern Philology*, 35 (1937-38), 202-4
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift, 1667-1745," *The English Novel: Select Bibliographical Guides*, ed. A. E. Dyson (Oxford, 1974), pp. 36-55
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift, the Mysteries, and Deism," (*University of Texas*) *Studies in English*, 24 (1944), 239-56
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift, the Mysteries, and Deism," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980), pp. 89-106
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift's Deanery Income," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980), pp. 107-18
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift's Deanery Income: A New Document," *Pope and his Contemporaries: Essays Presented to George Sherburn*, eds James L. Clifford and Louis A. Landa (New York, 1949), pp. 159-70
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift's Economic Views and Mercantilism," *ELH*, 10 (1943), 310-35
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift's Economic Views and Mercantilism," *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980), pp. 13-38
- Landa, Louis A. "Swift's Economic Views and Mercantilism," *Jonathan Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 74-95
- Landa, Louis A. "The Dismal Science in Houyhnhnmland," *Novel*, 13 (1979), 38-49
- Landa, Louis A. "The Insolent Rudeness of Dr Swift," *Modern Language Notes*, 68 (1953), 223-26
- Landa, Louis A. and James Edward Tobin, eds. *Jonathan Swift: A List of Studies Published 1895 to 1945*. New York, 1945

- Landa, Louis A. *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1980
- Landa, Louis A. *Swift and the Church of Ireland*. Oxford and London, 1954
- Landa, Louis A., ed. "Introduction," *"Gulliver's Travels" and Other Writings* (London and Oxford, 1976), pp. vii-xxvi, 501-18
- Landa, Louis A., ed. "Introduction," *"Gulliver's Travels" and Other Writings* (London and Oxford, 1976), pp. vii-xxvi, 549-52
- Landa, Louis A., ed. *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings: With an Introduction and Notes* (Boston, 1960)
- Landon, H. C. Robbins. "The Irish Interlude and *Messiah*, 1741-42," *Handel and his World* (London, 1984), pp. 169-91
- Landry, D. "Rev. Brian Tippet, *Gulliver's Travels* (London, 1989)," *Choice*, 27, no 1 (1989), 130
- Landry, D. "Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994)," *Choice*, 32 (1995), 130-32
- Lane-Poole, Stanley, ed. *Letters and Journals of Jonathan Swift: With a Commentary and Notes*. London, 1885
- Lane-Poole, Stanley, ed. *Selections from the Prose Writings of Jonathan Swift: With a Preface and Notes*. London, 1884
- Lane-Poole, Stanley. "Swift's Correspondence," *Quarterly Review*, 218 (1913), 49-70
- Lane-Poole, Stanley. "The Alleged Marriage of Swift and Stella," *Fortnightly Review*, 93 (1910), 319-32
- Lang, Andrew. *History of English Literature: From Beowulf to Swinburne* (London, Bombay, Calcutta, 1912) (see pp. 407-15 for Swift)
- Lange, Carl Albert. *Das Kabinett der kleinen Freuden* (Hamburg, 1948) (see pp. 224-25 for "Eine einzigartige Sammlung," the unique collection of Swift and Swiftiana by Paul Hennings, destroyed in the Hamburg air raids during World War II)
- Lange, J. "Kriminologische Untersuchungen an Genialen," *Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform*, 27 (1936), 16-25
- Lange, Victor. *Die Lyrik und ihr Publikum im England des 18. Jahrhunderts: eine geschmacksgeschichtliche Untersuchung über die englischen Anthologien von 1670-1780*. Weimar, 1935
- Lange-Eichbaum, Wilhelm und Wolfram Kurth. *Genie, Irrsinn und Ruhm: Genie-Mythus und Pathographie des Genies*, 6. Aufl. (München und Basel, 1967)
- Lange-Müller, Katja. "Ein Houyhnhnm unter den Satiren. Wiedergelesen: *Gullivers Reisen* in einer neuen Übersetzung," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 12 October 1999
- Langer, Freddy. "Rev. Abenteuer eines Einfallspinsels: Chris Riddells detailverliebter Blick auf *Gulliver*," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 29 April 2006
- Langford, Paul. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift's Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *TLS*, 10 February 1984, p. 144
- Langford, Paul. "Swift and Walpole," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 52-78
- Langford, Paul. *The Excise Crisis: Society and Politics in the Age of Walpole*. Oxford, 1975
- Lanier-Nabors, Benjamin G. "Portals to Knowledge: Camouflage and Conflict between Enlightenment and Postmodern Currencies," *Reconstruction*, 4, no 4 (2004), 1-13
- Lanning, Katie. "'Fitted to the Humour of the Age': Alteration and Print in Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 26 (2014), 515-36
- Laprade, W. T. "Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (New York, 1930)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 30 (1931), 214

- Laprade, W. T. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 36 (1937), 241-42
- Laprade, W. T. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 28 (1929), 109-10
- Laprade, William Thomas. *Public Opinion and Politics in Eighteenth-Century England to the Fall of Walpole*. New York, 1977 (1936)
- Lapraz, Françoise. "Les Métamorphoses de la mort dans les *Voyages de Gulliver*," *Hommage à Emile Gasquet (1920-1977)*, Annales de la Faculté des Lettres et Sciences Humaines de Nice, no 34 (1978), pp. 133-47
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "Conserver ou censurer: les choix d'un traducteur français de Jonathan Swift au dix-neuvième siècle," *Cycnos*, 16, no 1 (1999), 197-210
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "From 'Temple' to 'Temple', or a Pun on One Avatar of Gulliver's Lodgings," *Cycnos*, 10, no 2 (1993), 49-51
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "Gulliver, automate et poupée: étude d'une comparaison," *Le Personnage romanesque: colloque international*, 14-16 Avril 1994 à Nice, ed. Gérard Lavergne, Cahiers de narratologie, no 6 (1994), pp. 258-67
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels* (1726): bibliographie sélective et critique," *Bulletin de la société d'études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 27 (1988), 25-39
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "Langues et langages dans les *Voyages de Gulliver*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 70-81
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "Swift et Orwell: les traces d'un indifféctible intérêt," *Cycnos*, 11, no 2 (1994), 113-21
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "Swift, Gulliver and Resistance," *Cycnos*, 19, no 1 (2001), 15-22
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. "Violence, raison et raisonnement: étude de *A Modest Proposal* de J. Swift," *Cycnos*, 6 (1990), 67-75
- Lapraz-Severino, Françoise. *Relativité et communication dans les "Voyages de Gulliver."* Lille et Paris, 1988
- Laprévotte, Guy. "Autour de South Sea Bubble: spéculation financière et réflexion morale," *Argent et valeurs dans le monde anglo-américain aux XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles* (Paris, 1982), pp. 135-57
- Laprévotte, Guy. "Examiner et Medley: la référence à l'antiquité dans le débat politique," *Bulletin de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 27 (1988), 123-40
- Laprévotte, Guy. "The Conduct of the Allies: contexte et originalité," *Commerce(s) en Grande-Bretagne au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, ed. Suzy Halimi (Paris, 1990), pp. 239-60
- Laprévotte, Guy. *Science et poésie de Dryden à Pope*, 2 vols (Lille et Paris, 1981)
- Larkin, John. "Gulliver and McFarlane's Excellent Adventure," *The Sunday Age*, 21 June 1992, p. 9
- Larkins, William George. *A Handbook of English Literature: Prose and Dramatic Writers* (London, 1867) (see pp. 92-94 for Swift)
- Laroque, François, Alain Morvan, et André Topia, eds. *Anthologie de la littérature anglaise*, 3<sup>e</sup> éd. (Paris, 1996) (see pp. 230-38 for *A Modest Proposal*. sparsely annotated)
- Lashmore-Davies, Adrian and Mark Goldie, eds. *The Unpublished Letters of Henry St John, First Viscount Bolingbroke*, 5 vols (London: Pickering & Chatto, 2013).
- Lashmore-Davies, Adrian and Mark Goldie, eds; *The Unpublished Letters of Henry St John, First Viscount Bolingbroke*, 5 vols (London: Pickering & Chatto, 2013)
- Lass, Abraham, ed. *A Student's Guide to 50 British Novels* (New York, 1975) (see pp. 16-23 for

*Gulliver's Travels*)

- Last, Rex W. "Rev. 'The Battle of the Books': eine historisch-kritische Ausgabe mit literarhistorischer Einleitung und Kommentar, ed. Hermann J. Real (Berlin und New York, 1978)," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 9
- Lau, Thomas. "Gullivers Gott – von der Interdependenz zwischen Religion und Politik bei Jonathan Swift." *Christentum in der Neuzeit: Festschrift für Mariano Delgado*, eds Michael Sievernich and Klaus Vellguth (Freiburg, Basel, Wien: Herder, 2020), pp. 44-59.
- Lauchert, Friedrich. "Die pseudo-swiftische Reise nach Kaklogallien und in den Mond in der deutschen Literatur," *Euphorion*, 18 (1911), 94-98
- Lautel, Alain. "Bibliographie des éditions des traductions françaises des oeuvres de Jonathan Swift," *Cahiers du C(entre) d'E(tude) des T(raductions) du F(rançais) et de L'A(nglais)*, no 2 (2005)
- Lautel, Alain. *Bibliographie des éditions des traductions françaises des oeuvres de Jonathan Swift*, Cahiers du C(entre) D'E(tudes) des T(raductions) du F(rançais) et de L'A(nglais), no 2 (Metz, 2005)
- Lavers-Smith, H. "Swift and Lemuel Gulliver," *The Athenaeum*, no 4079 (30 December 1905), pp. 897-98
- Lavers-Smith, H. "Swift's Political Tracts," *The Athenaeum*, no 3915 (8 November 1902), pp. 619-20
- Lavoie, Chantel M. "The Boy in the Text: Mary Barber, her Son and Children's Poetry in *Poems on Several Occasions*." *ABO: Interactive Journal for Women in the Arts, 1640-1830*, 11 (2021), <http://doi.org/10.5038/2157-7129.11.1.1260>.
- Law, Hugh Alexander. *Anglo-Irish Literature* (Dublin and Cork, 1926) (see pp. 14-39 for Swift ,48-51 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Law, R. K. "On the Death of Stella," *The Spectator*, 28 January 1928, pp. 108-9
- Lawless, Emily. *Ireland*, 2nd ed. (London and Leipsic, 1912 [1887]) (see pp. 311-19 for Molyneux and Swift)
- Lawlis, Merritt Eugene. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 80 (1981), 138-40
- Lawlis, Merritt Eugene. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 80 (1981), 138-40
- Lawlis, Merritt. "Swift's Uses of Narrative: The Third Chapter of the Voyage to Lilliput," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 72 (1973), 1-16
- Lawlor, Hugh Jackson. "The Deanery of St Patrick's," *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 62 (1932), 103-13
- Lawlor, Hugh Jackson. "The Graves of Swift and Stella," *English Historical Review*, 33 (1918), 89-93
- Lawlor, Hugh Jackson. *The Fasti of St Patrick's, Dublin*. Dundalk, 1930
- Lawlor, John. "Radical Satire and the Realistic Novel," *Essays & Studies*, 8 (1955), 58-75 (see pp. 69-73 for Gulliver's Character)
- Lawlor, John. "Radical Satire and the Realistic Novel," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1994), pp. 16-28 (see pp. 24-27 for Gulliver's Character)
- Lawlor, John. "The Evolution of Gulliver's Character," *Gulliver's Travels: An Annotated Text with Critical Essays*, ed. Robert A. Greenberg (New York, 1961), pp. 320-24
- Lawry, J. S. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los

- Angeles, 1968),” *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 69 (1970), 310-13
- Lawry, Jon S. “Dr Lemuel Gulliver and ‘The Thing Which Was Not,’” *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 67 (1968), 212-34
- Lawson, E. LeRoy. “Jonathan Swift’s Counsel to a Clergyman,” *Increase in Learning: Essays in Honor of James G. van Buren*, eds Robert J. Owens, Jr and Barbara E. Hamm (Manhattan, Kansas, 1979), pp. 29-36
- Le Brocqy, Sybil, ed. *Stella’s Birth-Days*. Dublin and London, 1967
- Le Brocqy, Sybil. “Why Swift Did Not Marry Esther Johnson,” *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- Le Brocqy, Sybil. *Cadenus & Swift’s Most Valuable Friend: Reissued with Two Images by Louis Le Brocqy and an Introduction by Andrew Carpenter*. Dublin, 2003
- Le Brocqy, Sybil. *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962)
- Le Brocqy, Sybil. *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa*. Dublin and London, 1967 (1962)
- Le Brocqy, Sybil. *Swift’s Most Valuable Friend*. Dublin, 1968
- Leadham, I. S. *The History of England: From the Accession of Anne to the Death of George II, 1702-1760*. London, Bombay, Calcutta, 1921
- Leavis, F. R. “The Irony of Swift,” *Determinations: Critical Essays* (London, 1934), pp. 79-108
- Leavis, F. R. “The Irony of Swift,” *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 116-30
- Leavis, F. R. “The Irony of Swift,” *Jonathan Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 121-34
- Leavis, F. R. “The Irony of Swift,” *Scrutiny*, 2 (1933), 364-78
- Leavis, F. R. “The Irony of Swift,” *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 15-29
- Leavis, F. R. “The Irony of Swift,” *The Common Pursuit* (Middlesex, Harmondsworth, 1962 [1952]), pp. 73-87
- Lecky, W. E. H. “Biographical Introduction,” *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Temple Scott (New York, 1971 [1907]), I, xiii-lxiv
- Lecky, W. E. H. *A History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century: Abridged and with an Introduction by L. P. Curtis* (Chicago and London, 1972) (see pp. 108-110 for Swift’s relationship with Ireland)
- Leddy, Annette. “Borges and Swift: Dystopian Reflections,” *Comparative Literature Studies*, 27 (1990), 113-23
- Ledebur, Ruth von. “*Gulliver’s Travels*: A Children’s Classic? - An Enquiry into Modern Adaptations and Translations of Swift’s Novel,” *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, V, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle, 1987), pp. 223-31
- Leduc, Guyonne. “Langues inventées et langue anglaise dans *Gulliver’s Travels* de Swift et dans *The Voyages de Mr Job Vinegar* de Fielding,” *Bulletin de la société d’études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 53 (2001), 99-143
- Leduc, Guyonne. “Rev. Frank T. Boyle, *Swift as Nemesis: Modernity and its Satirist* (Stanford, 2000),” *Bulletin de la Société d’Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 53 (2001), 255-57
- Lee, Anthony W. “Posthumanist Swift: Cyborgs and ‘A Beautiful Young Nymph,’” *The Explicator*, 77, no 2 (2019), 57-62.

- Lee, Anthony W., ed. *A Clubbable Man: Essays on Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture in Honor of Greg Clingham*. Lewisburg, Pennsylvania: Bucknell University Press, 2022.
- Lee, Gerard A. "The Dublin of Jonathan Swift," *Dublin Historical Record*, 21, no 2 (1967), 53-66
- Lee, Jae Num. *Swift and Scatological Satire*. Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1971
- Lee, Philip G. "Dean Swift," *Journal of the Ivernian Society*, 6 (1913-14), 5-23, 98-107
- Leeper, Alex. "Astronomy in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 10th ser., 4 (1905), 86
- Leersen, Joseph Th. "Anglo-Irish Patriotism and its European Context: Notes towards a Reassessment," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 3 (1988), 7-24
- Leersen, Joseph Th. *Mere Irish & Fior-Ghael: Studies in the Idea of Irish Nationality, its Development and Literary Expression Prior to the Nineteenth Century*. Amsterdam and Philadelphia, 1986
- Lees-Milne, James. *Earls of Creation: Five Great Patrons of Eighteenth-Century Art*. London, 1962
- LeFanu, William Richard, 'A Small Swift Archive', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 61–63
- LeFanu, William Richard. "A Small Swift Archive," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 61-63
- LeFanu, William. *A Catalogue of Books Belonging to Dr Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin, Aug. 19, 1715: A Facsimile of Swift's Autograph with an Introduction and Alphabetical Catalogue*. Cambridge, 1988
- Legacy of King William's Conquest of Ireland', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 35–44
- Léger, Benoit. "'Une frisure nouvelle donnée à une antique perruque': la retraduction des *Voyages de Gulliver* de Furne et Fournier (1838)," *Tradução & Comunicação*, no 16 (2007), 25-37
- Léger, Benoit. "La 'Voltairisation' de *Voyages de Gulliver* en France," *La Traduction romanesque au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, eds Annie Cointre, Alain Lautel, and Annie Rivera (Arras, 2003), pp. 57-78
- Léger, Benoit. "Les Notes du traducteur des *Voyages de Gulliver*: détonation et 'détonnement,'" *Lumen*, 21 (2002), 179-98
- Léger, Benoit. "Nouvelles aventures de Gulliver à Bléfuscu: traductions, retraductions et rééditions des *Voyages de Gulliver* sous la monarchie de Juillet," *Meta: Journal des Traducteurs*, 49 (2004), 526-43
- Legg, I. H. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 46 (1976), pp. 302-3
- Legg, J. Wickham. "Swift's Giddy Fits," *TLS*, 21 November 1918, p. 569
- Legouis, Émile and Louis Cazamian. *A History of English Literature*, trans. Helen Douglas Irvine and W. D. MacInnes (London, 1957)
- Legouis, Pierre. "Marvell et Swift: note sur un passage du *Conte du Tonneau*," *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 1 (1924), 240-42
- Lehnert, Gertrud. "Die phantastische Kinderliteratur im Spannungsfeld zwischen Tradition und (Post-)Moderne," *Literarische und didaktische Aspekte der phantastischen Kinder- und Jugendliteratur*, eds Günter Lange und Wilhelm Steffens (Würzburg, 1993), pp. 81-95
- Lehrman, Walter D. and Frederik N. Smith. "Gulliver and the Hobby-Horse," *The Scribnerian*, 19 (1987), 192-94
- Leigh, David Joseph. "Wollaston and Swift: A Source for the Houyhnhnms?" *Philosophy and Literature*, 4 (1980), 92-106
- Leighton, J. M. "What's in a Name?" *Standpunkte*, 27 (1973), 55-60
- Lein, Clayton D. "Boileau, the Moderns, and the Topinamboux," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 10 (1974), 21-34
- Lein, Clayton D. "Jonathan Swift and the Population of Ireland," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8

- (1974-75), 431-53
- Lein, Clayton D. "Rhetoric and Allegory in Swift's *Examiner* 14," *Studies in English Literature*, 17 (1977), 407-17
- Lemrow, Lynne. "William Cobbett's Journalism for the Lower Orders," *Victorian Periodicals Review*, 15 (1982), 11-20 (compares Cobbett with Swift's *Examiner*)
- Lenfest, David Stanley. "A Checklist of Illustrated Editions of *Gulliver's Travels*, 1727-1914," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 62 (1968), 85-123
- Lenfest, David Stanley. "Gessner's Illustration for the Fourth Part of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Scriblerian*, 3 (1970), 34-35
- Lenfest, David Stanley. "Grandville's Gulliver," *Satire Newsletter*, 3 (1972-73), 12-24
- Lenfest, David Stanley. "Lefebvre's Illustrations of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Bulletin of the New York Public Library*, 76 (1972), 199-208
- Lenfest, David Stanley. "The Illustrations of Gulliver's Travels, 1727-1838, Considered as an Index of Interpretation," doctoral dissertation, The University of Michigan, 1966
- Lengeler, Rainer. "Desunt caetera: Swifts *Tonnenmärchen* als Fragment," *Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift*, 17 (1967), 181-93
- Lengeler, Rainer. "Gulliver's Travels - ein verkannter Klassiker?" *Literatur in Wissenschaft und Unterricht*, 30 (1997), 105-18
- Lenihan, Liam. "Rev. Gregory Lynall, *Swift and Satire: The Satire, Politics, and Theology of Natural Knowledge, 1690-1730* (Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave, 2012)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 28 (2013), 209-11
- Lennard, John. *But I Digress: The Exploitation of Parentheses in English Printed Verse*. Oxford, 1991
- Lennartz, Norbert. "My Unwasht Muse": (De-)Konstruktionen der Erotik in der englischen Literatur des 17. Jahrhunderts. Tübingen: Max Niemeyer, 2009.
- Lennepe, William van. "Three Unnoticed Writings of Swift," *PMLA*, 51 (1936), 793-802
- Lennhoff, Eugen, Oskar Posner, und Dieter A. Binder. *Internationales Freimaurer Lexikon* (München 2002 [1932]) (see p. 821 for Swift)
- Lennon, Thomas. *The Battle of the Gods and Giants: The Legacies of Descartes and Gassendi, 1655-1715* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1993) (see pp. 183-84 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Lennox, P. J. *Dean Swift, the Irish Patriot*. Washington, DC, 1920
- Lennox, P. J. "Dean Swift, the Irish Patriot," *Catholic Educational Review*, 14 (1917), 289-99
- Lenz, Ludwig. *Wielands Verhältnis zu Edmund Spenser, Pope und Swift* (1. Teil), Wissenschaftliche Beilage zum Programm des Königlichen Gymnasiums zu Hersfeld, 1903 (the only part published)
- Leonard, David Charles. "Swift, Whiston, and the Comet," *English Language Notes*, 16 (1978-79), 284-86
- Lerner, Laurence. *English Literature: An Introduction for Students Abroad* (London, 1956 [1954]) (see pp. 155-56 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Lerner, Max. *Ideas are Weapons: The History and Uses of Ideas* (New York, 1939) (see pp. 293-96 for "Jonathan Swift: Literary Anthropologist")
- Leslie, Shane and Desmond MacCarthy. "The Swift Apocrypha," *Life & Letters*, 1 (1928), 237-38
- Leslie, Shane. "'O'Rourke's Noble Feast' Again," *Irish Book Lover*, 19 (1931), 61
- Leslie, Shane. "Dean Swift and Vanessa," *The Bookman* [New York], 66 (1928), 628-34
- Leslie, Shane. "Florence Crowly," *Irish Book Lover*, 21 (1933), 87-89 (discusses the scrapbook of the Irish priest Florence Crowly, about whom nothing seems to be known and whose scrapbook contains poems by Swift)



- Leslie, Shane. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *The Spectator*, 14 May 1937, pp. 913-14
- Leslie, Shane. "Revaluations, IV: Jonathan Swift," *The Outlook*, 8 October 1927, pp. 481-82
- Leslie, Shane. "Swift's Handwriting," *TLS*, 24 July 1930, p. 611
- Leslie, Shane. "The Man Who Read his Own Obituary: Swift's Famous Hoax on Partridge the Astrologer," *The Listener*, 6 October 1937, pp. 739-40
- Leslie, Shane. "The Skull of Swift," *The Bookman* [New York], 66 (1928), 503-8
- Leslie, Shane. "The Swift Manuscripts in the Morgan Library," *Studies in Art and Literature for Belle da Costa Greene*, ed. Dorothy Miner (Princeton, New Jersey, 1954), pp. 445-48
- Leslie, Shane. *The Script of Jonathan Swift and Other Essays*. London and Philadelphia, 1935
- Leslie, Shane. *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation*. Indianapolis, 1928
- Lestringant, Frank. *Cannibals: The Discovery and Representation of the Cannibal from Columbus to Jules Verne*. Cambridge, 1997 (first published in France as *Le Cannibale: grandeur et décadence* [1994], see pp. 180-86 for "The Return of the Cannibal: Swift, Flaubert and the Medusa")
- Lestringant, Frank. *Une sainte horreur ou le voyage en eucharistie: XVI<sup>e</sup>-XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Paris, 1996
- Lever, Maurice. *La Fiction narrative en prose au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle: répertoire bibliographique du genre romanesque en France, 1600-1700*. Paris, 1976
- Lever, Sir Tresham. *Godolphin: His Life and Times*. London, 1952
- Levidov, M. Iu. *Dzhonatan Svift (Jonathan Swift)*. Riga, 1981
- Levin, Colette C. "Gulliver and Candide: A Comparative Study of Narrative Techniques," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 192 (1980), 1317-24
- Levin, Harry. "The Wages of Satire," *Literature and Society: Selected Papers from the English Institute*, 1978, n. s. no 3 (Baltimore and London, 1980), pp. 1-14
- Levin, Richard. "A Possible Source for Swift's Laputians," *American Notes and Queries*, 8, no 2 (1995), 8-9
- Levin, Yuriy, translator. "Britanskoy muzy nebylitsy ...": iz poezii Anglii i Shotlandiiv perevodach (*Selected English and Scottish Poetry*). Saint Petersburg, 1996
- Levine, George R. "Introduction," *A Modest Proposal and Other Satires* (Amherst, New York, 1995), pp. 9-24
- Levine, Jay Arnold. "The Design of *A Tale of a Tub* (with a Digression on a Mad Modern Critic)," *ELH*, 33 (1966), 198-227
- Levine, Jay Arnold. "The Design of *A Tale of a Tub*," *The Writings of Jonathan Swift: Authoritative Texts, Backgrounds, Criticism*, eds Robert A. Greenberg and William Bowman Piper (New York and London, 1973), pp. 712-15
- Levine, Jay Arnold. "The Status of the Verse Epistle before Pope," *Studies in Philology*, 59 (1962), 658-84
- Levine, Joseph M. "Ancients and Moderns Reconsidered," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1981-82), 72-89
- Levine, Joseph M. "Ancients, Moderns, and History: The Continuity of English Historical Writing in the Later Seventeenth Century," *Studies in Change and Revolution: Aspects of English Intellectual History, 1640-1880*, ed. Paul J. Korshin (Menston, 1972), pp. 43-75
- Levine, Joseph M. "Jonathan Swift and the Idea of History," *Eighteenth-Century Genre and Culture: Serious Reflections on Occasional Forms. Essays in Honor of J. Paul Hunter* (Newark and London, 2001), pp. 79-95
- Levine, Joseph M. "The Battle of the Books and the Shield of Achilles," *Eighteenth-Century Life*,

- 9, no 1 (1984), 33-61
- Levine, Joseph M. *Between the Ancients and the Moderns: Baroque Culture in Restoration England*. New Haven and London, 2000
- Levine, Joseph M. *Dr Woodward's Shield: History, Science, and Satire in Augustan England*. Ithaca and London, 1991 (1977)
- Levine, Joseph M. *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age*. Ithaca and London, 1991
- Levinson, Harry Norman. "Another Look at Johnson's Appraisal of Swift," *Études Anglaises*, 39 (1986), 438-43
- Levițchi, Leon D. translator. "Prefata," *Călătoriile lui Gulliver* (Bucharest, 2002 [1997]), pp. 5-12
- Levy, Lindsay, "'The Kindness of Mr Hartstonge': Matthew Weld Hartstonge's Contribution to Walter Scott's Collection of Swiftiana.," *Swift Studies*, 2013, 58
- Levy, Matthew. "Gulliver's Historico-Tropological Journey, or Measurement, Irony, and the Grotesque in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 119-26
- Levy, Matthew. "Gulliver's Historico-Tropological Journey, or Measurement, Irony and the Grotesque in *Gulliver's Travels*." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 119-26.
- Lewald, August. "Biographie von Jonathan Swift," *Gullivers Reisen in unbekannte Länder*, trans. Fr. Kottenkamp, 2 vols (Stuttgart, 1839), I, v-iv
- Lewin, Walter. "Introductory Notice," *Prose Writings of Swift* (London, 1886), pp. vii-xxviii
- Lewis, Ann and Markman Ellis, eds; *Prostitution and Eighteenth-Century Culture: Sex, Commerce and Morality*. London: Pickering and Chatto, 2012
- Lewis, Jayne Elizabeth. "Swift's Aesop / Bentley's Aesop: The Modern Body and the Figures of Antiquity," *The Eighteenth Century*, 32 (1991), 99-118
- Lewis, Jayne Elizabeth. *The English Fable: Aesop and Literary Culture, 1651-1740*, Cambridge, 1996
- Lewis, Jayne. "Compositions of Ill Nature: Women's Place in a Satiric Tradition," *Critical Matrix*, 2, no 2 (1986), 31-69
- Lewis, John M. "Jonathan Swift and Alzheimer's Disease," *The Lancet*, 342 (1993), 504
- Lewis, Penry. "Lilliput and Gulliver," *Notes and Queries*, 12th ser., 4 (1918), 73
- Lewis-Jones, Huw, ed. *The Writer's Map: An Atlas of Imaginary Lands*. London: Thames and Hudson, 2018.
- Leyburn, Ellen Douglass. "Certain Problems of Allegorical Satire in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 13 (1949-50), 161-89
- Leyburn, Ellen Douglass. "Gulliver's Clothes," *Satire Newsletter*, 1, no 2 (1964), 35-40
- Leyburn, Ellen Douglass. "Swift's Language Trifles," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 15 (1951-52), 195-200
- Leyburn, Ellen Douglass. "Swift's View of the Dutch," *PMLA*, 66 (1951), 734-45
- Leyburn, Ellen Douglass. *Satiric Allegory: Mirror of Man*. New Haven, 1956
- Liddy, Pat. "The Deanery, St Patrick's Cathedral," *The Irish Times*, 25 January 1989
- Liebenam, Lore. *Anschauungen über Stadt und Land in der englischen Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts*, Halle, 1928
- Limouze, A. Sanford. "A Note on Vergil and *The Battle of the Books*," *Philological Quarterly*, 27 (1948), 85-89
- Linderman, Deborah. "Self-Transforming Ironies in Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Comparative Literature Studies*, 16 (1979), 69-78

- Lindsay, Alexander and Howard Erskine-Hill, eds. *William Congreve: The Critical Heritage*. London and New York, 1989
- Lindsay, Alexander. *Index of English Literary Manuscripts, III: 1700-1800, pt 4: Laurence Sterne - Edward Young*. London and Washington, 1997
- Lindsay, David W., ed. *English Poetry, 1700-1780: Contemporaries of Swift and Johnson*. London and Totowa, New Jersey, 1974
- Lindsay, Jack. *The Monster City: Defoe's London, 1688-1730*. London, 1978
- Lindstrom, James David. "Metaphoric Structure in the Verse Fables and Horatian Imitations of Jonathan Swift: An Introduction to His Poetic Style," doctoral dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1969
- Linn, Irving. "Dean Swift, Pope Innocent, and Oliver Wendell Holmes," *Philological Quarterly*, 16 (1937), 317-20
- Linton, E. Knox. "Tom Brown and *The Tale of a Tub*," *TLS*, 25 February 1932, p. 134
- Lioi, Anthony. "The City Ascends: *Laputa, Castle in the Sky* as Critical Ecotopia." *Image Text: Interdisciplinary Comics Studies*, 5, no 2 (2010).
- Lipski, Jakub. "The Eighteenth-Century Novel in the Age of Trump: Critical Revisions and Popular Appropriation." *Re-Reading the Eighteenth-Century Novel: Studies in Reception* (New York and London: Routledge, 2021), pp. 89-104.
- Liscov, Christian Ludwig. *Die Vortrefflichkeit und Nothwendigkeit der Elenden Scribenten gründlich erwiesen*, ed. Herbert Roch (Berlin-Tempelhof, 1939) (compares Liscov with Swift's *Tale*)
- Lisle, Leanda. *White King: The Tragedy of Charles I*. London: Penguin, 2018.
- Litt, Toby. "Foreword," *Polite Conversation* (London, 2007), pp. vii-x
- Livesey, James. "Rev. *Clubs and Societies in Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, eds James Kelly and Martyn J. Powell (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 26 (2011), 186-88
- Lloyd, Christopher, ed. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (London, 1939), pp. xiv-xix
- Lloyd, Christopher. *William Dampier* (London, 1966) (see pp. 66-73 for Dampier and *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Lock, F. P. "Rev. 'The Battle of the Books': eine historisch-kritische Ausgabe mit literarhistorischer Einleitung und Kommentar, ed. Hermann J. Real (Berlin und New York, 1978)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 11 (1981), 271-72
- Lock, F. P. "Swift and English Politics, 1701-14," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 127-50
- Lock, F. P. "Swift's Library: The Yale Copy of the Sale Catalogue Reconsidered," *The Book Collector*, 40 (1991), 31-50
- Lock, F. P. "The Text of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Modern Language Review*, 76 (1981), 513-33
- Lock, F. P. *Swift's Tory Politics*. London, 1983
- Lock, F. P. *The Politics of "Gulliver's Travels."* Oxford, 1980
- Lockwood, Thomas. "Swift's *Modest Proposal*: An Interpretation," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 10 (1974), 254-67.
- Lockwood, Thomas. "The Augustan Author-Audience Relationship: Satiric vs Comic Forms," *ELH*, 36 (1969), 648-58
- Loeber, Rolf and Magda Loeber. *A Guide to Irish Fiction, 1650-1900* (Dublin, 2006) (see pp. 1275-78 for Swift)
- Loewenstein, Joseph. "'The Name of the Author': Ludlow, Crusoe, Gulliver ... ," *The Author's*

- Due: Printing and the Prehistory of Copyright* (Chicago and London, 2002), pp. 224-45
- Loewenstein, Joseph. “‘The Name of the Author’: Ludlow, Crusoe, Gulliver ...,” *The Author’s Due: Printing and the Prehistory of Copyright* (Chicago and London, 2002), pp. 224-45
- Löffler, Arno et al. *Einführung in das Studium der englischen Literatur*, 4. Aufl. (Heidelberg und Wiesbaden 1992) (see pp. 39-54 for a comparison of T. S. Eliot’s *Morning at the Window* and Swift’s *A Description of the Morning*)
- Löffler, Arno und Eberhard Späth, eds. *English Poetry: eine Anthologie für das Studium*, 2. Aufl. (Wiesbaden, 1994)
- Löffler, Arno und Jobst-Christian Rojahn, eds. *Englische Lyrik: eine Anthologie für das Studium*. Heidelberg, 1976
- Löffler, Arno. “‘A Hard and Nice Subject’: zur Problematik der Selbstdarstellung in Cowleys Essay ‘Of My Self,’” *Anglia*, 104 (1986), 349-68 (compares Cowley with Swift’s *Imitations of Horace*)
- Löffler, Arno. “‘Come, fair Muse of Grub Street, the dialogue write ...’: die Dialoggedichte Jonathan Swifts.” *Das Dialoggedicht: Studien zur deutschen, englischen und romanischen Lyrik*, eds Christina Johanna Bischoff, Till Kinzel, and Jarmila Mildorf (Heidelberg: Winter, 2017), pp. 277-300.
- Löffler, Arno. “‘Her artificial Face appears’: Jonathan Swift and the Art of Cosmetics,” “*The first wit of the age*”: *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 239-53
- Löffler, Arno. “‘Of Mean and Great Figures’: Swift and Greatness,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 105-14
- Löffler, Arno. “‘Respublica Grubstreetaria’: The Scribblers in Swift’s Poetry,” *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 145-56
- Löffler, Arno. “‘Suit Your Words to Your Musick Well’: Swift and the Poetic Harmonists,” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 99-112
- Löffler, Arno. “‘The Irish Dean with the Whip’: Herder and Swift,” *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, London, 2002), pp. 235-61
- Löffler, Arno. “‘Then Fictions Begin to Operate as Realities’: Literatur als Ursache der Wirklichkeitsentfremdung bei Jonathan Swift und Charlotte Lennox,” *Erlanger Anglistik und Amerikanistik in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart: Festschrift zum hundertjährigen Bestehen eines Instituts, 1890-1990*, eds Ulrich Bertram und Dieter Petzold (Erlangen, 1990), pp. 261-77
- Löffler, Arno. “Jupiter als Weltenrichter: Swifts *The Day of Judgement* und das Satire-Verständnis des englischen Klassizismus,” *Von Herzen Gern: Festschrift zum 240jährigen Bestehen des Gymnasium Fridericianum Erlangen* (Erlangen, 1985), pp. 74-89
- Löffler, Arno. “Rev. Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken, *Jonathan Swift, ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (München, 1984),” *Literatur in Wissenschaft und Unterricht*, 19 (1986), 165-66
- Löffler, Arno. “Schönheit als Illusion: zur Darstellung des ‘fair sex’ in Swifts Versdichtung,” *Anglistentag 1980 Giessen*, ed. Herbert Grabes (Grossen-Linden, 1981), pp. 357-74
- Löffler, Arno. “The Dean and Lady Anne: Humour in Swift’s Market-Hill Poems,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 114-24

- Löffler, Arno. "The End of a Satirist's Career: *The Legion Club*," *Englisch-Amerikanische Studien*, 10 (1988), 70-82
- Löffler, Arno. "Thomas Britton, the 'Musical Smallcoat-Man': Paragon of Englishness," *EESE*, 7 (1999)
- Löffler, Arno. "*The Rebel Muse*": *Studien zu Swifts kritischer Dichtung*. Tübingen, 1982
- Loffredo, Irene. "'Minus amant qui acute videt': elementi rinascimentali negli 'unprintable poems' di Jonathan Swift," *La materialità del testo*, eds Franco Rella and Alberto Tomiolo (Verona, 1977), pp. 196-205
- Loforte-Randi, Andrea. *Pessimisti: Swift - La Rochefoucault - Schopenhauer*. Palermo, 1902
- Long, Littleton. "Swift's Arithmetic," *Notes and Queries*, 203 (1958), 219
- Long, William J. *English Literature: Its History and its Significance for the Life of the English-Speaking World* (Boston, 1909) (see pp. 270-78 for Swift)
- Longcore, Chris. "A Possible Echo of Jonathan Swift in Dylan Thomas," *Notes and Queries*, 208 (1963), 153
- Longe, Julia G., ed. *Martha Lady Giffard: Her Life and Correspondence, 1664-1722*. London, 1911
- Longfield, A. K. "Longfields of Kilbride and a Link with Swift," *Journal of the Kildare Archaeological Society*, 15 (1971), 29-37
- Longhurst, John E. "Fielding and Swift in Mexico," *Modern Language Journal*, 36 (1952), 186-87
- Lonsdale, Roger, ed. *Eighteenth-Century Women Poets: An Oxford Anthology* (Oxford and New York, 1990 [1989]) (see pp. 130-34 for *The Gentleman's Study*, an immediate response to *The Lady's Dressing Room*)
- Lonsdale, Roger, ed. *The New Oxford Book of Eighteenth-Century Verse*. Oxford, 2003 (1984)
- Lonsdale, Roger. "Rev. Paul Fussell, *The Rhetorical World of Augustan Humanism: Ethics and Imagery from Swift to Burke* (Oxford, 1965)," *Review of English Studies*, 18 (1967), 76-78
- Loomis, C. Grant. "Superstitions and Beliefs in Swift," *Western Folklore*, 15 (1956), 126-28
- Looten, C. *La Pensée religieuse de Swift et ses antinomies*. Lille, 1935
- Lorch, Marjorie. "Language and Memory Disorder in the Case of Jonathan Swift: Considerations on Retrospective Diagnosis," *Brain*, 129 (2006), 3127-37
- Lorenzen, Dirk. "Gullivers Marsmonde: Laputa und die Geschichte von Deimos und Phobos." *Deutschlandfunk*, 8 June 2016.
- Lorenzen, Dirk. "Jonathan Swift und seine Marsmonde." *Deutschlandradio*, 19 August 2018.
- Lorm, Hieronymus und Armin Friedmann, eds. *Swifts "Testament."* Wien, 1897
- Louis, Frances Deutsch. *Swift's Anatomy of Misunderstanding: A Study of Swift's Epistemological Imagination in "A Tale of a Tub" and "Gulliver's Travels."* Totowa, New Jersey, and London, 1981
- Love, Harold. "Satirical Wells from Bath to Ballyspellan," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 55-73
- Love, Harold. *Scribal Publication in Seventeenth-Century England*. Oxford, 1993
- Loveman, Kate. "'Full of Improbable Lies': *Gulliver's Travels* and Jest Books," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 26 (2003), 15-26
- Loveman, Kate. *Reading Fictions, 1660-1740: Deception in English Literary and Political Culture*. Aldershot, Hampshire: Ashgate, 2008
- Loveridge, Mark, 'Listening to *The Beasts Confession*', *Swift Studies*, 2023, 126-147
- Loveridge, Mark. "Gulliver, Moses, and Language," *Notes and Queries*, 244 (1999), 345-47
- Loveridge, Mark. *A History of Augustan Fable*. Cambridge, 1998

- Lowe, N. F. "Hogarth, Beauty Spots, and Sexually Transmitted Diseases," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1992), 71-79
- Lowe, N. F. "Why Swift Killed Partridge," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 70-82
- Lowe, N. F. and W. J. McCormack. "Swift as 'Publisher' of Sir William Temple's *Letters and Miscellanies*," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 46-57
- Lowe, N. F., 'Why Swift Killed Partridge', *Swift Studies*, 1991, 70-82
- Lowe, N. F., and W. J. McCormack, 'Swift as "Publisher" of Sir William Temple's Letters and Miscellanea', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 46-57
- Loy, Johannes. "Gulliver am Pavillon der Nobelpreisträger: Buchmesse wirbt für die Vielfalt der irischen Literatur," *Westfälische Nachrichten*, 3 October 1996
- Lubbers, Klaus. "Dean Swift und Irland," *Geschichte der irischen Erzählprosa, I: Von den Anfängen bis zum ausgehenden 19. Jahrhundert* (München, 1985), 23-32
- Lubbers, Klaus. "Rev. *Irishes Lesebuch*, ed. Gudrun Boch (Frankfurt am Main, 1996)," *Die ZEIT*, 4 October 1996, p. 18
- Lucas, John. "Rev. Michael Wilding, *Social Visions* (Sydney, 1993)," *TLS*, 25 March 1994, p. 25
- Luce, A. A. and T. E. Jessop, eds. *The Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne* (London, 1950) (see III, 336-37 for Swift and the Free-Thinkers)
- Luce, A. A. *Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick's, 1713-1745: The Bicentenary Sermon Preached in St Patrick's Cathedral on 21st October 1945*. Edinburgh, 1946
- Luce, J. V. "A Note on the Composition of Swift's Epitaph," *Hermathena*, 104 (1967), 78-81
- Lunatscharski, Anatoli. "Jonathan Swift und sein 'Märchen von einer Tonne' (1930)," *Das Erbe: Essays, Reden, Notizen* (Dresden, 1965), pp. 129-40
- Lund, Jørn. *Den Store Danske Encyklopaedie*, 20 vols (Copenhagen, 1994-2001) (see Swift, Jonathan, s.v.)
- Lund, Roger D. "A Tale of a Tub, Swift's Apology, and the Trammels of Christian Wit," *Augustan Subjects: Essays in Honor of Martin C. Battestin*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (Newark and London, 1997), pp. 87-109
- Lund, Roger D. "Jonathan Swift," *British Novelists, 1660-1800, Part 2: M-Z, Dictionary of Literary Biography*, 39 (Detroit, Michigan, 1985), 499-525
- Lund, Roger D. "Laughing at Cripples: Ridicule, Deformity and the Argument from Design," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 39 (2005), 91-114
- Lund, Roger D. "Martinus Scriblerus and the Search for the Soul," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 25 (1989), 135-50
- Lund, Roger D. "Parody in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 81-88
- Lund, Roger D. "Rev. James A. W. Rembert, *Swift and the Dialectical Tradition* (Basingstoke and New York, 1988)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 14 - for 1988 (New York, 1995), VI:396-97
- Lund, Roger D. "Rev. *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 71-73
- Lund, Roger D. "Rufinus and the *Dunciad*: Pope's Debt to William King," *Papers on Language & Literature*, 20 (1984), 293-300
- Lund, Roger D. "Strange Complicities: Atheism and Conspiracy in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 13 (1989), 34-58
- Lund, Roger D. "Swift's *Argument* and the 'Church in Danger,'" *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 239-54
- Lund, Roger D. "Swift's Sermons, 'Public Conscience,' and the Privatization of Religion," *Prose*

- Studies*, 18, no 3 (1995), 150-74
- Lund, Roger D. "Swift's Sermons, 'Public Conscience,' and the Privatization of Religion," *The Intersections of the Public and Private Spheres in Early Modern England*, eds Paula Backscheider and Timothy Dykstal (London, 1996), pp. 150-74
- Lund, Roger D. "The Bite of *Leviathan*: Hobbes and Philosophic Drollery," *ELH*, 65 (1998), 825-55
- Lund, Roger D. "The Eel of Science: Index Learning, Scriblerian Satire, and the Rise of Information Culture," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 22 (1998), 18-42
- Lund, Roger D. "The Ghosts of Epigram, False Wit, and the Augustan Mode," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 27 (2003), 67-96
- Lund, Roger D. *Jonathan Swift's "Gulliver's Travels": A Sourcebook*. New York and London, 2006
- Lund, Roger D., ed. *The Margins of Orthodoxy: Heterodox Writing and Cultural Response, 1660-1750*. Cambridge, 1995
- Lundström, Bengt. "Medicinska aspekter på Jonathan Swift," *Sydsvenka medicinhistoriske sällshapets arskrift* (Lund, 1978), pp. 125-39
- Lustig, Mary Lou. *Robert Hunter, 1666-1734: New York's Augustan Statesman*. Syracuse, 1983
- Lutter, Tibor. "Preface," *Gulliver utazásai: fordította (Gulliver's Travels, translated by) Miklós Szentkuthy* (Budapest, 1960), pp. i-xvi
- Lux, Jacques. "Chronique: l'apothéose de Swift," *Revue bleue* (1910), p. 607
- Lynall, Greg. "Gulliver's Travels." *Nature*, 549 (28 September 2017), 454-56.
- Lynall, Gregory and Marcus Walsh. "'Edifying by the margent': Echoing Voices in Swift's *Tale*," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 159-72
- Lynall, Gregory, "'An Author Bonæ Notæ, and an Adeptus": Swift's Alchemical Satire and Satiric Alchemy in A Tale of a Tub', *Swift Studies*, 2009, 27-45
- Lynall, Gregory, "'Talking Flowers and Topsy-Turvy Trees": Swift, Shadwell and Robert Boyle's Occasional Reflections upon Several Subjects', *Swift Studies*, 2011, 7-21
- Lynall, Gregory, 'Swift's Pneumatics, Fanatics, and Satiric Mechanics', *Swift Studies*, 2014, 6-23
- Lynall, Gregory. "Science and Satire." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 387-402.
- Lynall, Gregory. "Scriblerian Projections of Longitude: Arbuthnot, Swift, and the Agency of Satire in a Culture of Invention," *Journal of Literature and Science*, 7, no 2 (2014), 1-18
- Lynall, Gregory. "Swift among the Scientists, *ad infinitum*: Towards a History of Reading and Allusion." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 573-96.
- Lynall, Gregory. "Swift's 'Poetical Chymistry': Alchemy and Allusion in the Verse," *The Review of English Studies*, 63 (2012), 588-607
- Lynall, Gregory. *Swift and Science: The Satire, Politics, and Theology of Natural Knowledge, 1690-1730*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012
- Lynam, E. W. *The Irish Character in Print, 1571-1923*. Shannon, 1969 (1924)
- Lynch, Deirdre. "Rev. Clement Hawes, *The British Eighteenth Century and Global Critique* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York: Palgrave, 2005)," *Studies in English Literature*, 47 (2007), 731-32
- Lynch, Deirdre. "Rev. Louise Barnett, *Jonathan Swift in the Company of Women* (Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2007)," *Studies in English Literature*, 47 (2007), 741-42

- Lynch, Deirdre. "Rev. Robert Markley, *The Far East and the English Imagination, 1600-1730* (Cambridge and New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006)," *Studies in English Literature*, 47 (2007), 728-29
- Lynch, Deirdre. "Rev. *The Poems of Patrick Delany: Comprising also Poems about Him by Jonathan Swift, Thomas Sheridan, and Other Friends and Enemies* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, and Cranbury, New Jersey: Associated University Presses, 2006)," *Studies in English Literature*, 47 (2007), 761
- Lynch, Jack, ed. *The Oxford Handbook of British Poetry, 1660-1800*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016.
- Lynch, Jack. "Preventing Play: Annotating the Battle of the Books," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 40 (1998), 370-88
- Lynch, Jack. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *Between the Ancients and the Moderns: Baroque Culture in Restoration England* (New Haven and London, 2000)," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 8 (2003), 351-53
- Lynch, Jack. "Rev. Kate Loveman, *Reading Fictions, 1660-1740: Deception in English Literary and Political Culture* (Aldershot: Ashgate, 2008)," *The Scriblerian*, 42, no 2-43, no 1 (2010), 61-63
- Lynch, Kathleen M. *A Congreve Gallery*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1951
- Lynd, Robert. *The Art of Letters* (Freeport, New York, 1971 [1921]) (see pp. 139-49 for "The Politics of Swift and Shakespeare," and pp. 139-43 for "Swift")
- Lyon & Turnbull, Auctioneers. *Five Centuries: 18&19 May 2022*. Edinburgh, 2022.
- Lyons, F. S. L. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *TLS*, 15 October 1982, p. 1135
- M., H. J. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, Ein Tonnenmärchen: Übersetzung von Ulrich Horstmann, Anmerkungen und Nachwort von Hermann J. Real* (Stuttgart, 1994)," *Inklings*, 12 (1994)
- M., J. "Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994)," *TLS*, 10 March 1995, p. 29
- M., P. E. "Dean Swift: Reflections on an Enigma that Defies Solution," *The Nation*, 101, no 2614 (5 August 1915), 171-73
- Maanen, W. van. "Rev. *Vanessa and her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Martin Freeman (London, Boston, New York, 1921)," *English Studies*, 4 (1922), 71-72
- Maas, David F. "Using Literature to Neutralize Pernicious Dichotomous Thinking," *ETC: Review of General Semantics*, 60 (2003), 76-82
- Mabbott, Thomas. "Bounce to Fop by Swift and Pope," *Notes and Queries*, 200 (1955), 433
- Mac Intyre, Tom. "In Search of Three Swifts," *Books Ireland* (March 1986), 36-37
- MacAndrew, M. Elizabeth. "A Splacknuck and a Dung-Beetle: Realism and Probability in Swift and Kafka," *College English*, 31 (1970), 376-91
- Macaree, David. "Daniel Defoe, 'The True-Born Englishman,' and Irish Affairs," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 8 (1982), 16-24
- Macaree, David. "Reason and Passion Harmonized: *The Drapier's Letters* and the Language of Political Protest," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 2, no 2 (1976), 47-60
- Macaree, David. "Truth and Fiction in *Memoirs of Captain John Creighton*," *Transactions of the Samuel Johnson Society of the Northwest*, nos 5-6 (1972-73), 11-26
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington. *The History of England in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Peter Rowland (London, 1980)
- MacCarthy, Desmond. "Modern Biography," *Life & Letters*, 1 (1928), 136-40
- MacCarvill, Eileen. "Gulliver Is Mingled and Mangled," *Hibernia*, 22 October 1976, p. 19



- MacCarvill, Eileen. "Jonathan Swift, Aodh Buí Mac Cruitín, and Contemporary Thomond Scholars," *North Munster Antiquarian Journal*, 11 (1968), 36-46
- MacCarvill, Eileen. "Swift and the Vanhomrighs," *Journal of the Co. Kildare Archaeological Society*, 14 (1966-67), 95-126
- MacClean, Gerald. "Rev. Colin Nicholson, *Writing and the Rise of Finance: Capital Satires of the Early Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1994)," *Review*, 18 (1996), 81-102
- Maccubbin, Robert P. "Unique Scribleriana Transferred, 1969-1970," *The Scriblerian*, 4 (1971), 38-39
- MacCulloch, Edgar. "Yahoo," *Notes and Queries*, 7th ser., 7 (1889), 495
- MacDonagh, Donagh and Lennox Robinson, eds. *The Oxford Book of Irish Verse: XVIIth Century-XXth Century*. Oxford, 1958
- MacEgan, Donal. "Jonathan Swift and Ireland," *The Catholic Bulletin*, 14 (1924), 300-5, 501-6
- MacEgan, Donal. "Stephen Gywnn on Jonathan Swift," *The Catholic Bulletin*, 23 (1933), 1000-4
- Macey, Samuel L. "The *Persona* in *A Modest Proposal*," *Lock Haven Review*, 10 (1968), 17-24
- MacGill, Patrick. *Children of the Dead End: Introduction by Brian D. Osborne* (Dublin, 2001 [1914]) (touches on *A Modest Proposal*)
- MacGoris, Mary. "Eighteenth-Century Air at Concert of Swift's Dublin," *The Irish Independent*, 28 April 1967
- Macinnes, Allan I., 'Queen Anne and the Making of the United Kingdom', *Swift Studies*, 2015, 120-38
- MacIntyre, Tom. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan's Travels: Swift and Ireland* (Belfast and New York, 1994)," *Irish University Review*, 25 (1995), 180-81
- Mack, Maynard, ed. *The Augustans*, 2nd ed. (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964 [1961]) (see pp. 14-16 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Mack, Maynard. "Gulliver's Travels," *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 111-14
- Mack, Maynard. "Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954)," *Philological Quarterly*, 34 (1955), 318-19
- Mack, Maynard. "The Happy Houyhnhnm: A Letter from John Gay to the Blount Sisters," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 1-3
- Mack, Maynard. *Alexander Pope: A Life*. New Haven and London, 1985
- Mack, Maynard. *The Garden and the City: Retirement and Politics in the Later Poetry of Pope, 1731-1743*. Toronto, Buffalo, London, 1969
- Mack, Robert L. *The Genius of Parody: Imitation and Originality in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century English Literature*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2007
- MacKenzie, Aline. "Another Note on *Gulliver's Travels* (Part I, ch. III)," *Notes and Queries*, 193 (1948), 533-38
- MacKenzie, Raymond N. "Edmund Curll," *Dictionary of Literary Biography, 154: The British Literary Book Trade, 1700-1820*, eds James K. Bracken and Joel Silver (Detroit, Washington, DC, London: Gale Research, 1995), pp. 81-92
- Mackie, Erin. "'The anguish, toil, and pain, of gathering up herself again': The Fabrication of Swift's Women," *Critical Matrix*, 6, no 1 (1991), 1-19
- Mackie, Erin. "'The Culture Market, the Marriage Market, and the Exchange of Language: Swift and the Progress of Desire,'" *Theorizing Satire: Essays in Literary Criticism*, eds Brian A. Connery and Kirke Combe (New York, 1995), pp. 173-92
- Mackie, Erin. "Gulliver and the Houyhnhnm Good Life," *The Eighteenth Century*, 55 (2014), 109-15

- Mackie, Erin. "Swift and Mimetic Sickness." *The Eighteenth Century*, 54 (2013), 359-73.
- Mackinnon, A. H. "The Augustan Intellectual and the Ignoble Savage: Houyhnhnm versus Hottentot," *Essays on English and American Literature and a Sheaf of Poems*, eds J. Bakker *et al.* (Amsterdam, 1987), pp. 55-63
- Mackinnon, Lachlan. "Rev. Michael Alexander, *A History of English Literature* (London, 2000)," *TLS*, 2 November 2001, p. 25
- MacLachlan, Christopher. "Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *British Writers Classics*, ed. Jay Parini, 2 vols (New York, 2003), I, 105-22
- MacLaverty, James. "George Faulkner and Swift's Collected Works," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James MacLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 154-75
- MacLean, Kenneth. *John Locke and English Literature of the Eighteenth Century*. New York, 1962 (1936)
- MacLear, J. F. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Journal of Religion*, 35 (1955), 259-60
- MacLysaght, Edward. *Irish Families: Their Names, Arms, and Origins*. Dublin, 1972 (1957)
- MacLysaght, Edward. *Irish Life in the Seventeenth Century*, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1950)
- MacManmon, John J. "The Problem of a Religious Interpretation of Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 27 (1966), 59-72
- MacManus, M. J. "An Unrecorded Swift Item," *Irish Book Lover*, 30, no 3 (1947), 52-54
- MacManus, M. J. "Dean Swift Goes Mad," *Irish Cavalcade, 1550-1850* (London, 1939), pp. 71-121
- MacManus, M. J. "Dean Swift's Verse," *Dublin Magazine*, 12 (1937), 52-54
- MacManus, M. J. "Eighteenth-Century Verse," *Dublin Magazine*, 9 (1934), 53-54
- MacManus, M. J. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *Dublin Magazine*, 12 (1937), 55-56
- MacNeill, J. G. Swift. "The Blue Coat Hospital," *The Irish Times*, 8 September 1923 (comments on Swift as governor of the Blue Coat Hospital)
- MacNeill, J. G. Swift. *The Constitutional and Parliamentary History of Ireland till the Union* (Port Washington, New York, and London, 1970 [1917]) (see pp 77-79 for Swift as Drapier)
- Macpherson, Jay. "Swift's Very Knowing American," *Lumen*, 13 (1994), 109-16
- Macy, John. "Swift's Relations with Women," *The Critical Game* (Folcroft, Pennsylvania, 1969 [1922]), pp. 135-44
- Macy, John. "Swift's Relations with Women," *The Critical Game* (New York, 1922), pp. 163-72
- Macy, John. "Swift's Relations with Women," *The New Republic*, 28 (16 November 1921), 354-55
- Maczewski, Przemysław. "Mikołaja Doświadczynskiego Przypadki," *Pamiętnik literacki* (Wrocław, 1904), pp. 33-54, 185-207
- Madden, Christine. "Dublin, the Writers' City," *Spotlight* (April 2000), pp. 78-83) (see pp. 80-82 for Swift)
- Maddison, Carol. *Apollo and the Nine: A History of the Ode*. London, 1960
- Maddock, Elizabeth. "Swift and the Subject of Satire," *Qui Parle*, 4, no 2 (1991), 91-118
- Madoff, Mark. "Gulliver Shifts for Himself," *Man and Nature*, III, ed. Robert James Merrell (Edmonton, 1984), pp. 47-62
- Madrid, Anthony. "On Swift." *Paris Review*, 30 November 2016.
- Madsen, Orla Astrup. "Swifts politiske stilling og indsats i årene 1707-13 (Swift's Political Position and Struggles during the Years 1703-13)," M. A. thesis, 1969
- Maggard, Kimberley. "Gulliver's Ambivalent Attitude towards Colonialism: Deconstructing

- British Imperial Practices in a Post-Colonial Reading of Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," M.A. thesis, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 2013
- Maggs Bros. *English Literature and History of the 18th Century* (London, 1942) (see pp. 76-84 for Swift and Swiftiana)
- Magill, Frank N., ed. *Cyclopedia of World Authors* (New York, 1958) (see pp. 1052-55 for Swift)
- Magnus, Laurie. *A Dictionary of European Literature: Designed as a Companion to English Studies* (New York and London, 1970 [1927]) (see pp. 526-27 for Swift)
- Maguire, Josephine. "Trim's Other Dean," *The Irish Independent* (27 September 1963) (touches briefly on Dean Swift. the other dean is Dean Butler)
- Maguire, William J. *Irish Literary Figures: Biographies in Miniature* (Dublin, 1945) (see I, 17-23 for Swift)
- Mahler, Andreas. "Die Materialität der Transparenz: Sprache, Politik und Literatur in der englischen Aufklärung," *Europäische Sozietätsbewegung und demokratische Tradition: die europäischen Akademien der Frühen Neuzeit*, I, eds Klaus Garber und Heinz Wismann (Tübingen, 1996), pp. 721-53
- Mahler, Andreas. *Moderne Satire-Forschung und elisabethanische Verssatire: Texttheorie - Epistemologie - Gattungspoetik*. München, 1992
- Mahlmann-Bauer, Barbara. "Albrecht von Haller: Satiriker auf den Spuren Voltaires und Swifts," *Schweizerische Gesellschaft für die Erforschung des 18. Jahrhunderts* (2008), pp. 7-42
- Mahoney, John L., ed. *The Enlightenment and English Literature: Prose and Poetry of the Eighteenth Century (with Selected Modern Critical Essays)* (Lexington, Massachusetts, and Toronto, 1980) (see pp. 113-23 for Swift)
- Mahoney, Robert. "Jonathan Swift and the Irish Colonial Project," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 270-89
- Mahoney, Robert. "Rev. Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift (München: Wilhelm Fink, 2008)," *Irish Studies Review*, 17 (2009), 389-91
- Mahony, Robert. "'Prince Posterity' as an Irish Nationalist: The Posthumous Course of Swift's Patriotic Reputation," *Forging in the Smithy: National Identity and Representation in Anglo-Irish History*, eds Joep Leerssen, A. H. van der Weel, and Bart Westerweel (Amsterdam and Atlanta, Georgia, 1995), pp. 43-58
- Mahony, Robert. "Jonathan Swift as the 'Patriot Dean,'" *History Ireland* (1995), pp. 23-27
- Mahony, Robert. "Protestant Dependence and Consumption in Swift's Irish Writings," *Political Ideas in Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, ed. S. J. Connolly (Dublin, 2000), pp. 83-104
- Mahony, Robert. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture: Myth, Media, and the Man* (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2002)," *Irish Studies Review*, 11, no 1 (2003), 100-1
- Mahony, Robert. "Rev. Christopher J. Fauske, *Jonathan Swift and the Church of Ireland, 1710-1724* (Dublin and Portland, Oregon, 2002)," *Irish Studies Review*, 11, no 1 (2003), 101-2
- Mahony, Robert. "Rev. Joseph Th. Leerssen, *Mere Irish & Fíor-Ghael: Studies in the Idea of Irish Nationality, its Development and Literary Expression Prior to the Nineteenth Century* (Amsterdam and Philadelphia, 1986)," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 23, no 1 (1999), 99-102
- Mahony, Robert. "Rev. *Memoirs of Laetitia Pilkington*, ed A. C. Elias, Jr, 2 vols (Athens, Georgia, and London, 1997)," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 23, no 1 (1999), 110-112
- Mahony, Robert. "Rev. *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005)," *Irish Studies Review*, 14, no 2 (2006), 287-88
- Mahony, Robert. "Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, *Contesting Ireland: Irish Voices against England in*

- the Eighteenth Century* (Dublin, 1999),” *Irish Studies Review*, 8, no 1 (2000), 102-3
- Mahony, Robert. “Rev. *Verse in English from Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Cork, 1998),” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 13 (1998), 172-74
- Mahony, Robert. “Rev. *Verse in English from Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Cork, 1998),” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 23 (1999), 108-10
- Mahony, Robert. “Review Essay - Retrieving Eighteenth-Century Ireland,” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 23 (1999), 98-112
- Mahony, Robert. “Swift and Catholic Ireland,” *Walking Naboth’s Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 178-99
- Mahony, Robert. “Swift, Postcolonialism, and Irish Studies: The Valence of Ambivalence,” *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 217-35
- Mahony, Robert. “Swift’s *Modest Proposal* and the Rhetoric of Irish Colonial Consumption,” *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 205-14
- Mahony, Robert. “The Irish Colonial Experience and Swift’s Rhetorics of Perception in the 1720s,” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 22, no 1 (1998), 63-75
- Mahony, Robert. *Jonathan Swift, the Irish Identity*. New Haven and London, 1995
- Main, C. F. “Defoe, Swift, and Captain Tom,” *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 11 (1957), 71-79
- Mair, G. H. *English Literature: Modern* (New York and London, 1934 [1911]) (see pp. 132-35 for Swift)
- Mair, G. H. *Modern English Literature, 1450-1939*, rev. ed. A. C. Ward (London, New York, Toronto, 1948 [1911]) (see pp. 108-12 for Swift)
- Mair, G. H. *Modern English Literature: From Chaucer to the Present Day* (London, 1914) (see pp. 166-69 for Swift)
- Majersdorf, Remi, ‘Adapting Swift for an Imagined Audience: A Comparative Study of the Adaptational Strategies and Implied Child Readers of Four Twenty-First-Century Children’s Versions of *Gulliver’s Travels*’, *Swift Studies*, 2020, 83-105
- Malcolm, Elizabeth. *Swift’s Hospital: A History of St Patrick’s Hospital, Dublin, 1746-1989*. Dublin, 1989
- Malcolmson, Cristina. “*Gulliver’s Travels* and Studies of Skin Color in the Royal Society,” *Humans and Other Animals in Eighteenth-Century British Culture: Representation, Hybridity, Ethics*, ed. Frank Palmeri (Aldershot, Hampshire, and Burlington, Vermont, 2006), pp. 49-66
- Malcolmson, Cristina. *Studies of Skin Color in the Early Royal Society: Boyle, Cavendish, Swift*. Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2013
- Malefijt, Annemarie de Waal. “Homo Monstrosus,” *Scientific American*, 219 (1968), 112-18
- Malek, James S. “Swift’s *Vindication of Lord Carteret*: Authorial Intention and Historical Context,” *Rocky Mountain Review of Language and Literature*, 29, no 1 (1975), 10-23
- Maltzahn, Nicholas von. “There she blew!” *TLS*, 3 February 2006, p. 13
- Manch, Joseph. *Jonathan Swift and Women*, The University of Buffalo Studies, 16, no 4, Monographs in English (1941), 135-214
- Mandell, Laura. “Misogyny and Literariness: Dryden, Pope, and Swift,” *Misogynous Economies: The Business of Literature in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1999), pp. 21-36
- Mander, Gertrud. “Der Satiriker von St Patrick: zum dreihundertsten Geburtstag Jonathan Swifts,” *Stuttgarter Zeitung*, 25 November 1967
- Maner, Martin, ‘The Authorship of Jonathan Swift’s A Tale of a Tub - Once More’, *Swift Studies*, 2006, 27-38

- Maner, Martin. "An Eighteenth-Century Editor at Work: John Nichols and Jonathan Swift," *Publications of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 70 (1976), 481-99
- Maner, Martin. "Johnson's Redaction of Hawkesworth's *Swift*," *The Age of Johnson*, 2 (1989), 311-34
- Maner, Martin. "The Authorship of Jonathan Swift's *A Tale of a Tub* - Once More," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 27-38
- Maner, Martin. "The Last of the Learned Printers: John Nichols and the Bowyer-Nichols Press," *English Studies*, 65 (1984), 11-22
- Maner, Martin. *The Philosophical Biographer: Doubt and Dialectic in Johnson's "Lives of the Poets."* Athens, Georgia, and London, 1988
- Manguel, Alberto and Gianni Guadalupi. *Von Atlantis bis Utopia: ein Führer zu den imaginären Schauplätzen der Weltliteratur* (München, 1981) (revised and expanded German version)
- Manguel, Alberto. *Eine Geschichte des Lesens* (Darmstadt, 1996) (see p. 173 for "Das Buch als geistreicher Scherzartikel: eine Ausgabe von *Gullivers Reisen* [1950]")
- Manguel, Alberto. *Packing my Library: An Elegy and Ten Digressions*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2018.
- Manguel, Alberto. *Sehnsucht Utopie: eine Reise durch fünf Jahrhunderte*. Bozen und Wien: Folio, 2018.
- Manley, Francis. "Swift's Marginalia in Howell's *Medulla Historiae Anglicanae*," *PMLA*, 73 (1958), 335-38
- Manley, Lawrence. *Convention, 1500-1750* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1988 (see pp. 329-32 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Manley, Lawrence. *Convention, 1500-1750*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1980
- Manlove, Colin. *The Fantasy Literature of England* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1999) (*obiter dicta* on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Manlowe, C. N. "Swift and Fantasy," *More Real than Reality: The Fantastic in Irish Literature and the Arts*, eds Donald E. Morse and Csilla Bertha (New York, Westport, Connecticut, London, 1991), pp. 193-210
- Manlowe, C. N. *Literature and Reality, 1600-1800*. London and Basingstoke, 1978
- Mann, Georg. "Lagado Revisited: A Permanent Payroll for Projectors," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 78 (1979), 34-45
- Mann, Maureen. "Jonathan Swift's Australian Connections," *Australasian & Pacific Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, no 22 (1984), 5-9
- Manning, Susan L. "Mirth and Melancholy: The Generative Language of Fantasy," *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 54-68
- Manning, Susan L., 'Mirth and Melancholy: The Generative Language of Fantasy in Swift and Smart', *Swift Studies*, 1992, 54-68
- Manning, Sylvia Bank. *Dickens as Satirist* (New Haven and London, 1971) (see pp. 234-37 for Dickens's familiarity with Swift)
- Mannion, Elizabeth, 'Swift Plays of the Abbey Theatre', *Swift Studies*, 2008, 156-66
- Mannion, Elizabeth. "Swift Plays at the Abbey Theatre," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 156-66
- Mannion, Elizabeth. "The Poetry behind the Newgate Pastoral: Precursors to *The Beggar's Opera*," *Trinity College Dublin Journal of Postgraduate Research*, 5 (2005-6), 66-77
- Manousos, Anthony. "Swiftian Scatology and Lockian Psychology," *Gypsy Scholar*, 7 (1980), 15-25
- Mansergh, J. F. "*Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 7th ser., 6 (1888), 252

- Manziona, Carol Kazmierczak. "Sex in Tudor London: Abusing their Bodies with Each Other," *Desire and Discipline: Sex and Sexuality in the Premodern West*, eds Jacqueline Murray and Konrad Eisenbichler (Toronto, Buffalo, London, 1996), pp. 87-100
- Maresca, Thomas E. "Language and Body in Augustan Poetic," *ELH*, 37 (1970), 374-88
- Maresca, Thomas E. "Men Imagining Women Imagining Men: Swift's *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 24 (1995), 243-57
- Maresca, Thomas E. *Epic to Novel*. Columbus, Ohio, 1974
- Margetson, Stella. *Leisure and Pleasure in the Eighteenth Century*. London, 1970
- Marić, Sreten. "Džonatan Svift," *Delo: Beograd*, 5 (1997), 880-97
- Markley, Robert. "Gulliver, the Japanese, and the Fantasy of European Abjection," *The Far East and the English Imagination, 1600-1730* (Cambridge, 2006), pp. 241-68
- Markley, Robert. "Gulliver, the Japanese, and the Fantasy of European Abjection," *The Far East and the English Imagination, 1600-1730* (Cambridge, 2006), pp. 241-68
- Markley, Robert. "Stop the Presses: A Modest Proposal for Sa(l)vaging Literary Scholarship," *Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation*, 29 (1988), 71-79
- Marklund, Karl and Christer Engström, eds. *Nationalencyklopedin*, 20 vols (Höganäs, 1989-1996) (Swift, Jonathan, s.v.)
- Marks, Arthur S. "Seeking an Enduring Image: Rupert Barber, Jonathan Swift, and the Profile Portrait," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 31-82
- Marks, Arthur S., 'Seeking an Enduring Image: Rupert Barber, Jonathan Swift, and the Profile Portrait', *Swift Studies*, 2001, 31–82
- Marlin, Aurelia. "Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*: A Most Complex Satire Turned into a Children's Book. An Analysis of Selected French Children's Adaptations," M. Phil. thesis, Innsbruck, 2004
- Marnat, Marcel. "Le Tricheur de Blefuscu," *Preuves*, 16 (1966), 70-73
- Marsh, Robert. *Four Dialectical Theories of Poetry: An Aspect of English Neoclassical Criticism* (Chicago and London, 1965) (see pp. 146-48 for Marsh on Harris on *Gulliver*)
- Marshall, Ashley and Robert D. Hume. "The Joys, Possibilities, and Perils of the British Library's Digital Burney Newspapers Collection," *The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 104 (2010), 5-52
- Marshall, Ashley, 'Epistolary Swift', *Swift Studies*, 2011, 61–107
- Marshall, Ashley, 'Richard Steele's Rhetorical Duel with the Authors of The Examiner (1710-14)', *Swift Studies*, 2019, 64-85
- Marshall, Ashley, 'The Lives of Jonathan Swift', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 10–57
- Marshall, Ashley. "'Fuimus Torys': Swift and Regime Change, 1714-1718," *Studies in Philology*, 112 (2015), 537-74
- Marshall, Ashley. "'Swift's rhapsodical Tory-book': The Aims and Motives of *The History of the Four Last Years of the Queen*," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 197-224
- Marshall, Ashley. "Gulliver, Gulliveriana, and the Problem of Swiftian Satire," *Philological Quarterly*, 84 (2005), 211-39
- Marshall, Ashley. "Henry Fielding and the 'Scriblerians,'" *Modern Language Quarterly*, 72 (2011), 19-48
- Marshall, Ashley. "Pope's Dedication of the '1736' *Dunciad* to Swift," "The first wit of the age": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 69-82

- Marshall, Ashley. "Rethinking Jonathan Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 405-11.
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Swift's Angers* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014)." *Modern Philology*, 113 (2015), E100-E103.
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Claude Rawson, ed., *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 405-11
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Swift and Others* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015)." *Modern Language Quarterly*, 77 (2016), 255-57.
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. David Oakleaf, *A Political Biography of Jonathan Swift* (London: Pickering & Chatto, 2008)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 23, no 2 (2009), 37-39
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Dustin Griffin, *Swift and Pope: Satirists in Dialogue* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 405-11
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Hugh Ormsby-Lennon, *Hey Presto! Swift and the Quacks* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2011)," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 37, no 2 (2013), 110-25
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *A Tale of a Tub and Other Works*, ed. Marcus Walsh (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 37, no 2 (2013), 110-25
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. David Womersley (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012)," *The Scriblerian*, 47, no 1 (2014), 40-42
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Louise Barnett, *Jonathan Swift in the Company of Women* (Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press 2007)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 405-11
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Sean D. Moore, *Swift, the Book, and the Irish Financial Revolution* (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 405-11
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 405-11
- Marshall, Ashley. "Rev. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D.D., V: The Index*, comps Hermann J. Real and Dirk F. Passmann (Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2014)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 29, no 1 (2015), 56-57
- Marshall, Ashley. "Swift and Temple," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 20 (2013), 33-78
- Marshall, Ashley. "Swift, Oldisworth, and the Politics of *The Examiner*, 1710-14." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 401-31.
- Marshall, Ashley. "The '1735' Faulkner Edition of Swift's *Works*," *The Library*, 7th ser., 14 (2013), 154-88
- Marshall, Ashley. "The Myth of Scriblerus," *The British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 31 (2008), 77-99
- Marshall, Ashley. "The State of Swift Studies 2010," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 34, no 2 (2110), 83-105
- Marshall, Ashley. "Thinking about Satire." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 475-91.
- Marshall, Ashley. *Political Journalism in London, 1695-1720: Defoe, Swift, Steele and their Contemporaries*. Woodbridge: Boydell, 2020.
- Marshall, Ashley. *Swift and History: Politics and the English Past*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015
- Marshall, H. A. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg,

- London, Toronto, 1980),” *Notes and Queries*, 227 (1982), 178-79
- Marshall, H. A. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (Oxford, 1980),” *Notes and Queries*, 226 (1981), 549-51
- Marshall, H. A. “Rev. Raymond A. Anselment, *‘Betwixt Jest and Earnest’: Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift & the Decorum of Religious Ridicule* (Toronto, Buffalo, London, 1979),” *Notes and Queries*, 226 (1981), 192
- Marshall, H. E. *English Literature for Boys and Girls* (London and Edinburgh, [1909]) (see pp. 457-64 for *Gulliver’s Travels* and pp. 448-56 for “Swift - The Journal to Stella”)
- Marshall, Julian. “*Gulliver’s Travels*, First Edition,” *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 11 (1885), 431
- Marshall, P. J. and Alaine Low, eds. *The Oxford History of the British Empire, II: The Eighteenth Century*. Oxford and New York, 1998
- Marshall, Percy. “Jonathan Swift (1667-1745),” *Masters of the English Novel* (London, 1962), pp. 43-59
- Marsters, Kate Ferguson. “Rev. Clement Hawes, *The British Eighteenth Century and Global Critique* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York: Palgrave, 2005),” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 22, no 2 (2008), 57-60
- Martels, Zweder von, ed. *Travel Fact and Travel Fiction: Studies on Fiction, Literary Tradition, Scholarly Discovery and Observation in Travel Writing*, Leiden, New York, Köln, 1994
- Marti, Hanspeter. “Zur Aufnahme der französischen *Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes* in der deutschen Gelehrtenrepublik,” *Nouvelles de la Republique des Lettres*, 2 (1985), 191-211
- Martignoni, Margaret E., ed. *The Illustrated Treasury of Children’s Literature* (London and Glasgow, 1960) (see pp. 491-96 for *Gulliver’s Travels: The Emperor of Lilliput*)
- Martin, Augustine. “Rev. Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift’s Classical Rhetoric* (Athens, Georgia, 1961),” *Studies*, 53 (1964), 211-13
- Martin, Augustine. “Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (Oxford, New York, Toronto 1955),” *Studies*, 53 (1964), 211-13
- Martin, Augustine. “Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962),” *Studies*, 53 (1964), 211-13
- Martin, Augustine. *Anglo-Irish Literature* (Dublin, 1980) (see pp. 14-15 for Swift)
- Martin, John. *Bums, Farts & Other Inappropriate Acts: The Meaning of Dr Jonathan Swift’s Preoccupation with the Nether End*. Dublin: The Lilliput Press, 2009
- Martin, Kelly, ‘Swift and Post-Structuralism: The Death of the Author in *A Tale of a Tub*’, *Swift Studies*, 2016, 40-52
- Martin, Peter. *Pursuing Innocent Pleasures: The Gardening Worlds of Alexander Pope*. Hamden, Connecticut, 1984
- Märtin, Ralf-Peter. “Eine Satire wird Kinderbuch,” *Die ZEIT*, 30 September 1999
- Märtin, Ralf-Peter. “Rev. *Gullivers Reisen: neu übersetzt, kommentiert und mit einem Nachwort versehen von Hermann J. Real und Heinz J. Vienken* (Stuttgart, 1998),” *Die Zeit*, 30 September 1999
- Martindale, Charles and David Hopkins, eds. *Horace Made New: Horatian Influences on British Writing from the Renaissance to the Twentieth Century*. Cambridge, 1993
- Martinez, Marc. “‘Offensive Matter’: la mise en scène du corps grotesque dans *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Qwerty*, 11 (2001), 47-58
- Martinez, Marc. “Gulliver et son miroir: spécularité et référentialité satiriques dans *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Revue de la société d’études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 62 (2006), 209-25



- Martinez, Marc. "Satire, Truth and the Art of Lying in *Gulliver's Travels*." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 3-20.
- Martini, E. *Jonathan Swift*. Rimini, 1933
- Martins, Mário. "A imagem do homem português nas *Viagens de Gulliver*, em *Robinson Crusoe* e na *Utopia*," *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Letras*, 21 (1980), 287-322
- Martus, Steffen. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gullivers Reisen: Roman. Mit einem Nachwort von Dieter Mehl* (München und Zürich, 2006)," *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 12 January 2007, p. 9
- Martynov, I. F. "English Literature and Eighteenth-Century Russian Reviewers," *Oxford Slavonic Papers*, n. s. 4 (1971), 30-42 (touches on Swift)
- Maslen, Keith and John Lancaster, eds. *The Bowyer Ledgers: The Printing Accounts of William Bowyer Father and Son Reproduced on Microfiche, with a Checklist of Bowyer Printing, 1699-1777, a Commentary, Indexes, and Appendixes*. London and New York, 1991
- Maslen, Keith. "The Bowyer Ledgers: Retrospect and Prospect," *An Index of Civilization: Studies of Printing and Publishing History in Honour of Keith Maslen*, eds R. Harvey et al. (Clayton, Victoria, 1993), pp. 1-14 (deals with London reprints of Swift)
- Maslen, Keith. *An Early London Printing House at Work: Studies in the Bowyer Ledgers*. New York, 1993
- Mason, Lawrence. "Jonathan Swift: Enigma," *The Literary Review of the New York Evening Post*, 10 September 1921, pp. 1-2
- Massingham, H. W. "Shaw and Swift," *Modern English Essays*, ed. Ernst Rhys, 5 vols (London and New York, 1922), IV, 103-10
- Masson, David. *British Novelists and their Styles: Being a Critical Sketch of the History of British Prose Fiction*. Cambridge, 1859
- Massoud, Mary M. F. "Dean Swift's Metaphorical 'Odyssey,'" *Literatures in English: New Frontiers in Research*, eds Wolfgang Zach and Michael Kenneally (Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 2015), pp. 246-51
- Massoud, Mary, ed. *Literary Inter-Relations: Ireland, Egypt, and the Far East*. Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1996
- Matar, N. I. "Heavenly Joy at the Torments of the Damned in Restoration Writings," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 466-67
- Mathew, Edward Jeremy. *A History of English Literature* (London, 1901) (see pp. 277-85 for Swift)
- Mathiesen, Eske K. "Små vers of en stor stor digter (Small Verses of a Great Great Poet)," *Land og folk*, 9 December 1978
- Matlack, Cynthia S. and William F. Matlack. "A Statistical Approach to Problems of Attribution: *A Letter of Advice to a Young Poet*," *College English*, 29 (1968), 627-32
- Matlak, Richard E. "Hindoo/Yahoo: Charles Grant and the Christianizing of India," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 113-25
- Matlak, Richard T. "Swift's Aeolists and Coleridge's 'Eolian Harp,'" *Coleridge Bulletin*, 20 (2002), 44-53
- Matlak, Richard T. "Swift's Aeolists and Coleridge's 'Eolian Harp': Another Challenge for Romantic Historiography," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 419-

30

- Matlak, Richard, 'In Memoriam Richard Hodge Rodino, 1949-1990', *Swift Studies*, 1991, 5–9
- Matlak, Richard. "In Memoriam Richard Hodge Rodino, 1949-1990," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 5-8
- Matthews, Albert. "The Iroquois Virtuosi," *Notes and Queries*, 176 (1939), 410-11
- Matthews, Evan. "The Swift-Partridge Affair in its Historical and Literary Context," *Studies in English Language and Literature (Seinan Gakuin University, Fukuoka, Kyushu)*, 30, nos 1-2 (1989), 1-24
- Maunsey, Chris. "Rev. Todd C. Parker, *Sexing the Text: The Rhetoric of Sexual Difference in British Literature, 1700-1750* (Albany, 2000)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 26 (2003), 303-4
- Maurer, Michael. *Aufklärung und Anglophilie in Deutschland*. Göttingen und Zürich, 1987
- Maurer, Michael. *Kleine Geschichte Irlands* (Stuttgart, 1998) (see pp. 157-60 for Swift)
- Maurocordato, Alexandre. *La Critique classique en Angleterre de la Restauration à la mort de Joseph Addison*. Paris, 1964
- Mauthner, Fritz. *Der Atheismus und seine Geschichte im Abendlande* (Stuttgart und Berlin, 1922) (see II, 553-64 for Swift)
- Maxwell, Constantia. *A History of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591-1892*. Dublin, 1946
- Maxwell, Constantia. *Country and Town in Ireland under the Georges*. London, 1940
- Maxwell, Constantia. *Dublin under the Georges, 1714-1830*. London, Bombay, Sydney, 1936
- Maxwell, D. E. S. "Swift's Dark Grove: Yeats and the Anglo-Irish Tradition," *W. B. Yeats: Centenary Essays on the Art of W. B. Yeats*, eds D. E. S. Maxwell and S. B. Bushrui (Ibadan, Nigeria, 1965), pp. 18-32
- Maxwell, D. E. S. *American Fiction: The Intellectual Background* (New York and London, 1963) (see pp. 19-25 for Swift)
- Maxwell, Glyn. "Rev. *The Literary Companion to Sex*, ed. Fiona Pitt-Kethley (London, 1992)," *TLS*, 13 March 1992, p. 28
- Maxwell, Herbert. "Vanessa," *Notes and Queries*, 12th series, 8 (1921), 107-8
- Maxwell, J. C. "A Tale of a Tub: A Correction," *Notes and Queries*, 195 (1950), 249
- Maxwell, J. C. "Demigods & Pickpockets: The Augustan Myth in Swift and Rousseau," *Scrutiny*, 11 (1942), 34-39
- Maxwell, J. C. "The Text of *A Tale of a Tub*," *English Studies*, 36 (1955), 64-66
- May, James E. "[Shameless Special Pleading]," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 3, no 1 (1989), 3-5 (touches on Swift's *On Poetry: A Rhapsody* and allusion to Young)
- May, James E. "[The Ehrenpreis Center for Swift Studies]," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 12, nos 1-2 (1998), 42-45
- May, James E. "A Memorial to Manuel Schonhorn, 1930-2021." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 35, no 2 (2021), 17-23.
- May, James E. "Anne Barbeau Gardiner (1938-2020)." *The Scriblerian*, 53, no 2 (2021), 275-76.
- May, James E. "Are They Keeping up? A cursory inspection in September 2014 of *The MLA's International Bibliography* and MHR's *The Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature*," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 28, no 2 (2014), 16-22
- May, James E. "Contemporary Reception and Reputation of Edward Young's *Love of Fame*," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 19 (New York: AMS, 2012), 97-132
- May, James E. "Edward Young's Responses to Jonathan Swift," *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 63-79
- May, James E. "Elizabeth Sadleir, Master Printer and Publisher in Dublin, 1715-1727." *Paper, Ink, and Achievement: Gabriel Hornstein and the Revival of Eighteenth-Century Scholarship*, eds

- Kevin L. Cope and Cedric D. Reverand II (Lewisburg, Pennsylvania: Bucknell University Press, 2021), pp. 45-66.
- May, James E. "False and Incomplete Imprints in Swift's Dublin, 1710-35." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 59-99.
- May, James E. "Manuscripts and Printed Books Offered by Antiquarian Booksellers, 1994-1997," *The Scriblerian*, 32 (2000), 388-401
- May, James E. "On the Trail of Edmund Curll," *The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 105 (2011), 193-209
- May, James E. "Online.Swift Edition by Ehrenpreis Centre Now Voluminous." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 30, no 2 (2016), 47-49.
- May, James E. "Printing and Bibliographical Studies," *ECCB: The Eighteenth-Century Current Bibliography*, 36 for 2010 (New York: AMS, 2014), 3-105
- May, James E. "Printing and Bibliographical Studies," *ECCB: The Eighteenth-Century Current Bibliography*, n.s. 33 – for 2007 (New York: AMS, 2011), 3-122
- May, James E. "Printing and Bibliographical Studies," *ECCB: The Eighteenth-Century Current Bibliography*, n.s.36 – for 2010 (New York: AMS, 2014), 3-105
- May, James E. "Re-Imprinted Type in the First Four Octavo Editions of *A Tale of a Tub*, 1704-5," "The first wit of the age": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 85-108
- May, James E. "Rev. 'The First Wit of the Age': *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann Josef Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt on Main: Peter Lang, 2013)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 27, no 2 (2013), 39-44
- May, James E. "Rev. 'The First Wit of the Age': *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt on Main: Peter Lang, 2013)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 27, no 2 (2013), 39-44
- May, James E. "Rev. Ashley Marshall, *Political Journalism in London, 1695-1720: Defoe, Swift, Steele and their Contemporaries* (Woodbridge: Boydell Press, 2020)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 36, no 1 (2022), 56-60.
- May, James E. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings*, ed. Clement Hawes (Boston and New York, 2004 [2003])," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 18, no 1 (2004), 39-41
- May, James E. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels: Based on the 1726 Text, Contexts, Criticism*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York, 2002)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 16, no 3 (2002), 29-30
- May, James E. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift's Word-Book: A Vocabulary Compiled for Esther Johnson and Copied in Her Own Hand*, eds A. C. Elias, Jr, John Irwin Fischer, and Panthea Reid (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2017)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 33, no 1 (2019), 45-48.
- May, James E. "Rev. Laurence Whyte, *The Collected Poems of Laurence Whyte*, ed. Michael Griffin (Lewisburg, Pennsylvania: Bucknell University Press, 2016)." *The Scriblerian*, 51, no 2 (2019), 111-15.
- May, James E. "Rev. M. Pollard, *A Dictionary of Members of the Dublin Book Trade, 1550-1800* (London, 2000)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 16, no 1 (2001), 35-37
- May, James E. "Rev. *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf

- Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998),” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 14, nos 1-2 (2000), 32-35
- May, James E. “Rev. *The Poems of Patrick Delany: Comprising also Poems about him by Jonathan Swift, Thomas Sheridan, and Other Friends and Enemies*, eds Robert Hogan and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, 2006),” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 21, no 1 (2007), 39-42
- May, James E. “Revising Teerink: A Critique with Notes towards a Revised Descriptive Bibliography of Swift,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 69-98
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred English Verse 1701-1750: Recent Listings, Especially from Ximenes and C. R. Johnson,” *The Scriblerian*, 42, no 2-43, no 1 (2010), 112-22
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred since late 1994: Manuscripts and Books Acquired and at Auction,” *The Scriblerian*, 31 (1998), 118-32
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 1988-89,” *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 91-101
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 1990-Early 1991,” *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1992), 227-39
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 1991,” *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1992), 96-107
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 1992-1993,” *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1994), 242-53
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 1993-1994,” *The Scriblerian*, 28, nos 1-2 (1995-96), 108-20 (see p. 118 for Martha Blount’s copy of *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 1993-1994,” *The Scriblerian*, 28 (1995-96), 108-20
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 1996-1998: Acquisitions by Libraries and Listings by Booksellers,” *The Scriblerian*, 33 (2000), 101-9
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 2003-2005: Manuscripts and Books at Auction and in Dealers’ Catalogues,” *The Scriblerian*, 39 (2006), 83-88
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 2013-2014,” *The Scriblerian*, 46, no 2 (2014), 200-4.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 2014: Manuscripts and Rare Printed Works, Mostly Irish,” *The Scriblerian*, 47, no 1 (2014), 82-86
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 2014-15,” *The Scriblerian*, 47, no 2–48, no 1 (2015), 141-47
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 2014-15.” *The Scriblerian*, 47, no 2 – 48, no 1 (2015), 141-47.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 2015-2016, Part I.” *The Scriblerian*, 49, no 2 (2017), 91-96.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, 2015-2016, Part II.” *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 1 (2017), 92-94.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, Manuscripts and Print, 2016-Early 2017.” *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 2 (2018), 188-194.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, Manuscripts and Rare Books, 2018 to Early 2019.” *The Scriblerian*, 52, no 1 (2019), 119-25.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, Printed Materials for Sale, 2017-2018.” *The Scriblerian*, 51, no 1 (2018), 84-89.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred, Printed Materials for Sale, 2017-2018.” *The Scriblerian*, 51, no 2 (2019), 204-7.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred.” *The Scriblerian*, 53, no 2 (2021), 262-72.
- May, James E. “Scribleriana Transferred: Acquisitions, 2006-2009: Part One,” *The Scriblerian*, 41, no 2 (2009), 241-46

- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Booksellers' Listings in 2015 and Recent Library Acquisitions." *The Scriblerian*, 48, no 2 - 49, no 1 (2016), 191-97.
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Dealer Catalogues, 1993-1994," *The Scriblerian*, 29, no 2-30, no 1 (1997), 275-89 (see pp. 280-81 for Gulliver and Gulliveriana)
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: English Verse, 1701-1750," *The Scriblerian*, 42, no2-43, no 1 (2010), 112-22
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Late 1991 through 1992 Auctions,
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Manuscripts and Printed Matter, 2010-2012, Part I," *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 281-91 [On pastel portrait of Swift by Rupert Barber.]
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Mostly Retrospective," *The Scriblerian*, 44, no 1 (2011), 89-95
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: MSS & Rare Books Offered and Acquired, 1996-1999," *The Scriblerian*, 33 (2001), 226-32
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: MSS & Rare Books, 1999-2001," *The Scriblerian*, 35 (2002-3), 98-102
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Printed Materials and Manuscripts, 2001-2003," *The Scriblerian*, 37 (2004), 98-103
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Printed Matter, 2010-2012, Continued (Part 2)," *The Scriblerian*, 46, no 1 (2013), 73-81
- May, James E. "Scribleriana Transferred: Recent Listings and Acquisitions," *The Scriblerian*, 39 (2007), 202-8
- May, James E. "Some Comparative Remarks on Wing and ESTC Catalogues." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 30, no 2 (2016), 30-37.
- May, James E. "Swift and Swiftiana Offered, Sold, and Acquired, 1991-2002," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 140-88
- May, James E. "Swift and Swiftiana Offered, Sold, and Acquired, 2002-2005," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 143-73
- May, James E. "Swift in the Antiquarian Book Trade, 2007-2008," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 10-79
- May, James E. "Swift Sent Pensioner Young to the Sawpit, but Relished the Doctor 'as he deserves,'" *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 403-18
- May, James E. "The Duodecimo Editions of Swift's *A Tale of a Tub* ('1711') and *A Complete Key to the Tale of a Tub* (1714)," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 95-132
- May, James E. "The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 20, no 2 (2006), 18-26
- May, James E. "To the Memory of W. Bliss Carnochan (1930-2022)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 36, no 1 (2022), 68-70.
- May, James E. "Tribute to Anne Barbeau Gardiner, 1938-2020." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 35, no 1 (2021), 54-56.
- May, James E., 'Edmund Curll's Printers, 1706-1715, with Evidence from Woodcut Ornaments,' *Swift Studies*, 2018, 33-98
- May, James E., 'Edward Young's Responses to Jonathan Swift', *Swift Studies*, 2003, 63-79
- May, James E., 'Swift and Swiftiana Offered, Sold, and Acquired, 1991-2002', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 140-88
- May, James E., 'Swift and Swiftiana Offered, Sold, and Acquired, 2002-2005', *Swift Studies*,

- 2005, 143–73
- May, James E., ‘Swift in the Antiquarian Book Trade, 2007-2008’, *Swift Studies*, 2008, 10–79
- May, James E., ‘Swiftiana in the Antiquarian Book Trade. 2007-2009, with Extended Notes on Editions of John Partridge. The Tatler, and Early Biographies of Swift’, *Swift Studies*, 2009, 88–152
- May, James E., ‘The Suppression of the Opposition Press in 1715-20 (Jacobite, Tory, Nonjuring)’, *Swift Studies*, 2022, 13-38
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 23, no 3 (2009)
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 30, no 2 (2016).
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 31, nos 1-2 (2017).
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 32, nos 1 and 2 (2018).
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 33, nos 1 and 2 (2019).
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 34, nos 1-2 (2020).
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 35, nos 1-2 (2021).
- May, James E., ed. *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 36, nos 1-2 (2022).
- Mayhew, George P. “‘Rage or Raillery’: Swift’s *Epistle to a Lady* and *On Poetry: A Rhapsody*,” *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 23 (1959-60), 159-80
- Mayhew, George P. “A Draft of Ten Lines from Swift’s Poem to John Gay,” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 37 (1954-55), 257-62
- Mayhew, George P. “A Missing Leaf from Swift’s *Holyhead Journal*,” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 41 (1959), 388-413
- Mayhew, George P. “A Portrait of Jonathan Swift,” *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 29 (1966), 287-94
- Mayhew, George P., ‘Jonathan Swift’s Annotations to *Paradise Lost* (1669)’, *Swift Studies*, 2024, 57-82
- Mayhew, George P. “Jonathan Swift’s ‘On the Burning of Whitehall in 1697’ Re-examined,” *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 19 (1971), 399-411
- Mayhew, George P. “Jonathan Swift’s ‘On the Day of Judgement’ and Theophilus Swift,” *Philological Quarterly*, 54 (1975), 213-21
- Mayhew, George P. “Jonathan Swift’s ‘Preferments of Ireland,’ 1713-14,” *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 30 (1967), 297-305
- Mayhew, George P. “Jonathan Swift’s Hoax of 1722 on Ebenezer Elliston,” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 44 (1961-62), 360-80
- Mayhew, George P. “Jonathan Swift’s Hoax of 1722 upon Ebenezer Elliston,” *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 290-310
- Mayhew, George P. “Jonathan Swift’s *On the Burning of Whitehall in 1697* Reexamined,” *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 19 (1971), 399-411
- Mayhew, George P. “Picture of George Mayhew with Death Mask of Jonathan Swift,” *Caltech News*, 1, no 2 (1967), p. 1
- Mayhew, George P. “Recent Swift Scholarship,” *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 187-217
- Mayhew, George P. “Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed., rev. Arthur H. Scouten (Philadelphia, 1963),” *Philological Quarterly*, 43 (1964), 395-96
- Mayhew, George P. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962),” *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 62 (1963), 311-13

- Mayhew, George P. "Rev. Michael Shinagel, ed., *A Concordance to the Poems of Jonathan Swift* (Ithaca and London, 1972)," *The Scriblerian*, 5 (1973), 100-1
- Mayhew, George P. "Rev. Robert Hunting, *Jonathan Swift* (New York, 1967)," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1968), 26-27
- Mayhew, George P. "Rev. *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift, V: Miscellaneous and Autobiographical Pieces, Fragments, and Marginalia*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1962)," *Philological Quarterly*, 42 (1963), 379-81
- Mayhew, George P. "Rev. *The Prose Works of Jonathan Swift, XIV: Index*, eds Irvin Ehrenpreis et al. (Oxford, 1968)," *Philological Quarterly*, 48 (1969), 399-400
- Mayhew, George P. "Some Dramatizations of Swift's *Polite Conversation*," *Modern Philology*, 44 (1965), 51-72
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift and the Tripos Tradition," *Essays in English Neoclassicism: In Memory of Charles B. Woods*, eds Paul Baender and Curt A. Zimansky (Iowa City, 1966), pp. 85-101
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift and the Tripos Tradition," *Philological Quarterly*, 45 (1966), 85-101
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's Anglo-Latin Games and a Fragment of *Polite Conversation* in Manuscript," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 17 (1953-54), 133-59
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's Bickerstaff Hoax as an April Fools' Joke," *Modern Philology*, 61 (1963-64), 270-80
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's First Will and the First Use of the Provost's Negative at T.C.D.," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 21 (1958), 295-322
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's Games with Language in Rylands English MS. 659," *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 36 (1953-54), 413-48
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's Manuscript Version of *On his own Deafness*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 18 (1954-55), 85-87
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's Notes for his *The History of the Four Last Years*, Book IV," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 24 (1961), 311-22
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's *On the Day of Judgement* and Theophilus Swift," *Philological Quarterly*, 54 (1975), 213-21
- Mayhew, George P. "Swift's Political 'Conversion' and His 'Lost' Ballad on the Westminster Election of 1710," *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 53 (1970-71), 397-427
- Mayhew, George P. "The Early Life of John Partridge," *Studies in English Literature*, 1, no 3 (1961), 31-42
- Mayhew, George P. "Two Burlesque Invitations by Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 55-57
- Mayhew, George P. "Two Entries of 1702-3 for Swift's *Polite Conversation*," *Notes and Queries*, 206 (1961), 49-50
- Mayhew, George. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 68 (1969), 137-39
- Mayhew, George. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *A Discourse of the Contests and Dissentions between the Nobles and the Commons in Athens and Rome*, ed. Frank H. Ellis (Oxford, 1967)," *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 438-41
- Mayhew, George. "Swift's Games with Language in Rylands English MS 659," *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 36 (1953-54), 413-48
- Mayhew, George. *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library*. San Marino, California, 1967

- Mays, J. C. C. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *Irish University Review*, 16 (1986), 99-101
- Mays, Jim. "Gulliver Lives Alright, But Where and How?" *Hibernia*, 22 October 1976, p. 18
- Mazella, David. "Husbandry, Pedagogy, and Improvement in Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*." *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 46 (2016), 239-66.
- Mazella, David. "Some Implications of Curricular Change at the University of Houston," *Profession 1998* (New York, 1998), pp. 89-104
- Mazella, David. "Some Implications of Curricular Change at the University of Houston," *Profession 1998*, ed. Phyllis Franklin (New York, 1998), pp. 89-104
- Mazzeno, Laurence W. "Swift, Jonathan," *Reader's Guide to Literature in English*, ed. Mark Hawkins-Dady (London and Chicago, 1996), pp. 766-68
- McAleer, John J. "Gulliver at Greenwich," *The English Record*, 12 (1962), 38-39
- McAleer, John J. "Swift's Letcombe Admonition to Bolingbroke," *CLA Journal*, 4 (1961), 188-95
- McAllister, David. "Rev. Josephine McDonagh, *Child Murder and British Culture, 1720-1990* (Cambridge, 2003)," *TLS*, 1 October 2004, p. 28
- McArthur, William Duncan, Jr. "'Swift,' The Concept of Spleen: Swift, Pope, Sterne, Johnson," doctoral dissertation, University of North Carolina, 1975, pp. 46-85
- McBride, George. "The Dean of Satire," *Coming Events in Britain*, 20, no 11 (November 1967), 24-25, 55
- McBride, Ian. "Swift and the Sacramental Test: A New Attribution." *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 35 (2020), 11-50.
- McBride, Ian. "The Politics of *A Modest Proposal*: Swift and the Irish Crisis of the Late 1720s." *Past and Present*, no 244 (2019), 89-122.
- McCaffrey, John. "Dean of Satire," *The Irish Independent*, 9 January 1962, p. 8
- McCann, E. J. W. "The Priced Copy of the Auction Catalogue of Swift's Library, and Some Other Dublin Catalogues," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 64-66
- McCann, E. J. W., 'The Priced Copy of the Auction Catalogue of Swift's Library, and Some Other Dublin Catalogues', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 64-66
- McCarthy Muriel and Caroline Sherwood-Smith, eds. "Dean Swift and the Ladies," *Eve Revived: An Exhibition of Early Printed Books Relating to Women in Marsh's Library* (Dublin, 1997), pp. 85-93
- McCarthy Muriel and Caroline Sherwood-Smith, eds. *The Majestic World: An Exhibition of Early Printed Maps and Atlases in Marsh's Library*. Dublin, 1998
- McCarthy, Justin. *The Reign of Queen Anne*, 2 vols (London, 1902) (see I, 226-88 for "Jonathan Swift" and 431-55 for "Jonathan Swift's Views")
- McCarthy, Justin. *The Reign of Queen Anne*, 2 vols (New York and London, 1903)
- McCarthy, Muriel, 'Swift and the Foundation of the First Public Library in Ireland', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 29-33
- McCarthy, Muriel. "Archbishop Narcissus Marsh and the Foundation of the First Public Library in Ireland," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 10, no 2 (1996), 3-9
- McCarthy, Muriel. "Narcissus Marsh & his Library," *History Ireland*, 4, no 3 (1996), 17-22
- McCarthy, Muriel. "Swift and the Foundation of the First Public Library in Ireland," *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 29-33
- McCarthy, Muriel. *All Graduates and Gentlemen: Marsh's Library*. Dublin, 1980
- McCarthy, William. *Hester Thrale Piozzi: Portrait of a Literary Woman* (Chapel Hill and London, 1985) (see pp. 16, 28-29 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- McCartney, Donal. *W. E. H. Lecky: Historian and Politician, 1838-1903*



- McCloskey, Donald N. "The Gulliver Effect," *Scientific American* (September 1995), p. 44
- McCombs, Judith and Carole L. Palmer, eds. *Margaret Atwood: A Reference Guide* (Boston, 1991) (references to Swift and *A Modest Proposal*)
- McCormack, W. J. "On *Gulliver's Travels*," *Narrative: From Malory to Motion Pictures*, ed. Jeremy Hawthorn (London, 1985), pp. 70-84
- McCormack, W. J., ed. *Ferocious Humanism: An Anthology of Irish Poetry from before Swift to Yeats and After*. London, 2000
- McCormack, W. J., ed. *The Blackwell Companion to Modern Irish Culture*. Oxford, 1999
- McCormick, Frank. "Rev. Frances Harris, *A Passion for Government: The Life of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough* (Oxford, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 239-40
- McCormick, John. "Another Music," *Sewanee Review*, 115 (2007), 97-106
- McCourt, Frank. *'Tis: A Memoir*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1999 [Swift mentioned fleetingly pp. 191, 193, 194, 280.]
- McCourt, Frank. *Teacher Man: A Memoir*. New York: Scribner, 2005 [Swift mentioned fleetingly pp. 39, 192, 250, 299]
- McCoy, Kathleen and Judith A. V. Harlan. *English Literature to 1785* (New York, 1992) (see pp. 184-88 for Swift)
- McCracken, George. "Homerica in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Classical Journal*, 29 (1933-34), 535-38
- McCrea, Brian. "A Tale of Two Tubs," *Addison and Steele are Dead: The English Department, its Canon, and the Professionalization of Literary Criticism* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1990), pp. 66-78
- McCrea, Brian. "Lemuel Gulliver's 'Treacherous' Religion: Swift's Redaction of Ecclesiastes," *Christianity and Literature*, 49 (2000), 465-83
- McCrea, Brian. "Rev. Colin Nicholson, *Writing and the Rise of Finance: Capital Satires of the Early Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1994)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 20 & 21 - for 1994 & 1995 (New York, 2001), 451-52
- McCrea, Brian. "Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994)," *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n. s. 20 & 21 - for 1994 & 1995 (New York, 2001), 528-29
- McCrea, Brian. "Surprised by Swift: Entrapment and Escape in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 18 (1982), 234-44
- McCrea, Brian. "The Canon and the Eighteenth Century: A Modest Proposal and A Tale of Two Tubs," *Modern Language Studies*, 18 (1988), 58-73
- McCready, C. T. "Howth: Its Objects of Antiquarian and General Interest," *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 23 (1893), 445-54 (information about Howth Castle and its fine portrait of Swift by Bindon)
- McCready, Jonathan, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova, eds. *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020.
- McCready, Jonathan. "'Is Brexit the Modern-Day 'Wood's Halfpence'? Re-evaluating Swift's Economic Policies in a Time of Contemporary Crisis and Uncertainty in Ireland." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCready, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 325-46.
- McCreey, Cindy. *The Satirical Gaze: Prints of Women in Late Eighteenth-Century England*. Oxford, 2004

- McCrum, Robert. "The 100 Best Nonfiction Books: No 88 – A Modest Proposal by Jonathan Swift (1729)." *The Guardian*, 9 October 2017.
- McCrum, Robert. "The 100 Best Novels, No 3 – *Gulliver's Travels* by Jonathan Swift (1726)." *The Observer*, 6 October 2013
- McCue, Daniel L., Jr. "A Newly Discovered Broadsheet of Swift's *Last Speech and Dying Words of Ebenezer Elliston*," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 13 (1959), 362-68
- McCue, G. S. "A Seventeenth-Century Gulliver," *Modern Language Notes*, 50 (1935), 32-34
- McDayter, Mark. "The Haunting of St James's Library: Librarians, Literature, and *The Battle of the Books*," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 66 (2003), 1-26.
- McDermott, K. A. "Swift and the Moderns: The Role of Contemporary Modes of Discourse in Swift's Satire," doctoral dissertation, University of York, 1978
- McDiarmid, Lucy. "Rev. *The Cambridge History of Irish Literature*, eds Margaret Kelleher and Philip O'Leary, 2 vols (Cambridge, 2006)," *TLS*, 8 October 2006, pp. 3-4
- McDonagh, Josephine. *Child Murder and British Culture, 1720-1990*. Cambridge, 2003
- McDonald, W. U., Jr. "A Letter of Sir Walter Scott to William Scott on the Jeffrey-Swift Controversy," *Review of English Studies*, 12 (1961), 404-8
- McDowell, Nicholas. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *Review of English Studies*, 62 (2011), 484-86
- McDowell, Nicholas. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)." *Review of English Studies*, 62 (2011), 484-86.
- McDowell, Nicholas. "The Double Personality of Lucianic Satire from Dryden to Fielding." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 145-60.
- McDowell, Paula. "Oral Tradition as *A Tale of a Tub*: Jonathan Swift's Oratorical Machines." *The Invention of the Oral: Print Commerce and Fugitive Voices in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2017), pp. 61-91.
- McDowell, Paula. *The Women of Grub Street: Press, Politics, and Gender in the London Literary Marketplace, 1678-1730*. Oxford, 1998
- McDowell, R. B. "Swift as a Political Thinker," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 176-86
- McElderry, B. R., Jr. "Thackeray on Swift and Macaulay on Chatham," *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 32
- McElrath, Joseph R., Jr. "Swift's Friend: Dr Patrick Delany," *Eire-Ireland*, 5, no 3 (1970), 53-62
- McEwen, Gilbert D. *The Oracle of the Coffee-House: John Dunton's "Athenian Mercury."* San Marino, California, 1972
- McFarland, Ronald E. "The Apollo-Daphne Myth in English Poetry, 1567-1717," *Essays in Literature*, 7 (1980), 139-51
- McGeary, Tom. "Rev. Christine Gerrard, *The Patriot Opposition to Walpole: Politics, Poetry, and National Myth, 1725-1742* (Oxford, 1994)," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 385-92
- McGeeney, Patrick. "Gulliver's Travels," *The Use of English*, 14 (1962-63), 244-49
- McGovern, Barbara. "Finch, Pope, and Swift: The Bond of Displacement," *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996), pp. 105-24
- McGovern, Barbara. *Anne Finch and her Poetry: A Critical Biography*. Athens, Georgia, and London, 1992
- McGovern, J. B. "Two Epitaphs by Dean Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 156 (1929), 442 (see also

- reply by V. B. Neuburg, *Notes and Queries*, 157 [1929], 32)
- McGovern, Una, ed. *Chambers Biographical Dictionary*, 6th ed. (Edinburgh 2002 [1997]) (see pp. 1464-65 for Swift)
- McGowan, Ian, ed. *Macmillan Anthologies of English Literature, III: The Restoration and Eighteenth Century*. London, 1989
- McGrath, Charles Ivar. “‘The Grand Question debated’: Jonathan Swift, Army Barracks, Parliament and Money.” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 31 (2016), 119-38.
- McGrath, Charles Ivar. “Politics, Parliament, Patriot Opinion, and the Irish National Debt in the Age of Jonathan Swift.” *Taxation, Politics, and Protest in Ireland, 1662-2016*, eds Douglas Kanter and Patrick Walsh (Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave Macmillan, 2019), pp. 43-87.
- McGrath, Ivar and Chris Fauske, eds. *Money, Power, and Print: Interdisciplinary Studies on the Financial Revolution in the British Isles*. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2008
- McGreary, Thomas. “Pope and Frederick, Prince of Wales: Gifts and Memorials of Friendship,” *The Scriblerian*, 33 (2000), 40-47 (concerns letter to Swift of 17-19 May 1739)
- McGuinness, Rosamond. *English Court Odes, 1660-1820* (Oxford, 1971) (see pp. 62-65 for *Directions for a Birthday Song*)
- McHugh, Roger and Maurice Harmon. *Short History of Anglo-Irish Literature: From its Origins to the Present Day*. Dublin, 1982
- McHugh, Roger and Philip Edwards, eds. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*. Dublin, 1967
- McHugh, Roger. “Anglo-Irish Poetry, 1700-1850,” *Irish Poets in English: The Thomas Davis Lectures on Anglo-Irish Poetry*, ed. Seán Lucy (Cork and Dublin, 1973), pp. 75-90
- McHugh, Roger. “Swift, Jonathan,” *Cassell’s Encyclopaedia of Literature*, ed. S. H. Steinberg, 2 vols (London, 1953), II, 1529-30
- McHugh, Roger. “The Life of Jonathan Swift,” *Swift Revisited*, ed. Denis Donoghue (Cork, 1968), pp. 9-24
- McHugh, Roger. “The Woven Figure: Swift’s Irish Context,” *University Review*, 4 (1967), 35-52
- McHugh, Roger. “These Riddles of Swift,” *Sunday Press*, 24 March 1968, p. 20
- McInnes, Angus. *Robert Harley, Puritan Politician*. London, 1970
- McIntosh, Carey. “Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Swift and the English Language* (Philadelphia, 1988),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 14 - for 1988 (New York, 1995), VI: 394-95
- McIntosh, Carey. *The Choice of Life: Samuel Johnson and the World of Fiction*. New Haven and London, 1973
- McIntyre, Ian. “Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998),” *The Times*, 27 August 1998
- McKee, John B. “The Speaker as Victim: Context Withholding in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Literary Irony and the Literary Audience: Studies in the Victimization of the Reader in Augustan Fiction* (Amsterdam, 1974), pp. 30-53
- McKelvie, C. L. “Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975),” *Hermathena*, 120 (1976), 89-91
- McKelvie, C. L. “Scriblerians’ Books in Armagh Public Library,” *The Scriblerian*, 8 (1975), 56
- McKelvie, C. L. “Swift’s Corrections to *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *The Irish Times*, 5 October 1976
- McKelvie, Colin, ed. *Gulliver’s Travels*. Belfast, 1976
- McKelvie, Colin, ed. *Gulliver’s Travels: A Facsimile Reproduction of a Large-Paper Copy of the First Edition (1726) Containing the Author’s Annotations*. Delmar, New York, 1980
- McKelvin, C. L. “The ‘Bickerstaff’ Pamphlet at Armagh,” *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1975), 123
- McKenzie, Alan T. “‘The Lamentation of Glumdalclitch for the Loss of Gildrig: A Pastoral.’

- What We Have Been Missing,” *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 12 (1970-71), 583-94
- McKenzie, Alan T. “Lemuel Gulliver and Pepper-Water-Worms,” *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1968), 31-32
- McKenzie, Alan T. “Proper Words in Proper Places: Syntax and Substantive in *The Conduct of the Allies*,” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 1 (1967-68), 253-60
- McKenzie, Alan T. “The Manipulation and Distortion of Abstractions in the Prose of Jonathan Swift,” *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 76-88
- McKenzie, Andrea. *Tyburn’s Martyrs: Execution in England, 1675-1775*. London: Hambledon Continuum, 2007
- McKenzie, Andrea. *Tyburn’s Martyrs: Execution in England, 1675-1775*. London: Hambledon Continuum, 2007.
- McKenzie, Gordon. “Swift: Reason and Some of its Consequences,” *University of California Publications in English*, 8 (1940), 101-28
- McKeon, Michael. “[Virtue and Truth in *Gulliver’s Travels*],” *Gulliver’s Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 328-34
- McKeon, Michael. “Parables of the Younger Son: Swift and the Containment of Desire,” *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 197-215
- McKeon, Michael. “Surveying the Frontier of Culture: Pastoralism in Eighteenth-Century England,” *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 26 (1998), 7-28
- McKeon, Michael. “Swift’s Debt to Marvell: Parody, Figuration, Religion, and Print Culture,” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 149-58
- McKeon, Michael. *The Origins of the English Novel, 1600-1740*. Baltimore, 1987
- McKillop, Alan Dugald. “The Geographical Chapter in *Scriblerus*,” *Modern Language Notes*, 68 (1953), 480-81
- McKillop, Alan Dugald. *English Literature from Dryden to Burns* (New York, 1948) (see pp. 135-46 for Swift)
- McKillop, Alan Dugald. *The Early Masters of English Fiction*. Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1962
- McKitterick, David. “Rev. *That Woman!* *Studies in Irish Bibliography: A Festschrift for Mary ‘Paul’ Pollard*, eds Charles Benson and Siobhán Fitzpatrick (Dublin, 2005),” *The Library*, 7th ser., 7 (2006), 210-11
- McKitterick, David. “The Acceptable Face of Print,” *An Index of Civilisation: Studies of Printing and Publishing History in Honour of Keith Maslen*, eds R. Harvey et al. (Clayton, Victoria, 1993), pp. 15-30 (touches on *A Tale of a Tub*)
- McLaren, Angus. *Impotence: A Cultural History*. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2007
- McLaverty, James, ‘Italics in Swift’s Poems’, *Swift Studies*, 2011, 22–37
- McLaverty, James. “Naming and Shaping in the Poetry of Pope and Swift, 1726-1745,” *Swift’s Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 160-75
- McLaverty, James. “Swift and the Art of Political Publication: Hints and Title Pages, 1711-1714,” *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 116-32

- McLaverty, James. "The Failure of the Swift-Pope *Miscellanies* (1727-32) and *The Life and Genuine Character of Doctor Swift* (1733)," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 131-48
- McLeod, A. L. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *Books Abroad*, 33 (1959), 350-51
- McLeod, Bruce. "The Import and Export of Colonial Space: The Islands of Defoe and Swift," *The Geography of Empire in English Literature, 1580-1745* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999), pp. 164-215
- McLoughlin, T. M. "An Irish Reaction to English Domination: Swift's *The Story of an Injured Lady*," *Cycnos*, 6 (1990), 59-66
- McLoughlin, T. O. *Contesting Ireland: Irish Voices against England in the Eighteenth Century*. Dublin, 1999
- McLoughlin, Thomas O. *Contesting Ireland: Irish Voices against England in the Eighteenth Century*. Dublin, 1999
- McMahon, Sean. *Great Irish Quotations*. Belfast: Appletree Press, 2009
- McMillan, Peter. "Rev. Ciaran Murray, *Sharawadgi: The Romantic Return to Nature* (San Francisco, London, Bethesda, 1999)," *Journal of Irish Studies*, 16 (2001), 174-75
- McMinn, Joe. "Rev. Keith Crook, *A Preface to Swift* (London and New York, 1998)," *Irish Studies Review*, 7, no 2 (1999), 269
- McMinn, Joe. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *Irish Studies Review*, 7, no 2 (1999), 268-69
- McMinn, Joseph, 'Jonathan's Travels-Swift's Sense of Ireland', *Swift Studies*, 1992, 36– 53
- McMinn, Joseph, 'Was Swift a Philistine? The Evidence of Music', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 59–74
- McMinn, Joseph, ed. *Swift's Irish Pamphlets: An Introductory Selection*. Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1991
- McMinn, Joseph. "A Likely Pair: Joyce and Swift," *Irish Studies Review*, no 18 (1997), 29-34
- McMinn, Joseph. "A Reluctant Observer: Swift and Architecture," *Irish Architectural and Decorative Studies: The Journal of the Irish Georgian Society*, 6 (2003), 91-119
- McMinn, Joseph. "A Weary Patriot: Swift and the Formation of an Anglo-Irish Identity," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 2 (1987), 103-13
- McMinn, Joseph. "An Engraving of Blamount, County Armagh," *Seanchas Ard Mhacha: Journal of the Armagh Diocesan Historical Society*, 17 (1996-97), 89-94 (contains a likely allusion to Swift's version of Horace's *Odes* I, xiv)
- McMinn, Joseph. "Hottentots and Teagues: Swift and Barbarous Nations," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 335 (1996), 297-305
- McMinn, Joseph. "In State Opinions Alamode: Swift and the Frontispiece to Thomas Burnett's *Essays* (1714)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 10 (1995), 121-26
- McMinn, Joseph. "Jonathan's Travels - Swift's Sense of Ireland," *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 36-53
- McMinn, Joseph. "Literature and Religion in Eighteenth-Century Ireland," *Irish Writers and Religion*, ed. Robert Welch, *Irish Literary Studies*, no 37 (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1992), pp. 15-31
- McMinn, Joseph. "Pastoral Properties: Swift and Gardens," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 22 (1999), 15-34
- McMinn, Joseph. "Printing Swift," *Eire-Ireland*, 20, no 1 (1985), 143-49
- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. Charles A. Rivington, 'Tyrant': *The Story of John Barber, 1675 to 1741, Jacobite Mayor of London and Printer and Friend to Dr Swift* (York, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 278-79

- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. Christopher J. Fauske, *Jonathan Swift and the Church of Ireland, 1710-1724* (Dublin and Portland, Oregon, 2002)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 18 (2003), 168-70
- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. Elizabeth Malcolm, *Swift's Hospital: A History of St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin, 1746-1989* (Dublin, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1993), 77-78
- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Fortnight* (May 1984), p. 26
- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift and Thomas Sheridan, The Intelligencer*, ed. James Woolley (Oxford, 1992)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 210-11
- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998)," *The Scriblerian*, 31, no 2-32, no 1 (1999), 234-35
- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998)," *Irish Studies Review*, 7, no 2 (1999), 269-70
- McMinn, Joseph. "Rev. *Verse in English from Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Cork, 1998)," *Irish Studies Review*, 6, no 3 (1998), 336-37
- McMinn, Joseph. "Sabine Baltes, *The Pamphlet Controversy about Wood's Halfpence (1722-25) and the Tradition of Irish Constitutional Nationalism* (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)," *The Scriblerian*, 37, no 1 (2004), 68-69
- McMinn, Joseph. "Swift and Ireland," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 36-51
- McMinn, Joseph. "Swift and Theatre," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 16 (2001), 35-46
- McMinn, Joseph. "Swift, Jonathan," *The Dictionary of Irish Biography*, 11 vols (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009), IX, 196-200
- McMinn, Joseph. "Swift's Life," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 14-30
- McMinn, Joseph. "The Gardener in the Deanery," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 127-35
- McMinn, Joseph. "The Humours of Quilca: Swift, Sheridan, and County Cavan," *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 146-53
- McMinn, Joseph. "The Importance of Friendship in Swift's Writings," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 71-80
- McMinn, Joseph. "The Prosecution of Power: Swift's Defence of Ireland," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 365-73
- McMinn, Joseph. "Was Swift a Philistine? The Evidence of Music," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 59-74
- McMinn, Joseph. *Jonathan Swift and the Arts*. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2010
- McMinn, Joseph. *Jonathan Swift: A Literary Life*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1991
- McMinn, Joseph. *Jonathan's Travels: Swift and Ireland*. Belfast and New York, 1994
- McMullin, B. J. "T. Johnson, Bookseller in The Hague," *An Index of Civilisation: Studies of Printing and Publishing History in Honour of Keith Maslan*, eds R. Harvey et al. (Clayton, Victoria, 1993), pp. 99-112
- McNally, Paddy. "Sabine Baltes, *The Pamphlet Controversy about Wood's Halfpence (1722-25)*

- and the Tradition of Irish Constitutional Nationalism* (Frankfurt on Main, 2003),” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 20 (2005), 190-91
- McNally, Patrick. “Wood’s Halfpence, Carteret, and the Government of Ireland, 1723-6,” *Irish Historical Studies*, 30, no 119 (1997), 354-76
- McNally, Patrick. *Parties, Patriots, and Undertakers: Parliamentary Politics in Early Hanoverian Ireland*. Dublin, 1997
- McNalty, A. S. “The Ill-Health of Dean Swift,” *Nursing Mirror*, 4 March 1966, p. vi
- McNamara, James. “Rev. John Stubbs, *Jonathan Swift: Reluctant Rebel* (New York: W. W. Norton, 2016).” *New York Times*, 28 February 2017.
- McNeil, David. “Collage and Social Theories: An Examination of Bowles’s ‘Medley’ Prints of the 1720 South Sea Bubble,” *Word & Image*, 20 (2004), 283-98
- McNeil, David. “Swift, Bakhtin and War,” *Dalhousie Review*, 67 (1987), 314-27
- McNeil, David. “Swift: War and History, the Rhetoric of the Grotesque,” *The Grotesque Depiction of War and the Military in Eighteenth-Century English Fiction* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 54-63
- McNeil, Peter, ed. *A Cultural History of Dress and Fashion in the Age of Enlightenment*. London, Oxford, and New York: Bloomsbury, 2018 (2017).
- McNeil, Russell. “Jonathan Swift’s Voyage to Laputa,” *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 68-76
- McNeil, Russell. “Jonathan Swift’s Voyage to Laputa.” *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 68-76.
- McParland, Edward. “An Irishman’s Diary.” *The Irish Times*, 26 January 2022.
- McParland, Edward. *Public Architecture in Ireland, 1680-1760*. New Haven and London, 2001
- McPhail, Edward and Salim Rashid. “Swift and Berkeley on Economic Development.” *A History of Irish Economic Thought*, eds Thomas Boylan, Renee Prendergast, and John D. Turner (London and New York: Routledge, 2011), pp. 32-55.
- McTague, John. “Satire as Event.” *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 509-24.
- McTurk, R. W. “Swift, Laxness, and the Eskimos,” *Scandinavica*, 11, Supplement (1972), pp. 45-62
- McWhir, Anne. “*Animal Religiosum* and the Witches in ‘A Voyage to the Houyhnhnms,’” *English Studies in Canada*, 12 (1986), 375-86
- McWhir, Anne. “Elizabeth Thomas and the Two Corinnas: Giving the Writer a Bad Name,” *ELH*, 62 (1995), 105-19
- Means, James R. “An Un-Dress Rehearsal for Swift’s *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*,” *Notes and Queries*, 230 (1985), 191-92
- Meany, Helen. “Assessing the Big Wigs,” *The Irish Times*, 28 July 1999, p. 13
- Mechanic, Leslie. “Food Imagery and Gluttony in *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 5 (1979), 14-28
- Meckier, Jerome. *Aldous Huxley and Utopia*. Human Potentialities, 13, eds Bernfried Nugel and Gerhard Wagner (Münster: Lit, 2022).
- Medlycott, John. “Swift in Sverdlovsk,” *The Irish Times*, 6 October 1990
- Mee, Arthur, ed. *The Children’s Encyclopedia* (London, [1953]) (see III, 1726-32 for “Swift, Addison, and Steele”)
- Meehan, Bernard. “Manuscript Accessions in Trinity College Library Dublin, 1982-2003,” *Long Room*, no 48 (2003), pp. 38-55

- Meek, Jay. "Swift's *A Modest Proposal*, Paragraph 10," *The Explicator*, 33, no 2 (1974), # 11
- Mehl, Dieter. "Nachwort," *Gullivers Reisen: aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Christa Schuenke* (Zürich, 2006), pp. 293-302
- Mehl, Dieter. *Der englische Roman bis zum Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts* (Düsseldorf, Bern, München, 1977) (see pp. 85-92 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Meigs, Cornelia. "Three Tales of Travel," *A Critical History of Children's Literature* (New York, 1967 [1953]), pp. 46-57
- Meigs, Cornelia. *A Critical History of Children's Literature: A Survey of Children's Books in English*, 2nd ed. (London 1969 [1953]) (see pp. 48-52 for *Mr Lemuel Gulliver*)
- Meiklejohn, J. M. D. *English Literature: A New History and Survey from Saxon Times to the Death of Tennyson*, 4th ed. (London, 1928) (see pp. 289-96 for Swift)
- Meißner, P. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1939)," *Englische Studien*, 73 (1938-39), 401-3
- Meissner, Paul. "Rev. Cornelis van Doorn, *An Investigation into the Character of Jonathan Swift* (Amsterdam, 1931)," *Beiblatt zur Anglia*, 44 (1933), 13-16
- Meißner, Paul. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *Englische Studien*, 73 (1938-39), 106-8
- Meister, Friedrich. "Vorwort," *Gullivers Reisen zu fremden und seltsamen Völkern: Illustriert von Prof. Schmidt* (Leipzig, 1904), pp. 3-6
- Melamed, Chaim. "Gulliver and the 'Other': A Psychoanalytical Examination," doctoral dissertation, University of Montréal, 1995
- Mell, Donald C, Jr. "Elegiac Design and Satiric Intention in *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Concerning Poetry*, 6 (1973), 15-24
- Mell, Donald C, Jr. *A Poetics of Augustan Elegy: Poems by Dryden, Pope, Prior, Swift, Gray, and Johnson*. Amsterdam, 1974
- Mell, Donald C. "Rev. *An Annotated Critical Bibliography of Augustan Poetry*, eds David Nokes and Janet Barron (Hemel Hempstead and New York, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 286-89
- Mell, Donald C. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Eighteenth-Century Encounters: Studies in Literature and Society in the Age of Walpole* (Brighton, 1985)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 11 - for 1985 (New York, 1990), V:447
- Mell, Donald C. "Rev. *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 22 (1988), 95-102
- Mell, Donald C. "Rev. *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York, 1992)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 219-20
- Mell, Donald C. "Swift, Jonathan," *The Macmillan Dictionary of Irish Literature*, ed. Robert Hogan (London, 1980), pp. 636-53
- Mell, Donald C. "Swift, Jonathan," *Dictionary of Irish Literature: Revised and Expanded Edition*, ed. Robert Hogan (Westport, Connecticut, and London, 1996), pp. 1157-77
- Mell, Donald C., ed. *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*. Newark and London, 1996
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. "Imagination and Satiric Mimesis in Swift's Poetry: An Exploratory Discussion," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 123-35
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. "Irony, Poetry, and Swift: Entrapment in *On Poetry: A Rhapsody*," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 18 (1982), 310-24
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Gulliver's Travels* (Milton Keynes and



- Philadelphia, 1988),” *Journal of Irish Literature*, 20 (1991), 70-73
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. “Rev. Brian Tippett, *Gulliver’s Travels* (Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, 1989),” *Journal of Irish Literature*, 20 (1991), 70-73
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. “Rev. Jonathan Swift, *The Complete Poems*, ed. Pat Rogers (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983),” *Modern Language Review*, 81 (1986), 172-75
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. “Rev. Margaret Anne Doody, *The Daring Muse: Augustan Poetry Reconsidered* (Cambridge and New York, 1985),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 11 - for 1985 (New York, 1990), V: 378-81
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. “Rev. Swift’s Poetry, 1900-1980: An Annotated Bibliography of Studies, ed. David M. Vieth (New York and London, 1982),” *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1983), 62-63
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. “Swift and the Reprobate Dunce Within,” *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 84 (1985), 175-85
- Mell, Donald C., Jr. *English Poetry, 1660-1800: A Guide to Information Sources* (Detroit, Michigan, 1982) (see pp. 371-99 for Swift)
- Meller, Horst and Helmut Slogsnat, eds. *London, The Urban Experience in Poetry and Prose: Interpretations and Suggestions for Teaching* (Paderborn, 1991) (see pp. 38-66 for *A Description of the Morning* and *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Meller, Horst. “Swifts Stadtsatiren und Gays Ursprungsmythos des Vierten Standes,” *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, IV, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle-Wittenberg, 1985), pp. 160-69
- Mellows, Emma Salisbury. *The Story of English Literature* (London, 1900) (see pp. 176-80 for Swift)
- Melville, Leslie, ed. “*A Tale of a Tub*” and *Other Satires*. London and New York, 1953 (1909)
- Melvyn New. “Some Sterne Borrowings from Four Renaissance Authors,” *Philological Quarterly*, 71 (1992), 301-11
- Mendelssohn, Peter de. “Jonathan Swift - Misanthrop und Patriot: Vorzüge und Schwächen der deutschen Ausgabe seiner Werke,” *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 29 July 1972
- Menden, Alexander. “Er knirschte in der Finsternis mit den Zähnen: Vor 350 Jahren wurde der irische Satiriker Jonathan Swift geboren.” *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 28 November 2017, p. 14.
- Mengel, Elias F., ed. “A Tale of the Tubs,” *Poems on Affairs of State: Augustan Satirical Verse, 1660-1714, II: 1678-1681* (New Haven and London, 1965) (see p. 298 for the proverbial expression “a tale of a tub”)
- Menke, Rolf, ed. *Gulliver’s Travels, Part I: A Voyage to Lilliput*. Stuttgart, 1991
- Menon, P. B. M. “Genius and Madness,” *The Indian Review*, 61 (1960), 410-12
- Mens, Jan. “Over het ontstaan van *Gullivers Reizen*,” *Gullivers reizen naar Lilliput en Brobdingnac* (Amsterdam, [19--]), pp. 7-9
- Menzies, Ruth. “‘That Infernal Habit of Lying’: la traduction du voyage imaginaire et le discours préfaciel des *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Qwerty*, 11 (2001), 59-70
- Menzies, Ruth. “*Et in Utopia ego*: la critique des dérives utopistes dans les *Voyages de Gulliver*,” *Actes du colloque pluridisciplinaire ‘Dérives et déviations’* (Paris: SEDES, 2005), pp. 175-82
- Menzies, Ruth. “L’Écho des utopistes linguistiques chez Foigny et Swift: recueil ou éloge de l’imperfection?” *Uglossies: Travaux et Documents, Université de la Réunion*, no 23 (2006), pp. 31-44
- Menzies, Ruth. “Mary Gulliver, an Emblem of Sexual Rebirth?” *Littérature anglosaxonne au féminin – (Re)naissance(s) et horizons XVIIIe siècle-XXe siècle*, eds Claire Bazin and Guyonne Leduc (Paris, 2012), pp. 55-68.
- Menzies, Ruth. “Re-Writing *Gulliver’s Travels*: The Demise of a Genre?” *EREA*, 3, no 1 (2005),

87-93

- Mercier, Chas. "Swift and his Giddiness," *TLS*, 28 November 1918, p. 583
- Mercier, Vivian. "My Neighbor's Garden, and What I Saw there," *Hudson Review*, 16 (1963-64), 290-96
- Mercier, Vivian. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Hudson Review*, 16 (1963-64), 290-96
- Mercier, Vivian. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *Hudson Review*, 16 (1963-64), 290-96
- Mercier, Vivian. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocquy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962)," *Hudson Review*, 16 (1963-64), 290-96
- Mercier, Vivian. "Swift and the Gaelic Tradition," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 279-89
- Mercier, Vivian. "Swift and the Gaelic Tradition," *Review of English Literature*, 3 (1962), 69-79
- Mercier, Vivian. "Swift Conviviality," *The Nation*, 28 August 1967, pp. 151-53
- Mercier, Vivian. "Swift's Humour," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 116-36
- Mercier, Vivian. "Swift's Humour," *Tri-Quarterly*, 11 (1968), 125-43
- Mercier, Vivian. *The Irish Comic Tradition* (Oxford, 1962) (see pp. 291-331 for *The Death of Fergus as a Source of Gulliver*)
- Mercier, Vivian. *The Irish Comic Tradition*. Oxford, 1962
- Merians, Linda E. "The Caesars, Robert Harley, and Matthew Prior," *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1986), 61-64
- Merle, Robert. "L'Amère et profonde sagesse de Swift," *Europe*, 45 (1967), 47-76
- Merle, Robert. "Le Yahoo aujourd'hui," *Le Monde*, 27 December 1967, p. V
- Merle, Robert. "Les Dessesins de Gulliver," *Revue de Paris*, 66, pt 1 (April 1959), 15-23
- Merrett, Robert James. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Acts of Implication: Suggestion and Covert Meaning in the Works of Dryden, Swift, Pope, and Austen* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1980)," *Dalhousie Review*, 62 (1982-83), 700-4
- Merrill, C. F. "Some Reflections on *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Mathematics Teacher*, 54 (1961), 620-25
- Mertner, Edgar, "'Communication without Language': A Note on *Gulliver's Travels*, III, v, 21," *Swift Studies*, 1988, 124
- Mertner, Edgar, 'Christoph Martin Wieland's Criticism of Swift', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 58-66
- Mertner, Edgar, 'Lilliput, Satire, and German Petty States', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 137-39
- Mertner, Edgar, 'Sir William Temple and the Bishop of Münster: A Case of Serendipity', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 87-90
- Mertner, Edgar, 'The "Horrid Penance": William Hayley and Swift', *Swift Studies*, 1992, 101-5
- Mertner, Edgar. "[Kipling and the Houyhnhnms]," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1992), 112-13
- Mertner, Edgar. "'Communication without Language': A Note on *Gulliver's Travels*, III, v, 21," *Swift Studies*, 3 (1988), 124
- Mertner, Edgar. "Christoph Martin Wieland's Criticism of Swift," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 58-66
- Mertner, Edgar. "Christoph Martin Wieland's Criticism of Swift," *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002), pp. 145-55

- Mertner, Edgar. "Franz Kottenkamp's Translation of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, London, 2002), pp. 307-23
- Mertner, Edgar. "Franz Kottenkamps *Gulliver*-Übersetzung: eine beachtliche Leistung aus dem frühen 19. Jahrhundert," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 137-50
- Mertner, Edgar. "Lilliput, Satire, and German Petty States," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 137-39
- Mertner, Edgar. "Sir William Temple and the Bishop of Munster: A Case of Serendipity," *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 87-90
- Mertner, Edgar. "The 'Horrid Pennance': William Hayley and Swift," *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 101-5
- Merton, Robert C. "The 'Motionless' Motion of Swift's Flying Island," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 27 (1966), 275-77
- Messenger, Ann. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980)," *English Studies in Canada*, 9 (1983), 226-29
- Messenger, Ann. *His and Hers: Essays in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Literature*. Lexington, Kentucky, 1986
- Messenger, Ann. *Pastoral Tradition and the Female Talent: Studies in Augustan Poetry*. New York, 2001
- Metcalf, John Calvin. *English Literature* (Atlanta, Richmond, Dallas, 1912) (see pp. 228-35 for Swift)
- Metscher, Thomas. "Bürgerliche und sozialistische Literatur in Irland, von Swift bis O'Casey," *Gulliver*, 7 (1980), 7-35
- Metscher, Thomas. "The Irish Point of View in Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, III, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle-Wittenberg, 1982), pp. 67-100
- Metscher, Thomas. "The Radicalism of Swift: *Gulliver's Travels* and the Irish Point of View," *Studies in Anglo-Irish Literature*, ed. Heinz Kosok (Bonn, 1982), pp. 13-32
- Metscher, Thomas. "The Radicalism of Swift: *Gulliver's Travels* and the Irish Point of View," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 30 (1982), 293-310
- Metz, Adolf. "Goethes *Stella*: eine zusammenfassende Studie," *Preussische Jahrbücher*, 126, no 1 (1906), 52-71 (regards Swift's *Stella* as source for Goethe's play)
- Metzdorf, Jens. *Politik - Propaganda - Patronage: Francis Hare und die englische Publizistik im Spanischen Erbfolgekrieg*. Mainz, 2000
- Metzdorf, Robert F. "Other 18th Century Authors," *Four Oaks Library*, ed. Gabriel Austin (Somerville, New Jersey, 1967), pp. 41-50 (see p. 42 for Swift in Hyde Collection)
- Meyer, Gitte and Mogens Dam. *Sjaelens sorte huller: epilepsi - biologi og bevidsthed* [København, 1996], pp. 130-35
- Meyer, Jürgen. "Rev. Reading Swift: Papers from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift," eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann Josef Real, and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013)," *Das Achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 39, no 1 (2015), 103-6
- Meyer, Michael. "Swift and Sterne Revisited: Postcolonial Parodies in Rushdie and Singh-Toor," *Cheeky Fictions: Laughter and the Postcolonial*, eds Susanne Reichle and Mark Stein (Amsterdam and New York, 2005), pp. 117-29
- Meyer, Richard M. *Jonathan Swift und G. Ch. Lichtenberg: zwei Satiriker des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts*. Berlin, 1886
- Meyer, Rudolf. *Die politische Stellung Jonathan Swifts*. Leipzig 1903
- Meyers, Geoffrey. "Swift and Kafka," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 40 (2004), 329-36

- Meyers, Jeffrey. "Autobiographical Reflections in Johnson's *Life of Swift*," *Discourse*, 8 (1965), 37-48
- Meyers, Jeffrey. "Swift, Johnson, and the Dublin M. A.," *American Notes and Queries*, 4 (1965), 5-6
- Meyers, Jeffrey. "The Sermons of Swift and Johnson," *The Personalist*, 47 (1966), 61-80
- Meyers, Jeffrey. "Yeats's *Blood and the Moon*," *The Explicator*, 30, no 6 (1972), # 50
- Meyers, Terry L. "Gulliver's Travels, Book IV: A Possible Target in Virginia." *Notes and Queries*, 63 (2016), 590-91.
- Meynell, Alice. *Essays* (London, 1925 [1914]) (see pp. 201-6 for "Mrs Dingley," and pp. 213-18 for "Mrs Johnson")
- Meynell, Alice. *Essays of To-Day and Yesterday* (London, Calcutta, Sydney, 1926) (see pp. 15-19 for "Mrs Johnson" and pp. 25-29 for "Mrs Dingley")
- Mezciems, Jenny. "'Tis not to divert the Reader: Moral and Literary Determinants in Some Early Travel Narratives," *Prose Studies*, 5 (1982), 2-19
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Gulliver and Other Heroes," *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 189-210
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *Modern Language Review*, 72 (1977), 904-5
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *Review of English Studies*, 39 (1988), 447-49
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 305-6
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984)," *Notes and Queries*, 233 (1988), 539-40
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *Durham University Journal*, 43 (1981), 138-39
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. Frederick M. Keener, *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen* (New York, 1983)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 7 (1984), 131-32
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London and New York, 1975)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 7 (1977), 232-33
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Acts of Implication: Suggestion and Covert Meaning in the Works of Dryden, Swift, Pope, and Austen* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1980)," *Review of English Studies*, 35 (1984), 384-85
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. L. J. Morrissey, *Gulliver's Progress* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1978)," *Review of English Studies*, 30 (1979), 474-76
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *Review of English Studies*, 38 (1987), 252-54
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*, eds Paul Vern Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark and London, 1984)," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 112-13
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Confinement and Flight: An Essay on English Literature of the Eighteenth Century* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1977)," *Modern Language Review*, 75 (1980), 363-65
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Swift and Orwell: Utopia as Nightmare," *Costerus*, 61, no 2 (1987), 91-112

- Mezciems, Jenny. "Swift and Orwell: Utopia as Nightmare," *Dutch Quarterly Review*, 15 (1985), 189-210
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Swift's Praise of Gulliver: Some Renaissance Background to the *Travels*," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 245-81
- Mezciems, Jenny. "The Case of the Inadequate Handkerchief: Narrative Errors - and Gulliver's Cavalry," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 5 (1982), 191-96
- Mezciems, Jenny. "The Unity of Swift's 'Voyage to Laputa': Structure as Meaning in Utopian Fiction," *Modern Language Review*, 72 (1977), 1-21
- Mezciems, Jenny. "The Unity of Swift's 'Voyage to Laputa': Structure as Meaning in Utopian Fiction," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 241-63
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Utopia and 'the thing which is not': More, Swift, and Other Lying Idealists," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 52 (1982), 40-62
- Mezciems, Jenny. "Utopia and 'the thing which is not': Relationships between Ideal and Real in Some Utopian Fictions," *Transactions of the Fifth International Congress on the Enlightenment*, II (Oxford, 1980), p. 711
- Mezger, F. "Swifts *Gulliver's Travels* und irische Sagen," *Archiv*, 151 (1926), 12-18
- Mezger, Fritz. *Der Ire in der englischen Literatur bis zum Anfang des 19. Jahrhunderts*, Paleastra, no 169 (Leipzig, 1929)
- Michael, Wolfgang. "Der Südseeschwindel vom Jahre 1720," *Vierteljahresschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte*, 6 (1908), 549-70
- Michie, Allen. "Gulliver the Houyhahoo: Swift, Locke, and the Ethics of Excessive Individualism," *Humans and Other Animals in Eighteenth-Century British Culture: Representation, Hybridity, Ethics*, ed. Frank Palmeri (Aldershot, Hampshire, and Burlington, Vermont, 2006), pp. 67-81
- Middendorf, John H. "Eighteenth-Century English Literature," *Scholarly Editing: A Guide to Research*, ed. D. C. Greetham (New York, 1995), pp. 283-307
- Middendorf, John H. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 45, nos 1-2 (1985), 8
- Middendorf, John H., ed. "A Grievous Loss," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 48, nos 3-4, 49, nos 1-2 (1988-89), 2 (obituary of Louis Landa)
- Midgley, Graham. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *Review of English Studies*, 16 (1965), 208-10
- Midgley, Graham. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Review of English Studies*, 16 (1965), 208-10
- Midgley, Graham. *The Life of Orator Henley* (Oxford, 1973) (see pp. 169-170 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Mielke, Andreas. "Wieland contra Swift und Rousseau - und Wezel," *Colloquia Germanica*, 20 (1987), 15-37
- Mihill, Chris. "Gulliver's Swift 'had Alzheimer's,'" *The Guardian*, 21 August 1993, p. 4
- Milberger, Kurt Edward. "Swift's Neighbours: Mutual Subjection, Brotherly Love, and Kindness to Yahoos." *From Enlightenment to Rebellion: Essays in Honor of Christopher Fox*, ed. James G. Buickerood (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2018), pp. 151-67.
- Milburn, D. Judson. "The Stigma of Wit in Jonathan Swift's Poem *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *The Age of Wit, 1650-1750* (New York and London, 1966), pp. 296-303
- Milburn, D. Judson. "The Truth of Wit in Jonathan Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Age of Wit*,

- 1650-1750 (New York and London, 1966) pp. 141-52
- Milburn, D. Judson. *The Age of Wit, 1650-1750*. New York and London, 1968
- Mildorf, Jarmila. "Polite Conversation, Implication, Implicatures, and Comical Effect: Jonathan Swift and P. G. Wodehouse," *Imaginary Dialogues in English: Explorations of a Literary Form*, eds Till Kinzel and Jarmila Mildorf (Heidelberg: Winter 2012), pp. 89-109
- Miles, Josephine, ed. *Classic Essays in English*, 2nd ed. (Boston and Toronto, 1965) (see pp. 124-33 for *A Modest Proposal*, an annotated edition)
- Miles, Josephine. "Rev. Louis T. Milic, *A Quantitative Approach to the Style of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague and Paris, 1967)," *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism*, 26 (1967-68), 558-59
- Milhou, Judith and Robert D. Hume. "Playwrights' Remuneration in Eighteenth-Century London," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 10, nos 2-3 (1999), 3-90
- Milic, Louis T. "Vive la Bagatelle," *Notes and Queries*, 200 (1955), 363-64
- Milic, Louis T. "A New Historical Corpus," *ICAME Journal* (1992), pp. 26-39
- Milic, Louis T. "Rev. Frederik N. Smith, *Language and Reality in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Columbus, Ohio, 1979)," *Style*, 17, no 1 (1983), 79-84
- Milic, Louis T. "Swift and Syntactical Connection," *Literary English since Shakespeare*, ed. George Watson (London, Oxford, New York, 1970), pp. 266-80
- Milic, Louis T. "Unconscious Ordering in the Prose of Swift," *The Computer & Literary Style*, Kent Studies in English, no 2 (1966), pp. 79-106
- Milic, Louis T. *A Quantitative Approach to the Style of Jonathan Swift*. The Hague and Paris, 1967
- Miller, Cecilia. "Gulliver's Travels (1726, amended 1735), Science, and Social Class." *Enlightenment and Political Fiction: The Everyday Intellectual* (New York and London: Routledge, 2016), pp. 120-68.
- Miller, Henry K. "Some Relationships between Humor and Religion in Eighteenth-Century Britain," *Thalia*, 6 (1983), 48-59
- Miller, Jean McKean, ed. *Catalogue of the Cashel Diocesan Library, County Tipperary, Republic of Ireland* (Boston, Massachusetts, 1973)(see pp. 532-33 for Swift)
- Miller, John J. "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and his World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013)," *National Review*, 10 February 2014
- Miller, John. "Rev. R. O. Bucholz, *The Augustan Court: Queen Anne and the Decline of Court Culture* (Stanford, California, 1993)," *TLS*, 3 December 1993
- Miller, Laura, ed. *Literary Wonderlands: A Journey through the Greatest Fictional Worlds Ever Created*. New York: Black Dog and Leventhal, 2016.
- Miller, Liam. *The Bill of Fare of a Luncheon to Celebrate the Tercentenary of the Birth of Dr Jonathan Swift, Saturday, 29th April 1967*. Dublin, 1967
- Miller, Pat, 'The Contents of Jonathan Swift's Waste Paper Basket Recovered', *Swift Studies*, 2007, 102-12
- Miller, Pat. "The Contents of Jonathan Swift's Waste Paper Basket Recovered," *Swift Studies*, 22 (2007), 102-12
- Miller, Stephen. *Conversation: A History of a Declining Art*. New Haven and London, 2006
- Miller, Susan Fisher. "'The Gentlemen at Large': Dublin Castle, Trinity College, and Jonathan Swift," *Forging in the Smithy: National Identity and Representation in Anglo-Irish History*, eds Joep Leerssen, A. H. van der Waal, and Bart Westerweel (Amsterdam and Atlanta, Georgia), pp. 33-41
- Miller, Tom. "Gulliver and the Moons of Mars," *Illustrated London News*, 265 (1977), 57
- Miller, William Ian. *The Anatomy of Disgust*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1997
- Millhauser, Milton. "Dr Newton and Mr Hyde: Scientists in Fiction from Swift to Stevenson,"

- Nineteenth-Century Literature*, 28 (1973-74), 287-304
- Millhauser, Milton. "Dr. Newton and Mr. Hyde: Scientists in Fiction from Swift to Stevenson," *Nineteenth-Century Fiction*, 28 (1973), 287-304
- Milne, Kenneth and Paddy McNally, eds. *The Boulter Letters*. Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2016.
- Milner, Catherine. "Real-life travels of 'Gulliver' point to his paternity," *The Sunday Telegraph*, 12 November 1995
- Minardi, Walter. "I funesti amori dell' autore di Gulliver," *Il Messaggero*, 9 November 1959
- Miner, Carl. "The Poets and Science in Seventeenth-Century England," *The Uses of Science in the Age of Newton*, ed. John G. Burke (Berkeley, 1983), pp. 1-19 (touches on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Miner, Earl Roy. "A Poem by Swift and W. B. Yeats's *Words upon the Window-Pane*," *Modern Language Notes*, 72 (1957), 273-75
- Minois, Georges. *Geschichte der Zukunft: Orakel, Prophezeiungen, Utopien, Prognosen*. Aus dem Französischen von Eva Moldenhauer. Düsseldorf und Zürich: Artemis und Winkler, 1998
- Minter, Catherine J. "Literary Satire and Linguistic Policing in the Works of Johann Karl Wezel and Jonathan Swift," *Wezel-Jahrbuch*, 6/7 (2005), 181-98
- Minter, Catherine J. "Literary Satire and Linguistic Policing in the Works of Johann Karl Wezel and Jonathan Swift." *Wezel-Jahrbuch*, 6/7 (2005), 181-98.
- Minuk, Steven. "Swift's Satire of Vision," *Seeing Satire in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Elizabeth C. Mansfield and Kelly Malone (Oxford: Voltaire Foundation, 2013), pp. 197-208
- Mirsky, D. S. "Foreword," *Gulliver's Travels: With Illustrations by Jean Grandville* (Moscow and Leningrad, 1935), pp. xiii-xxvi
- Mish, Charles C. "Early Eighteenth-Century Best Sellers in English Prose Fiction," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 75 (1981), 413-18
- Misrahi, Victor. "Le Retour du Doyen," *Synthèses*, nos 242-43 (1966), 100-2
- Miyazaki, Yoshizo. "Swift no Katarikuchi: *A Modest Proposal* o yomu (Swift's Art of Storytelling: A Reading of *A Modest Proposal*)," *EigoS*, 124 (1978), 379-81
- Miyazaki, Yoshizo. "Swift Studies in Japan," *Studies in English Literature*, 43 (1967), 139-47
- Mohr, Heinz und Karl Schnog, eds. "Vorwort: Jonathan Swift, Leben und Werk," *Swift: ein Lesebuch für unsere Zeit* (Weimar, 1954), pp. 1-44
- Molina Quiròs, Jorge. "El viaje utópico: *Gulliver's Travels* de Jonathan Swift," *La novela utópico inglesa* (Madrid, 1967), pp. 211-43
- Molitor, Helen O'Brien. "Sir William Temple, Meric Casaubon, and Swift's *Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 484-85
- Molitor, Helen O'Brien. "Swift's Bellmen in the *Journal to Stella*," *American Notes and Queries*, 24 (1985), 40-41
- Molitor, Helen. "Jonathan Swift and the Post Office: 1710-1713," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 13 (1989), 70-78
- Møllehave, Johs. "Swift anbefalede stuede småbørn (Swift Recommended Stewed Children)," *Ekstrabladet*, 17 August 1962
- Möller, Joachim, ed. *Jonathan Swift, Ein bescheidener Vorschlag: Werkauswahl*. Frankfurt am Main, 1988
- Möller, Joachim, ed. *Jonathan Swift, Märchen von einer Tonne: Werkauswahl*. Frankfurt am Main, 1988
- Möller, Joachim. "Georgian Grace: Rex Whistlers Rahmungen zu Jonathan Swifts 'Gulliver's Travels.'" *Kartuschen: Gestalt und Botschaft eines Ornaments*, ed. Joachim Möller (Dinslaken: Krysmann Press, 2018), pp. 117-47.
- Möller, Joachim. "Von der Verrätselung zum Offenkundigen: *Swifts Battle of the Books* und

- Churchills *Epistle to William Hogarth* im Kontext ihrer Zeit,” *Hogarth in Context: Ten Essays and a Bibliography*, ed. Joachim Möller (Marburg, 1996), pp. 143-55
- Møller, Kai Friis. “Efterskrift,” *Gullivers rejser: trans. H. C. Huus*, 2 vols (København [1972]), II, 233-38
- Møller, Kai Friis. “Gullivers rejser,” *Udvalgte essays, 1915-1960* (København, 1960), pp. 156-62
- Møller, Kai Friis. “Indledning,” *Gullivers rejser: oversat af H. C. Huus* (København, 1943), pp. v-x
- Molloy, Frank, eds *et al.* “IASIL Bibliography Bulletin for 2003,” *Irish University Review*, 34 (2004), 369-407 (see pp. 401-3 for Swift)
- Molloy, Frank. “IASIL Bibliography Bulletin 2006,” *Irish University Review*, 37 (2007), 517-59 (see pp. 553-54 for Swift)
- Moloney, Sean. “The Irish Parliament and the Affair of Wood’s Halfpence,” *Bulletin of the Irish Committee of Historical Sciences*, no 34 (1944), 1-2
- Molyneux, William. *The Case of Ireland’s Being Bound by Acts of Parliament in England, Stated*, ed. Patrick Hyde Kelly (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2018).
- Moneva, Maria-Angeles Ruiz. “*A Modest Proposal*” in the Context of Swift’s “*Irish Tracts*”: *A Relevance-Theoretic Study*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2010
- Money, D. K. *The English Horace: Anthony Alsop and the Tradition of British Latin Verse*. Oxford, 1998
- Monk, Samuel Holt. “The Pride of Lemuel Gulliver,” *Eighteenth-Century English Literature: Modern Essays in Criticism*, ed. James L. Clifford (New York, 1959), pp. 112-29
- Monk, Samuel Holt. “The Pride of Lemuel Gulliver,” *Sewanee Review*, 63 (1955), 48-71
- Monk, Samuel Holt. “The Pride of Lemuel Gulliver,” *The Writings of Jonathan Swift: Authoritative Texts, Backgrounds, Criticism*, eds Robert A. Greenberg and William Bowman Piper (New York and London, 1973), pp. 631-47
- Monk, Samuel Holt. “The Pride of Lemuel Gulliver,” *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of “Gulliver’s Travels”: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Frank Brady (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1968), pp. 70-79
- Monod, Paul Kléber. *Imperial Island: A History of Britain and Its Empire, 1660-1837*. Chichester, West Sussex: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009
- Monro, Hector. *The Ambivalence of Bernard Mandeville*. Oxford, 1975
- Monroe, B. S. “An English Academy,” *Modern Philology*, 8 (1910), 107-22
- Montag, Warren. “Gulliver’s Solitude: The Paradoxes of Swift’s Anti-Individualism,” *Eighteenth-Century: Theory and Interpretation*, 42 (2001), 3-19
- Montag, Warren. “*Gulliver’s Travels*: Quarrels with Nature,” *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994), pp. 124-56
- Montag, Warren. “Jonathan Swift,” *The Oxford Encyclopedia of British Literature*, eds David Scott Kastan *et al.* (Oxford: Oxford University Press 2006), pp. 121-27
- Montag, Warren. “Rev. Christopher J. Fauske, *Jonathan Swift and the Church of Ireland, 1710-1724* (Dublin and Portland, Oregon, 2002),” *The Scriblerian*, 37 (2004), 51-53
- Montag, Warren. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man*. London and New York, 1994
- Montague, M. F. Ashley. “Tyson’s *Orang-Utang, sive Homo Silvestris* and Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *PMLA*, 59 (1944), 84-89
- Montague, M. F. Ashley. *Edward Tyson, M.D., F.R.S., 1650-1708, and the Rise of Human and Comparative Anatomy in England* (Philadelphia, 1943) (touches on the influence of Tyson



on *Gulliver's Travels*)

- Montgomery, K. L. "A Cynic's Love-Letters," *The Gentleman's Magazine*, 294 (January to June 1930), 248-56
- Montgomery, Margaret. "The Prophetic Poet and the Loss of Middle Earth," *Georgia Review*, 33 (1979), 66-83
- Mood, John L. "Gulliver and the Lestrygonians: A Heterodox View of the Social Relevance of Literature," *Midwest Quarterly*, 16 (1975), 409-24
- Moody, T. W. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Journal of Ecclesiastical History*, 7 (1956), 110-11
- Moody, T. W. and W. E. Vaughan, eds. *A New History of Ireland, IV: Eighteenth-Century Ireland, 1691-1800*. Oxford, 1998 (1986)
- Moody, T. W., F. X. Martin and F. J. Byrne, eds. *A New History of Ireland, III: Early Modern Ireland, 1534-1691* (Oxford, 1978 [1976])
- Moody, T. W., F. X. Martin, F. J. Byrne. *A New History of Ireland, VIII: A Chronology of Irish History to 1976* (Oxford, 1982)
- Moody, T. W., F. X. Martin, F. J. Byrne. *A New History of Ireland, IX: Maps, Genealogies, Lists* (Oxford, 1984)
- Moody, William Vaughn and Robert Morss Lovett. *A History of English Literature* (New York, Chicago, Boston, 1918 [1902]) (see pp. 215-22 for Swift)
- Moog, Florence. "Gulliver was a Bad Biologist," *Scientific American*, 179 (1948). 52-55
- Moore, J. N. P. "Swift's Philanthropy," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 137-56
- Moore, J. N. P. *Swift's Philanthropy*. Dublin, [1967]
- Moore, James, Jessica Peel-Yates, et al. *Romping through Gulliver's Travels*. At it Again, 2017.
- Moore, John Brooks. "The Role of Gulliver," *A Casebook on Gulliver among the Houyhnhnms*, ed. Milton P. Foster (New York, 1961), pp. 95-107
- Moore, John Brooks. "The Role of Gulliver," *Modern Philology*, 25 (1927-28), 469-80
- Moore, John Robert and Maurice Johnson. "Dryden's 'Cousin Swift,'" *PMLA*, 68 (1953), 1232-40
- Moore, John Robert. "A Defoe Allusion in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 178 (1940), 79-80
- Moore, John Robert. "A New Source for *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in Philology*, 38 (1941), 66-80
- Moore, John Robert. "A Possible Model for the Organization of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 288-90
- Moore, John Robert. "An Unrecorded Drapier Poem," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 2 (1972), 115-17
- Moore, John Robert. "Gildon's Attack on Steele and Defoe in *The Battle of the Authors*," *PMLA*, 66 (1951), 534-38
- Moore, John Robert. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 429-30
- Moore, John Robert. "Swift as Historian," *Studies in Philology*, 49 (1952), 583-604
- Moore, John Robert. "The Geography of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 40 (1941), 214-28
- Moore, John Robert. "The Yahoos of the African Travellers," *Notes and Queries*, 195 (1950), 182-85
- Moore, John Robert. "Was Jonathan Swift a Moderate?" *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 53 (1954), 260-67

- Moore, Leslie. “‘Instructive Trees’: Swift’s *Broom-stick*, Boyle’s *Reflections*, and Satiric Figuration,” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 19 (1985-86), 313-32
- Moore, Lucy. *Amphibious Thing: The Life of Lord Hervey*. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 2000
- Moore, Richard. “Frost’s ‘Stopping by Woods on a Snowy Evening’ and ‘Out, Out -’ and Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *The Explicator*, 58, no 2 (2000), 95-97
- Moore, Sean D. *Swift, the Book, and the Irish Financial Revolution: Satire and Sovereignty in Colonial Ireland*. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2010
- Moore, Sean. “‘Our Irish Copper-Farthen Dean’: Swift’s *Drapier’s Letters*, the ‘Forging’ of a Modernist Anglo-Irish Literature, and the Atlantic World of Paper Credit,” *Atlantic Studies*, 2, no 1 (2005), 65-92
- Moore, Sean. “Devouring Posterity: *A Modest Proposal*, Empire, and Ireland’s ‘Debt of the Nation,’” *PMLA*, 122 (2007), 679-95
- Moore, Sean. “Satiric Norms: Swift’s Financial Satires and the Bank of Ireland Controversy of 1720-1,” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 17 (2002), 26-56
- Moore, Sean. “Swift and Ireland’s Revenue: The Public-Finance Context of Irish Economic Pamphleteering,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 393-403
- Moore, Sean. “The Irish Contribution to the Ideological Origins of the American Revolution: Nonimportation and the Reception of Jonathan Swift’s Irish Satires in Early America.” *Early American Literature*, 52 (2017), 333-62.
- Moorhead, J. K., ed. *Jonathan Swift, Journal to Stella*. London and New York, 1955 (1924)
- Morabito, Raffaele. “Erocole, Gulliver e un emblema di Alciato,” *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*, 105 (2004), 287-93
- More, Louis Trenchard. *Isaac Newton: A Biography, 1642-1727* (New York, 1934) (see pp. 540-41 for “Catherine Barton to Dean Swift”)
- More, Paul Elmer. “Dean Swift,” *The Nation*, 101 (5 August 1915), 171-73
- More, Paul Elmer. “Swift,” *With the Wits: Shelburne Essays*, 10th ser. (New York, 1967 [1919]), pp. 101-21
- Moreau, Pierre. “L’Homme-Cheval,” *Europe*, 45 (1967), 120-31
- Morel, Michel. “La ‘Déformation métaphorique’ dans *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Lectures d’une oeuvre: “Gulliver’s Travels,”* ed. Georges Lamoine (Paris, 2001), pp. 69-85
- Morère, Pierre. “Avant-propos,” *Gulliver’s Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 5-13
- Morère, Pierre. “Regard sur la nature et nature du regard dans *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Gulliver’s Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 37-48
- Morgan, Edel. “Swift Pamphlet Sold in the US,” *The Irish Times*, 28 June 2003, p. 19
- Morgan, Peter E. “‘Last Week I saw a Woman flay’d’: Swift’s Meta-Social Discourse and the Implication of the Reader,” *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 56-70
- Morgan, Peter E., “‘Last Week I Saw a Woman Flay’d’: Swift’s Meta-Social Discourse and the Implication of the Reader’, *Swift Studies*, 1999, 56–70
- Morgan, William Thomas. *A Bibliography of British History, 1700-1715* (Bloomington, Indiana, 1939) (see III, 139-43 for Swift and pp. 251-58 for the *Examiner*)
- Moriarty, Mary and Catherine Sweeney. *Jonathan Swift: The Man who Wrote Gulliver*. Dublin, 1990
- Morillo, John. “Rev. Melinda Alliker Rabb, *Satire and Secrecy in English Literature from 1650 to 1750* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007),” *The Scriblerian*, 44, no 1 (2011), 56-58
- Morley, Henry, ed. “*The Tale of a Tub*” and *Other Works*. London and New York, 1889
- Morley, Henry, ed. *Gulliver’s Travels, Exactly Reprinted from the First Edition, and Other Works*.

- London, Glasgow, New York, 1890
- Morley, Henry. *English Writers: An Attempt towards a History of English Literature* (London, 1887) (see pp. 98-99 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Morley, William F. E. *Queen Anne Pamphlets: An Annotated Bibliographical Catalogue of Pamphlet Publications Spanning the Reign of Queen Anne*. Kingston, Ontario, 1987
- Morpurgo, Michael. *Boy Giant, Son of Gulliver: Illustrated by Michael Foreman*. London: HarperCollins, 2019.
- Morrall, John B. "Around and About Swift," *Studies*, 49 (1960), 305-12
- Morrall, John B. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *Studies*, 49 (1960), 305-10
- Morrall, John B. "Rev. James Arthur Preu, *The Dean and the Anarchist* (Tallahassee, Florida, 1959)," *Studies*, 49 (1960), 310-12
- Morris, David B. *The Religious Sublime: Christian Poetry and Critical Tradition in 18th-Century England*. Lexington, Kentucky, 1972
- Morris, Harry C. "The *Dialogues of Hylas and Philonous* as a Source in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Modern Language Notes*, 70 (1955), 175-77
- Morris, John N. "Wishes as Horses: A Word for the Houyhnhnms," *Yale Review*, 62 (1972-73), 355-71
- Morris, Marilyn. "Rev. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock, *The Culture of Contention: A Rhetorical Analysis of the Public Controversy about the Ending of the War of the Spanish Succession, 1710-1713* (München, 1997)," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 8 (2003), 360-62
- Morris, Thelma. *L'Abbé Desfontaines et son rôle dans la littérature de son temps*, *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 19 (1961) (see pp. 278-300 for *Les Voyages de Gulliver* and pp. 300-9 for *Le Nouveau Gulliver*)
- Morrison, Claudia C. *Freud and the Critic: The Early Use of Depth Psychology in Literary Criticism*. Chapel Hill, 1968
- Morrison, Felix. "A Note on *The Battle of the Books*," *Philological Quarterly*, 13 (1934), 16-20
- Morrissey, L. J. *Gulliver's Progress*. Hamden, Connecticut, 1978
- Morson, Gary Saul. "Misanthropology," *New Literary History*, 27 (1996), 57-72
- Mortenson, Robert. "A Note on the Revision of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Library Chronicle of the Friends of the University of Pennsylvania*, 28 (1962), 26-28
- Morton, A. L. "Die Entstehung des 'Gulliver,'" *Die englische Utopie* (Berlin, 1958), pp. 131-45
- Morton, A. L. "Gulliver's Progress," *The English Utopia* (London, 1952), pp. 100-110
- Morton, Frederick M. "Rev. Nigel Wood, *Swift* (Brighton, 1986)," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 14, no 2 (1989), 104-6
- Morton, Richard. "Rev. *The Oxford Authors: Jonathan Swift*, eds Angus Ross and David Woolley (Oxford and New York, 1984)," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 11, no 1 (1985), 55-57
- Morton, Richard. "The Eighteenth-Century Collection at McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario," *The Scriblerian*, 3 (1971), 77-78
- Morvan, Alain. "Rev. Nigel Wood, *Swift* (Brighton, 1986)," *Études Anglaises*, 41 (1988), 94
- Morvan, Alain. "Rev. *Swift, Temple, and the Du Cros Affair*, ed. J. A. Downie, Augustan Reprint Society, nos 241-42 (Los Angeles, 1987)," *Études Anglaises*, 42 (1989), 102-3
- Morvan, Alain. "Rev. *Swift, Temple, and the Du Cros Affair, Part I: 'An Answer to a Scurrilous Pamphlet' (1693) and 'Lettre de Monsieur Du Cros à Mylord \*\*\*\*'* (1693), ed. David Woolley, Augustan Reprint Society, nos 239-40 (Los Angeles, 1986)," *Études Anglaises*, 41 (1988), 95

- Morvan, Alain. "Sexualité, amour et féminité dans *Gulliver's Travels*: les ambiguïtés Swiftiennes," *Conformité et déviances*, ed. Alain Morvan (Lille, 1984), pp. 59-71
- Morvan, Alain. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Explicator*, 51 (1993), 219-21
- Moskovit, Leonard A. "Pope and the Tradition of the Neoclassical Imitation," *Studies in English Literature*, 8 (1968), 445-62 (touches on Swift's *Imitations of Horace*)
- Moss, Elaine, ed. *Gulliver's Travels: Illustrated by Hans Baltzer*. London, 1966 (1961)
- Moss, William M. "Mounting Evidence in Book IV," *Southern Humanities Review*, 8 (1974), 191-94
- Mossner, Ernest Campbell. "Swift, Jonathan (1667-1745)," *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, ed. Paul Edwards (New York and London, 1967), VIII, 51-53
- Motion, Andrew, Victoria Glendinning, and Michael Holroyd. "A Biographer is a Novelist under Oath," *The Guardian*, 16 May 1998 (touches on Glendinning on Swift)
- Motto, Anna Lydia and John R. Clark. "Exemplary Heroes in Seneca and Swift," *Classical and Modern Literature*, 14, no 2 (1994), 157-65
- Motto, Anna Lydia and John R. Clark. "Idyllic Slumming 'midst Urban Hordes: The Satiric Epos in Theocritus and Swift," *Classical Bulletin*, 47 (1971), 39-44
- Mounsey, Chris. "Rev. *The Correspondence of John Arbuthnot*, ed. Angus Ross (München, 2006)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 29 (2006), 296-97
- Moynihan, Robert. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 5 - for 1979 (New York, 1983), 577-79
- Mudrick, Marvin. "One of a Kind," *Hudson Review*, 37 (1984), 595-615
- Mudure, Mihaela. "From the Infantile to the Subversive: Swift's Romanian Adventures," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London and New York, 2005), pp. 248-72
- Muecke, D. C. *The Compass of Irony*. London, 1969
- Muellenbrock, Hans-Joachim. "Rev. Wilhelm Fueger, *Jonathan Swifts Autonekrolog - Die Verse auf den Tod von Dr. Swift, D.S.P.D.: Übersetzung - Kommentar - Interpretation* (Hamburg: Dr. Kovac, 2006)," *The Scriblerian*, 41, no 2 (2009), 211-12
- Muellenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. "Edward Ward, Unacknowledged Journalistic Ally of Jonathan Swift," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 135-38
- Mueller, Judith C. "A Tale of a Tub and Early Prose," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 202-15
- Mueller, Judith C. "Fallen Men: Representations of Male Impotence in Britain," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 28 (1999), 85-102
- Mueller, Judith C. "Imperfect Enjoyment at Market Hill: Impotence, Desire, and Reform in Swift's Poems to Lady Acheson," *ELH*, 66 (1999), 51-70
- Mueller, Judith C. "Rev. *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 11, no 2 (1997), 22-24
- Mueller, Judith C. "Swift's Reading Contract: Precarious Peace in a War Zone," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 59-69
- Mueller, Judith C. "The Ethics of Reading in Swift's *Abstract* on Freethinking," *Studies in English Literature*, 31 (1991), 483-98
- Mueller, Judith C. "Writing under Constraint: Swift's 'Apology' for *A Tale of a Tub*," *ELH*, 60 (1993), 101-15
- Mueller, Judith C., "Swift's Reading Contract: Precarious Peace in a War Zone", *Swift Studies*, 1996, 59-69

- Mühle-Moldon, Ursula. *“Every Prediction is a Twin”: säkulare Prophetien im England des 17. Jahrhunderts*. Frankfurt am Main, 1993
- Muir, Percy. *English Childrens Books, 1600 to 1900* (London, 1985 [1954]) (*Gulliver’s Travels passim*)
- Mulgan, John and D. M. Davin. *An Introduction to English Literature*. Oxford, 1947
- Mulhall, Anne. “Gulliver’s Travels and the Language Debates of Swift’s Time,” *Les Voyages de Gulliver: mondes lointains et mondes proches*, eds Daniel Carey and François Boulaire (Caen, 2002), pp. 63-79
- Mulhall, Daniel. “Yeats, Swift, and Ireland’s Contested Eighteenth Century,” “The first wit of the age”: *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 17-27
- Mullan, John. “Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and His World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013),” *The Guardian*, 3 January 2014
- Mullan, John. “Rev. Nick Page, *Lord Minimus: The Extraordinary Life of Britain’s Smallest Man* (London, 2001),” *TLS*, 20 July 2001, p. 12
- Mullan, John. “Swift, Defoe, and Narrative Forms,” *The Cambridge Companion to English Literature, 1650-1740*, ed. Steven N. Zwicker (Cambridge, 1998), pp. 250-75
- Mullan, John. *Anonymity: A Secret History of English Literature*. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2007
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim und Eberhard Späth. *Literatur des 18. Jahrhunderts*. Düsseldorf, Bern, München, 1977
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim und Theodor Wolpers. *Englische Literatur in der Göttinger Universitätsbibliothek des 18. Jahrhunderts*. Göttingen, 1988
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim, ‘Cicero and Quintilian as Mentors of British Journalism: The Rhetorical Structure of Swift’s *The Conduct of the Allies*’, *Swift Studies*, 1987, 57–66
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim, ‘Edward Ward, Unacknowledged Journalistic Ally of Jonathan Swift’, *Swift Studies*, 2002, 135–39
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. “Abrechnung mit den Selbstzufriedenen. Gullivers Reisen: Vor 350 Jahren wurde der irische Patriot und Satiriker Jonathan Swift geboren.” *Junge Freiheit*, 24 November 2017, p. 16.
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. “Cicero and Quintilian as Mentors of British Journalism: The Rhetorical Structure of Swift’s *The Conduct of the Allies*,” *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 57-66
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. “Limited Room for Manoeuvre: The Functional Specifics of Dialogue in the Second Volume of Bernard Mandeville’s *The Fable of the Bees*,” *Imaginary Dialogues in English: Explorations of a Literary Form*, eds Till Kinzel and Jarmila Mildorf (Heidelberg: Winter, 2012), pp. 81-87
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. “Rev. Kuno Schuhmann und Joachim Möller, *Jonathan Swift* (Darmstadt, 1981),” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 14 (1984), 321-22
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. “Rev. Michael Gassenmeier, *Londondichtung als Politik: Texte und Kontexte der “City Poetry” von der Restauration bis zum Ende der Walpole-Ära* (Tübingen, 1989),” *Anglia*, 112 (1994), 241-45
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. “Swift as a Political Essayist: The Strained Medium,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 151-58
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. “The Polemical Impact of *The Conduct of the Allies*,” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and

- Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 151-57
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. "Triumph des Geistes: tapsiger Intellektueller aus der Zeit der Aufklärung. Eine Erinnerung an Samuel Johnson," *Junge Freiheit*, 18 September 2009, p. 16
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. "William Cobben's Political Journalism and Swift's Rhetorical Heritage," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 621-32
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. *Aldous Huxley: ein englischer Intellektueller als Kritiker unserer Zeit*. Marburg an der Lahn: Basiliken Presse, 2014
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. *Daniel Defoe – Autor des "Robinson Crusoe", Pionier des Romans, 'moderner Journalist' und Produktivitätsgenie: eine persönliche Würdigung*. Marburg: Blaues Schloß, 2016.
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. *Der historische Roman des 19. Jahrhunderts* (Heidelberg, 1980) (touches on Swift in Bulwer-Lytton's *Devereux* and Thackeray's *Henry Esmond*)
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. *Jonathan Swift – Autor von 'Gulliver's Travels', Regierungspublizist, irischer Patriot und Querdenker der Aufklärung: ein essayistisches Porträt*. Marburg: Blaues Schloss, 2015
- Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim. *The Culture of Contention: A Rhetorical Analysis of the Public Controversy about the Ending of the War of the Spanish Succession, 1710-1713*. München, 1997
- Müller, Anja, Achim Heschler, and Anke Uebel, eds; *Representing Restoration, Enlightenment, and Romanticism: Studies in New-Eighteenth-Century Literature and Film in Honour of Hans-Peter Wagner*. Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 2014
- Müller, Patrick, 'Shaftesbury on the Psychoanalyst's Couch: A Historicist Perspective on Gender and (homo-)sexuality in Characteristicks and the Earl's Private Writings', *Swift Studies*, 2010, 56–81
- Müller, Patrick, ed. *Shaping Enlightenment Politics: The Social and Political Impact of the First and Third Earls of Shaftesbury*. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2018.
- Müller, Patrick, ed., with the assistance of Christine Jackson-Holzberg. *New Ages, New Opinions: Shaftesbury in his World and Today*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2014
- Müller, Patrick. "'Dwell with honesty & beauty & order': The Paradox of Theodicy in Shaftesbury's Thought," *Aufklärung*, 22 (2010), 201-31
- Müller, Patrick. "Mapping a Tory's 'Prostitute Pen and Tongue': Satire, Criticism, and the Political Dimension of Shaftesbury's Aversion to Swift," "*The first wit of the age*": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 297-314
- Müller, Patrick. "Shaftesbury: Moralist oder Moralphilosoph?" *Literatur und Moral: Schriften zur Literaturwissenschaft*, 34 (2011), 277-90. [Discusses self-love.]
- Müller, Willi. "*The Monikins*" von J. F. Cooper in ihrem Verhältnis zu "*Gulliver's Travels*" von J. Swift. Rostock, 1900
- Müller-Oberhäuser, Gabriele, ed. *Book Gifts and Cultural Networks from the 14th to the 16th Century*. Münster: Rhema, 2019.
- Mullin, John. "Library Raiders Steal 'Unsaleable' Swift First Edition," *The Guardian*, 15 December 1999, p. 5
- Mulsow, Martin. *Die drei Ringe: Toleranz und clandestine Gelehrsamkeit bei Mathurin Veyssière La Croze, 1661-1739*. Tübingen, 2001
- Mulvihill, Maureen E; "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and his World* (New Haven

- and London: Yale University Press, 2013),” *TLS*, 22 March 2015
- Mulvihill, Maureen E. “Poet, Interrupted: The Curious Fame of Lady Anne Killigrew.” *Old Books / New Editions* (San Francisco: Rare Book Hub, 2016).
- Mumford, Lewis. “Utopia, The City and The Machine,” *Daedalus*, 94 (1965), 271-92
- Mummendey, Richard. “Jonathan Swift und sein Gulliver,” *Gullivers Reisen: eine Auswahl* (Stuttgart, 1950), pp. 70-72
- Mummendey, Richard. “Jonathan Swift und sein Gulliver,” *Gullivers Reisen in ferne Länder* (Frankfurt am Main, Wien, Zürich, 1964), pp. 5-13
- Mündel, Julius. *Thackerays Auffassung und Darstellung von Geschichte und Literatur des Zeitalters der Königin Anna* (Marburg, 1913) ( see pp. 88-138 for Swift)
- Mundy, P. D. “Dryden and Swift: Their Relationship,” *Notes and Queries*, 147 (1924), 243-44, 279-80, 334
- Mundy, P. D. “Jonathan Swift’s Chester Relatives,” *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 248-49
- Mundy, P. D. “Pope’s Relationship to Dryden and Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 193 (1948), 282
- Mundy, P. D. “The Ancestry of Jonathan Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 196 (1951), 381-87
- Mundy, P. D. “The Dryden-Swift Relationship,” *Notes and Queries*, 193 (1948), 470-74
- Mundy, P. D. “The Mother of Jonathan Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 203 (1954), 444-45
- Mundy, P. D. “The Philpott Family: Ancestors of Jonathan Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 195 (1950), 314-17
- Mundy, P. D. “Thomas Swift, ‘Brother to Dean Swift,’” *Notes and Queries*, 195 (1950), 407, 481-82
- Munker, Dona F. “That Paultry Burlesque Stile: Seventeenth-Century Poetry and Augustan ‘Low Seriousness,’” *Seventeenth-Century News*, 33 (1975), 14-22
- Munro, John M. “Book III of *Gulliver’s Travels* Once More,” *English Studies*, 49 (1968), 429-36
- Murav’ev, V. *Dzhonatan Svift (Jonathan Swift)*. Moscow, 1968
- Murav’ev, V. S. “Afterword,” *Puteshestviya Gullivera (Gulliver’s Travels)* (Moscow, 1993), pp. 291-301
- Murav’ev, V. S. “Jonathan Swift and Captain Gulliver,” *Puteshestviya Lemyuáèla Gullivera: Kommentarii E. P. Brandis (Gulliver’s Travels: Annotations E. P. Brandis)* (Moscow, 1992), pp. 282-83
- Murav’ev, V. S. “Preface,” *Puteshestviya Gullivera (Gulliver’s Travels)* (Moscow, 1994), pp. 3-34 (see pp. 167-81 for Annotations)
- Muravjev, B. C. “Swift in Russia,” *Trudy vsesoyuznoy biblioteki inostrannoi literaturi*, 2 (1973), 126-42
- Muravjev, Vladimir. *Jonathan Swift*. Moscow, 1968
- Murchaidh, Ciarán M. “Rev. Alan Harrison, *The Dean’s Friend: Anthony Raymond, 1675-1726, Jonathan Swift and the Irish Language* (Dublin, 1999),” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 15 (2000), 195-97
- Muri, Allison. *The Enlightenment Cyborg: A History of Communications and Control in the Human Machine, 1660-1830*. Toronto, Buffalo, London: University of Toronto Press, 2007.
- Murphet, Julian. “A Modest Proposal for the Inhuman.” *Modernism/Modernity*, 23 (2016), 651-70.
- Murphet, Julian. “A Modest Proposal for the Inhuman.” *Modernism/Modernity*, 23 (2016), 651-70.
- Murphy, James J. “Rev. Martin Price, *Swift’s Rhetorical Art: A Study in Structure and Meaning* (New Haven and London, 1953),” *Quarterly Journal of Speech*, 41 (1955-56), 307
- Murphy, Mary Jo. “Questions Odd and Profound,” *The New York Times*, 6 December 2009. [Bears on Swift’s Flying Island]
- Murphy, Maureen, eds *et al.* “Bibliography Bulletin for 1981,” *Irish University Review*, 12 (1982),

- 207-37 (see pp. 234-35 for Swift)
- Murphy, Maureen, eds *et al.* "IASIL Bibliography 1989," *Irish University Review*, 20 (1990), 321-74 (see pp. 367-68 for Swift)
- Murray, Ciaran. "The Japanese Garden and the Mystery of Swift," *International Aspects of Irish Literature*, eds Toshi Furomoto *et al.* (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1996), pp. 159-68
- Murray, Ciaran. "The Singular Demon of Doctor Bentley," *Sharawadgi: The Romantic Return to Nature* (San Francisco, London, Bethesda, 1999), pp. 131-51
- Murray, Louisa. "Swift and the Women who Loved Him," *Canadian Monthly*, 11 (1877), 30-37, 174-82, 293-302, 529-44
- Murray, P. J. M. "Countries of the Mind: The Travellers of Nashe and Swift," *Words*, 3 (1971), 46-61
- Murray, Patrick. "Further Notes on the Interpretation of Swift's Satires," *Irish Ecclesiastical Record*, 110 (1968), 265-76
- Murray, Patrick. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *Studies*, 58 (1969), 437-38
- Murray, Patrick. "Some Notes on the Interpretation of Swift's Satires," *Irish Ecclesiastical Record*, 110 (1968), 158-72
- Murray, Patrick. "Swift: The Sceptical Conformist," *Studies*, 58 (1969), 357-67
- Murray, Peter. "Jonathan Swift and Gui Patin," *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 73 (1990), pp. 108-22
- Murray, Peter. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *AUMLA: Journal of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association*, no 63 (1985), pp. 83-87
- Murray, Robert H. "Rev. Bertram Newman, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1937)," *The Contemporary Review*, 152 (1937), 250-51
- Murray, W. A. "Mr Roland M. Frye's Article on Swift's Yahoo," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 15 (1954), 599-601
- Murry, John Middleton. "A Tale of a Tub," *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954), pp. 72-85
- Murry, John Middleton. *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography*. London, 1954
- Murry, John Middleton. *Swift, Writers and their Work*, no 61 (London, 1966 [1955])
- Murry, Thomas. *Stella's Cottage: Jonathan Swift, Esther Johnson, and her Cottage*. Trim, Co. Meath, 1991
- Murtuza, Athar. "Twentieth-Century Critical Response to Swift's 'Scatological Verse,'" *Bulletin of Bibliography*, 30, no 1 (1973), 18-19
- Myers, Sylvia Harcstark. *The Bluestocking Circle: Women, Friendship, and the Life of the Mind in Eighteenth-Century England* (Oxford, 1992 [1990]) (see pp. 38-39 for Anne Donnellan and Swift)
- Nagel, Bert. *Kafka und die Weltliteratur: Zusammenhänge und Wechselwirkungen* (München, 1983) (see pp. 32-33 for Swift as a forebear of Kafka)
- Nagel, Karl S. "Source for *A Tale of a Tub*," *American Notes and Queries*, 6, no 2 (1967), 22-23
- Nahm, Milton C. "The 'Common Man' and His Education," *Ethics*, 56 (1945), 60-70
- Nakajima, Wataru. "*A Tale of a Tub* and Jonathan Swift's Politico-Religious Position," *Asterisk*, 21, no 1 (2012), 1-9
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Hensetsu-sha no hon't towa? Jonathan Swift no seiji-shiso wo saguru [What is the true Intention of a Supposed Proselyte in Later Stuart Politics? An Exploration of the Political Thought of Jonathan Swift]." *The Bulletin of Arts and Sciences, Meiji University*, no



- 533 (2018), 55-89 (in Japanese).
- Nakajima, Wataru. "How to Represent the Character and Conduct of 'Robin the Trickster': A Comparison of Defoe's and Swift's Vindications of the Harley Ministry." *Asterisk: A Biannual Journal of Historical English Studies*, 23, no 2 (2014), 44-57.
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Jonathan Swift as a Conservative Trimmer: An Ideological Reading of his English Politico-Religious Writings," doctoral dissertation, Sophia University, Tokyo, 2016
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Jonathan Swift as a Conservative Trimmer: An Ideological Reading of his English Politico-Religious Writings." Doctoral dissertation, Sophia University, Tokyo, 2016.
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Jonathan Swift as a Conservative Trimmer: An Ideological Reading of his English Politico-Religious Writings." Doctoral dissertation, Sophia University, Tokyo, 2016.
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Jonathan Swift no eigo-kaikaku-an go motsu bunka-teki-ito [The Cultural Intention of Jonathan Swift's *Proposal for Correcting the English Language*]," *Sophia English Studies*, 26 (2001), 35-46
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Jonathan Swift's Adherence to Mixed Monarchy: Reflections on his Early Career as a 'Conservative' Political Thinker," *Bulletin of Arts and Sciences, Meiji University*, 460 (2011), 205-20
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Jonathan Swift's Ideal Nation in his Unpublished Political Tracts, 1713-15" *Studies English Literature*, 82 (2005), 109-28
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Jonathan Swift's Political Views and Early Modern English Conservatism." *The Journal of Humanities: Meiji University*, 23 (2017), 11-21.
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Modern Interpretation of Jonathan Swift's Politics: A Survey," *Toho Gakuen School of Music Faculty Bulletin*, 32 (2006), 149-55
- Nakajima, Wataru. "National Problems in Jonathan Swift's Tory Tracts: An Analysis of *The Examiner* and *The Conduct of the Allies*," *Bulletin of the English Literary Society of Sophia University*, 30 (2005), 17-31
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Swift and Others* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015)." *Annual Bulletin of the Japanese Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, no 32 (2017), 93-95 (in Japanese).
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Swift's Angers* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014)." *Annual Bulletin of the Japanese Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, no 32 (2017), 92-93 (in Japanese).
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, translated by Takao Tomiyama, annotated by Noriyuki Harada, Noriyuki Hattori, and Masaaki Takeda, 2 vols (Tokyo: Iwanami, 2013)," *Annual Bulletin of the Japanese Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 29 (2014), 83-84
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Riron to jissai umegataki mizo: Swift no dotoku-teki-seiji-kan to uma no kuni [The Unbridgeable Gap between Theory and Practice: Jonathan Swift's Moral Politics and Houyhnhnmland]," *Sophia English Studies*, 31 (2006), 3-15
- Nakajima, Wataru. "Shomotsu-senso no hyoteki to wa nani ka: Jonathan Swift no bunka-teki-tachiba [The Target of *The Battle of the Books*: Jonathan Swift's Standpoint in Early Eighteenth-Century Culture]," *Soundings*, 27 (2001), 37-49
- Nakajima, Wataru. "The Political Ideals of Robert Harley: Moderate Conservatism in his *Plaine English*," *Bulletin of Arts and Sciences, Meiji University*, no 445 (2009), 145-56
- Nakajima, Wataru. *Jonathan Swift as a Conservative Trimmer: An Ideological Reading of his English Politico-Religious Writings, 1701-1726*. Tokyo: Kinseido, 2020.
- Nakano, Yoshio. *Swift-ho*. Tokyo, 1969
- Namba, Toshihiro. "Structure of Satire in *A Lady's Dressing Room*," *Hiroshima Studies in English*

- Language and Literature*, 25 (1980), 67-77
- Nancy, Eve. "Foreword," *Gulliver's Travels: A Novel by Jonathan Swift* (New York, 1995), p. x
- Nandy, Dipak. "Jonathan Swift, Thomas Swift, and the Authorship of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Modern Philology*, 66 (1968-69), 333-37
- Napier, Elizabeth R. "Gulliver's Travels: Shock," *Falling into Matter: Problems of Embodiment in English Fiction from Defoe to Shelley* (Toronto, Buffalo, London: University of Toronto Press, 2012), pp. 27-61
- Napier, Elizabeth R. "Raining Cats and Dogs: Swift's *A Description of a City Shower*," *The Explicator*, 65, no 4 (2007), 208-11
- Napier, Elizabeth R. "Swift, Kaempfer, and Psalmanaazaar: Further Remarks on 'Trampling upon the Crucifix,'" *Notes and Queries*, 226 (1981), 226
- Napier, Elizabeth R. "Swift's 'Trampling upon the Crucifix': A Parallel," *Notes and Queries*, 224 (1979), 544-48
- Narvesan, Kate. "Flesh, Excrement, Humors, Nothing: The Body in Early Stuart Devotional Discourse," *Studies in Philology*, 96 (1999), 313-33
- Nash, Richard, 'Did Swift Write It Cannot Rain but It Pours?', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 44–58
- Nash, Richard, 'Of Sorrels, Bays, and Dapple Greys', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 110–15
- Nash, Richard. "Did Swift Write *It Cannot Rain but it Pours*?" *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 44-58
- Nash, Richard. "Entrapment and Ironic Modes in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 24 (1991), 415-31
- Nash, Richard. "Of Sorrels, Bays, and Dapple Greys," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 110-15
- Nash, Richard. *Wild Enlightenment: The Borders of Human Identity in the Eighteenth Century*. Charlottesville, Virginia, and London, 2003
- Nate, Richard. "'The pleasing visions I had formed': Natural Knowledge and Self-Awareness in Jonathan Swift's Satire." *What Literature Knows: Forays into Literary Knowledge Production*, eds Antje Kley and Kai Mertens (Berlin: Peter Lang, 2018), pp. 45-63.
- Nate, Richard. "Antirhetorik und negative Epideiktik: Anmerkungen zur wissenschaftlichen Textpraxis und ihrer Parodie im 17. Jahrhundert," *Fest und Festrhetorik: zu Theorie, Geschichte und Praxis der Epideiktik*, eds Josef Kopperschmidt und Helmut Schanze (München, 1999), pp. 207-19
- Nate, Richard. "Gulliver's Travels und die Neue Wissenschaft," *Wissenschaft und Literatur im England der frühen Neuzeit* (München, 2001), pp. 287-316
- Nate, Richard. *Wissenschaft und Literatur im England der frühen Neuzeit* (München, 2001) (see pp. 267-287 for readings of *The Battle of the Books* and *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Nate, Richard. *Wissenschaft, Rhetorik und Literatur: historische Perspektiven*. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 2009
- Nath, Prem. "The Background of Swift's Flayed Woman," *Forum for Modern Language Studies*, 20 (1984), 363-66
- Nath, Vishwanadha Hari Hara. "The Wisdom of the Ancients is the Folly of the Moderns: A Reading of *Gulliver's Travels*, Book III," *Publications of the Arkansas Philological Association*, 6, no 2 (1980), 61-76
- National Book League. *The Festival of Britain: Exhibition of Books, Arranged by the National Book League at Victoria & Albert Museum* (London, 1951) (contains several Swift items)
- National Library of Ireland. *Swift Collection*. Dublin, 1968
- Naumov, Ničifor. "Poezija Jonatana Swifta," *Anali Filološkog Fakulteta, Beogradski Univerzitet*, 7 (1967), 401-32
- Neergård, Ebbe. "Forholdet mellem Swift og Stella: saerlig belyst gennem *Journal to Stella*,"

- Edda*, 27 (1927), 45-74
- Neill, John H. "Sexuality, Deviance and Moral Character in the Personal Satire of the Restoration," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 2 (1975), 16-19
- Neill, S. Diana. *A Short History of the English Novel* (London, 1952 [1951]) (see pp. 47-49 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Neira, Hernán. "La Modesta Proposición Biopolítica de Jonathan Swift," *Cinta moebio*, 46 (2013), 47-58
- Nellson, William Allan and Ashley Horace Thorndike. *A History of English Literature* (New York, 1920) (see pp. 208-13 for Swift)
- Nelson, Dale J. "Arthur Jermyn Was a Yahoo: Swift and Modern Horror Fiction," *Studies in Weird Fiction*, 7 (1990), 3-7
- Nelson, Elizabeth. "Candide's English Prototypes," *Comparative Literature Studies*, 21 (1984), 282-305
- Nelson, Gary. "Form and Claustrophobia: Intestinal Space in *A Tale of a Tub*," *The Incarnate Word: Literature as Verbal Space* (Urbana, Chicago, London, 1973), pp. 105-25
- Nelson, Philip. *The Coinage of Ireland in Copper, Tin and Pewter: With Records of the Gun Money in 1690 and the Coinage of William Wood in 1724, etc.* London, 1904
- Nelson, T. G. A. *Children, Parents, and the Rise of the Novel*. Newark and London, 1995
- Neman, Beth S. "A Modest Proposal for Testing 'A Voyage to the Country of the Houyhnhnms' for Dramatic Irony," *English Language Notes*, 24, no 2 (1986), 37-43
- Nemoianu, Virgil. "Cucerirea lui Swift," *Secolul 20: Revista de literatura universală*, 15, no 2 (1972), 61-63
- Nensor, William. "Linguistic Economy in Lagado," *History of Ideas News Letter*, 1 (1955), 7-10
- Nerdinger, Winfried, eds et al. *Architektur wie sie im Buche steht: fiktive Bauten und Städte in der Literatur* (München, 2006) (see pp. 292-93 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Neri, Alvaro Cepeda. "De Platón a Jonathan Swift: la mentira política como el 'zengo otros datos.'" *Contralinea: Periodismo de investigación*, 1 May 2020.
- Nescio. "Did Dean Swift Know Greek?" *Irish Book Lover*, 19 (1931), 25
- Neubauer, Luise. "Jonathan Swifts Gulliver's Reisen: Ihre Entwicklung von der Satire zum Jugendbuch," doctoral dissertation, University of Wien, 1948
- Neumann, Birgit und Barbara Schmidt-Haberkamp. "Emotionen, Wissen und Aufklärung – Gefühlskulturen im Großbritannien des 18. Jahrhunderts," *Das Achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 39 (2015), 139-49
- Neumann, Fritz-Wilhelm. "Die englische Literatur im 18. Jahrhundert," *Handbuch Englisch als Fremdsprache*, eds Rüdiger Ahrens, Wolf-Dietrich Bald und Werner Hüllen (Berlin, 1995), pp. 363-70
- Neumann, Fritz-Wilhelm. *Ned Wards London: Säkularisation, Kultur und Kapitalismus um 1700*. München: Wilhelm Fink, 2012
- Neumann, J. H. "Eighteenth-Century Linguistic Tastes as Exhibited in Sheridan's Edition of Swift," *American Speech*, 21 (1946), 253-63
- Neumann, J. H. "Jonathan Swift and English Pronunciation," *Quarterly Journal of Speech*, 28 (1942), 198-201
- Neumann, J. H. "Jonathan Swift and English Spelling," *Studies in Philology*, 41 (1944), 79-85
- Neumann, J. H. "Jonathan Swift and the Vocabulary of English," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 4 (1943), 191-204
- Neumeyer, Peter F. "Franz Kafka and Jonathan Swift: A Symbiosis," *Dalhousie Review*, 45 (1965), 60-65

- Nevill, Robt. H. "Swift: *Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 3rd ser., 12 (1867), 451
- Nevinson, Henry W. *Essays in Freedom and Rebellion* (New Haven and London, 1921) (see pp. 67-74 for "Where Cruel Rage")
- Nevinson, Henry W. *Visions and Memories*, ed. Evelyn Sharp (Oxford, 1944) (see pp. 104-8 for "Jonathan Swift: 'For the Defendant'" [reprinted from *The Nation*, 26 December 1914])
- New Melvyn. "Sterne and Swiftian Satire," *Laurence Sterne as Satirist: A Reading of "Tristram Shandy"* (Gainesville, Florida, 1969), pp. 53-69
- New, Melvyn, 'Classical Allusions in Swift's "To His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin" and "The Faggot"', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 106-8
- New, Melvyn, 'Single and Double: *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus* and *Tristram Shandy*', *Swift Studies*, 2021, 68-97
- New, Melvyn, ed. *Laurence Sterne, "The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman,"* New Casebooks (Basingstoke and London, 1992)
- New, Melvyn. "'Lisping in Numbers': Some Canonical Statistics for the Present Age," *The Scriblerian*, 37 (2004), 64-67
- New, Melvyn. "'Monuments of Unageing Intellect,'" *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 31, no 1 (2017), 1-8.
- New, Melvyn. "Classical Allusions in Swift's *To His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin* and *The Faggot*," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 106-8
- New, Melvyn. "Rev. David McNeil, *The Grotesque Depiction of War and the Military in Eighteenth-Century English Fiction* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 62-64
- New, Melvyn. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 208-10
- New, Melvyn. "Sterne and Swift: Sermons and Satire," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 30 (1969), 198-211
- New, Melvyn. "Sterne's Rabelaisian Fragment: A Text from the Holograph Manuscript," *PMLA*, 87 (1972), 1083-92
- New, Melvyn. "Swift and Sterne: Two Tales, Several Sermons, and a Relationship Revisited," *Critical Essays on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Frank Palmeri (New York and Toronto, 1993), pp. 164-86
- New, Melvyn. "Swift as Ogre, Richardson as Dolt: Rescuing Sterne from the Eighteenth Century," *The Shandean*, 3 (1991), 49-60
- New, Melvyn. "Swimming Down the Gutter of Time with Sterne and *The*
- New, Melvyn. *Laurence Sterne as Satirist: A Reading of "Tristram Shandy"* (Gainesville, Florida, 1969) (compares Swift's *Tale* and Sterne throughout)
- New, Melvyn. *Telling New Lies: Seven Essays in Fiction, Past and Present*. Gainesville, Florida, 1992
- New, Melvyn. *Tristram Shandy: A Book for Free Spirits*. New York, 1994
- New, Peter. *Fiction and Purpose in "Utopia," "Rasselas," "The Mill on the Floss," and "Women in Love."* London, 1985
- Newbolt, Sir Henry. "Introduction," *A History of English Literature*, ed. John Buchan (London, Edinburgh, New York, 1925), pp. xvii-xx
- Newcome, Thomas, ed. *The Life of John Sharp, D. D., Lord Archbishop of York*, 2 vols (London, 1825) (see I, 317-19. 330-37 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Newey, Vincent. "Rev. Paula R. Backscheider, *A Being More Intense: A Study of the Prose Works*

- of Bunyan, Swift, and Defoe* (New York, 1985),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 11 (1988), 104-5
- Newman, Bertram. *Jonathan Swift*. London, 1937
- Newman, James H. “The World of Laputa,” *The World of Mathematics*, IV (New York, 1956), 2210-13
- Nexø, Tue Andersen. “‘Løgnen flyver, og sandheden humper efter den’: moral og teknik i den satiriske genre (‘Falsehood Flies, and Truth Comes Limping after it’: Moral and Technique in the Satiric Genre),” *Kultur og klasse*, 28, no 1 (2000), 53-72
- Nexø, Tue Andersen. “Et klitisk essay vedrørende åndens forskellige evner (*A Trritical Essay upon the Faculties of the Mind*, 1707),” *Den blå port: tidsskrift for litteratur*, 46 (1998), 69-76 (translation with notes in Danish)
- Nexø, Tue Andersen. “Jonathan Swift, satire og det trykte ord (Jonathan Swift, Satire and the Printed Word),” M.-A. thesis, University of Copenhagen, 2002
- Nic Mhaoláin, Máire. “An raibh Gaeilge ag Dean Swift?” *An tUltach*, 70, no 11 (1993), 10-11
- Nichols, James W. *Insinuation: The Tactics of English Satire*. The Hague and Paris, 1971
- Nichols, John Bowyer. *Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons*, 8 vols (New York, 1966 [London, 1858]) (see VIII, 603-5 for a copy of *A Tale of a Tub* with notes, possibly in the handwriting of Thomas Swift)
- Nichols, Mary P. “Rationality and Community: Swift’s Criticism of the Houyhnhnms,” *Journal of Politics*, 43 (1981), 1153-69
- Nicolson, Colin. *Writing and the Rise of Finance: Capital Satires of the Early Eighteenth Century*. Cambridge, 1994
- Nicolson, T. C. and A. S. Turberville. *Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury*. Cambridge, 1930
- Nicol, J. C. *Swift and Stella: A Paper Read to the Farnham Field Club, at Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey, on Saturday, April 24th, 1926*. Farnham, 1926
- Nicol, J. C. *Swift and Stella: A Paper Read to the Farnham Field Club, at Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey, on Saturday, April 24th, 1926*. Farnham, 1926
- Nicolson, Colin. “‘Some very bad effects’: The Strange Case of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Writing and the Rise of Finance: Capital Satires of the Early Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1994), pp. 91-122
- Nicolson, Harold. “‘Savage Pessimism’: Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745,” *The Age of Reason, 1700-1789* (London, 1960), pp. 153-72
- Nicolson, Harold. “Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959),” *The Observer*, 1 November 1959
- Nicolson, Harold. *The Age of Reason, 1700-1789*. London, 1960
- Nicolson, Marjorie and G. S. Rousseau. “*This Long Disease, My Life*”: *Alexander Pope and the Sciences*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1968
- Nicolson, Marjorie and Nora M. Mohler. “The Scientific Background of Swift’s ‘Voyage to Laputa,’” *Annals of Science*, 2 (1937), 299-335, 405-30
- Nicolson, Marjorie and Nora M. Mohler. “The Scientific Background of Swift’s ‘Voyage to Laputa,’” *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 226-69
- Nicolson, Marjorie and Nora M. Mohler. “The Scientific Background of ‘Voyage to Laputa,’” *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 210-46
- Nicolson, Marjorie Hope. “Cosmic Voyages,” *Dictionary of the History of Ideas*, ed. Philip P. Wiener, I (New York, 1973), 524-35

- Nicolson, Marjorie Hope. *The Breaking of the Circle: Studies in the Effect of the “New Science” upon Seventeenth-Century Poetry*, 2nd ed. (New York, 1985 [1960]) (see pp. 45-46 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Niehaus, Agnes. “Defoes Einfluß auf Swifts *Gulliver*,” *Jahrbuch der philosophischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät* (Münster, 1922), pp. 71-75
- Niewöhner, Friedrich. *Veritas sive Varietas: Lessings Toleranzparabel und das Buch Von den drei Betrügern* (Heidelberg, 1988) (see pp. 37-39 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Nimier, Roger. “Préface,” *Instructions aux domestiques: suivi des opuscules humoristiques traduit de l’anglais par Léon de Wailly* (Paris, 1997), pp. 7-10
- Nisbet, H. B. and Claude Rawson, eds. *The Cambridge History of Literary Criticism, IV: The Eighteenth Century*. Cambridge, 1997
- Nishiyama, Toru. “Searching for *Terra Australis Incognita*,” *A Great Variety of Travelling: Britain and Japan*, ed. Kaitoku-do (Osaka: Isumi-shoin, 2009), pp. 37-82
- Nitchie, Elizabeth. *Vergil and the English Poets* (New York, 1966) (see pp. 197-98 for Vergil as a source for Swift’s *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Nock, S. A. “Gulliver and Yahoos,” *Saturday Review of Literature*, 17 September 1932, p. 113
- Nock, S. A. “Not a Yahoo,” *Saturday Review of Literature*, 16 July 1932, p. 846
- Noçon, Peter, ‘Rediscovered Gulliveriana from World-War-II Germany’, *Swift Studies*, 1992, 70–77
- Noçon, Peter, ‘Swift Translated: The Case of the Former GDR’, *Swift Studies*, 1991, 115–18
- Noçon, Peter, ‘The Dramatic Fortunes of Isaac Bickerstaff’, *Swift Studies*, 1993, 109–12
- Noçon, Peter, ‘The Eighteenth Century Reviewed: The Case of Ainsworth’s St. James’s’, *Swift Studies*, 1996, 140–41
- Noçon, Peter. “Jonathan Swift, *The Beasts’ Confession to the Priest*,” *Teaching Satire: Dryden to Pope*, ed. Hermann Josef Real (Heidelberg, 1992), pp. 131-65
- Noçon, Peter. “Rediscovered Gulliveriana from World-War-II Germany,” *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 70-77
- Noçon, Peter. “Swift Translated: The Case of the Former GDR,” *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 115-18
- Noçon, Peter. “The Dean on the Twentieth-Century Stage,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 431-40
- Noçon, Peter. “The Dramatic Fortunes of Isaac Bickerstaff,” *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 109-12
- Noçon, Peter. “The Eighteenth Century Reviewed: The Case of Ainsworth’s *St. James’s*,” *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 140-43
- Noçon, Peter. “Versions of the Dean: Swift in Modern German Fiction and Drama,” *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, London, 2002), pp. 325-51
- Noel, Thomas. *Theories of the Fable in the Eighteenth Century*. New York and London, 1975
- Noggle, James. *The Skeptical Sublime: Aesthetic Ideology in Pope and the Tory Satirists*. Oxford, 2001
- Nokes, David and Janet Barron, eds. *An Annotated Critical Bibliography of Augustan Poetry*. Hemel Hempstead and New York, 1989
- Nokes, David. “[Cambridge University Library Swiftiana],” *The Scriblerian*, 8 (1975), 56
- Nokes, David. ““Hack at Tom Poley’s”: Swift’s Use of Puns,” *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 43-56
- Nokes, David. “It isn’t in the book,” *Times Literary Supplement*, 26 April 1996, p. 12
- Nokes, David. “Pope’s Friends and Enemies: Fighting with Shadows,” *The Cambridge Companion*

- to *Alexander Pope*, ed. Pat Rogers (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007), pp. 25-36
- Nokes, David. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1983), 127-29
- Nokes, David. "Rev. Allan Ingram, *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope* (London, 1986)," *TLS*, 20 February 1987, p. 182
- Nokes, David. "Rev. *Augustan Studies: Essays in Honor of Irvin Ehrenpreis*, eds Douglas Lane Patey and Timothy Keegan (Newark, London, Toronto, 1985)," *TLS*, 7 November 1986, p. 1257
- Nokes, David. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *TLS*, 8 November 1986, p. 1261
- Nokes, David. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Satire and Sentiment, 1660-1830* (Cambridge, 1994)," *TLS*, 13 May 1994, p. 22
- Nokes, David. "Rev. *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981)," *TLS*, 23 October 1981, p. 1240
- Nokes, David. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *TLS*, 20 February 1987, p. 182
- Nokes, David. "Rev. James A. W. Rembert, *Swift and the Dialectical Tradition* (New York, 1988)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 13 (1990), 117-18
- Nokes, David. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan Swift: A Literary Life* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1991)," *The Spectator*, 3 August 1991, pp. 31-2
- Nokes, David. "Rev. *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998)," *TLS*, 17 April 1998, p. 25
- Nokes, David. "Rev. Nigel Wood, *Swift* (Brighton, 1986)," *The Times Higher Educational Supplement*, 3 October 1986, p. 18
- Nokes, David. "Rev. Raymond Stephanson, *The Yard of Wit: Male Creativity and Sexuality, 1650-1750* (Philadelphia, 2004)," *TLS*, 11 June 2004, p. 9
- Nokes, David. "Swift and the Beggars," *Essays in Criticism*, 26 (1976), 218-35
- Nokes, David. "Swift, Jonathan," *A Dictionary of Eighteenth-Century World History*, eds Jeremy Black and Roy Porter (Oxford, 1994), pp. 712-13
- Nokes, David. "The Radical Conservatism of Swift's Irish Pamphlets," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 7 (1984), 169-76
- Nokes, David. *John Gay: A Profession of Friendship*. Oxford, 1995
- Nokes, David. *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography*. Oxford, 1985
- Nokes, David. *Raillery and Rage: A Study of Eighteenth-Century Satire*. Brighton, 1987
- Nolan, Emer. "Swift: The Patriot Game," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 21 (1998), 39-53
- Nolan, Patrick. "An Irishman's Diary," *The Irish Times*, 26 April 1990, p. 9
- Nonnenmacher, Peter. "Litt Swift an Alzheimer? Eine neue Theorie über den Vater Gullivers," *Fankfurter Rundschau*, 25 August 1993, p. 8
- Nordon, Pierre. "De Gulliver à Godot," *Le Monde*, 27 December 1967, p. V
- Nordon, Pierre. "L'Effet de glissement dans *Gulliver's Travels*," *Les Langues Modernes*, 52 (1968), 496-99
- Norman, William. "The *Intelligencer*," *Notes and Queries*, 11th ser., 4 (1911), 407
- Norton, Dan S. and Peters Rushton, eds. *Classical Myths in English Literature*. Westport,

- Connecticut, 1975 (1952)
- Norwood, P. V. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Church History*, 24 (1955), 376-77
- Novak, Maximillian E. "Gulliver's Travels and the Picaresque Voyage: Some Reflections on the Hazards of Genre Criticism," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 23-38
- Novak, Maximillian E. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 12 (1989), 112-13
- Novak, Maximillian E. "The Age of Projects: Changing and Improving the Arts, Literature, and Life during the Long Eighteenth Century, 1660-1820," *The Center & Clarke Newsletter*, no 42 (2003), pp. 2-3
- Novak, Maximillian E. "The Wild Man Comes to Tea," *The Wild Man Within*, eds Edward Dudley and Maximillian E. Novak (Pittsburgh, 1972), pp. 183-221
- Novak, Maximillian E. and Herbert J. Davis. *Irony in Defoe and Swift*. Los Angeles, 1966
- Novak, Maximillian E. *Daniel Defoe, Master of Fictions: His Life and Ideas*. Oxford, 2001
- Novarr, David. "Swift's Relation with Dryden and Gulliver's *Annus Mirabilis*," *English Studies*, 47 (1966), 341-54
- Nowak, Helge. *Literature in Britain and Ireland: A History*. Tübingen: Francke, 2010
- Noyes, Gertrude E. "John Dunton's *Ladies Dictionary*, 1694," *Philological Quarterly*, 21 (1942), 129-45
- Nugel, Bernfried und Peter Freimark. "Swift's Treatment of Rabbi Jehuda Hannasi in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 3-4
- Nugel, Bernfried, ed. *Now More Than Ever: Proceedings of the Aldous Huxley Centenary Symposium Münster 1994*. Frankfurt on Main, 1995
- Nugel, Bernfried. "Aldous Huxley, Detractor or Admirer of Swift?" *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 159-71
- Nugel, Bernfried. "Aldous Huxley's 'Introduction of a Brand New Personage' in *Island*," *Aldous Huxley between East and West*, ed. C. C. Barfoot (Amsterdam and New York, 2001), pp. 131-50
- Nugel, Bernfried. "Neglected German Criticism on Swift," *The Scriblerian*, 22 (1988), 196-98
- Nugel, Bernfried. "Rev. Dirk F. Passmann, 'Full of Improbable Lies': 'Gulliver's Travels' und die Reiseliteratur vor 1726 (Frankfurt am Main, 1987)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 260-61
- Nugel, Bernfried. "Rev. Gabriele Weides-Mallmann, *Swift satirische 'Persona': die polemische Perspektive im moralistischen Pamphlet* (Frankfurt am Main, 1984)," *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1986), 6-7
- Nugel, Bernfried. "Rev. Michael Gassenmeier, *Londondichtung als Politik: Texte und Kontexte der "City Poetry" von der Restauration bis zum Ende der Walpole-Ära* (Tübingen, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1990), 119-20
- Nugel, Bernfried. "The Young Aldous Huxley as a Modern Swift; His Imaginary Voyage to Thule," *"The first wit of the age": Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 329-42
- Nünning, Ansgar. "Rev. Michael Gassenmeier, *Londondichtung als Politik: Texte und Kontexte der "City Poetry" von der Restauration bis zum Ende der Walpole-Ära* (Tübingen, 1989)," *Praxis*, 38 (1991), 223-24



- Nünning, Vera und Ansgar. *Englische Literatur des 18. Jahrhunderts* (Stuttgart, Düsseldorf, Leipzig, 1998) (see pp. 45-46 and 63-64 for Swift)
- Nünning, Vera, ed. *Kulturgeschichte der englischen Literatur: von der Renaissance bis zur Gegenwart*. Tübingen und Basel, 2005
- Nurse, Bernard. *London: Prints & Drawings before 1800*. Oxford: Bodleian Library, 2017.
- Nussbaum, Felicity A. “‘The Sex’s Flight’: Women and Time in Swift’s Poetry,” *The Brink of All We Hate: English Satires on Women, 1660-1750* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1984), pp. 94-116
- Nussbaum, Felicity A. “Gulliver’s Malice: Gender and the Satiric Stance,” *Jonathan Swift, “Gulliver’s Travels,”* ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995), pp. 318-34
- Nussbaum, Felicity A. “Juvenal, Swift, and *The Folly of Love*,” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1975-76), 540-52
- Nussbaum, Felicity A. and Laura Brown, eds. *The New Eighteenth Century: Theory, Politics, English Literature*. New York and London, 1987
- Nussbaum, Felicity A. *The Autobiographical Subject: Gender and Ideology in Eighteenth-Century England* (Baltimore and London, 1989) (comments on *Journal to Stella*)
- Nuttall, A. D. “Gulliver among the Horses,” *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 264-79
- Nuttall, A. D. “Gulliver among the Horses,” *The Stoic in Love: Selected Essays on Literature and Ideas* (New York, 1989), pp. 100-16
- Nuttall, A. D. “Gulliver among the Horses,” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 51-67
- Nuttall, A. D. *Pope’s “Essay on Man.”* London, Boston, Sydney, 1984
- Nuttall, A.D. "Rev. Roy Porter, *Flesh in the Age of Reason* (London, 2003)," *London Review of Books*, 24 June 2004, pp. 34-36 (comments on the stupidity of the Houyhnhnms)
- Nye, Robert. “Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998),” *The Scotsman*, 5 September 1998, p. 15
- Ó C., S. “Pléaráca na Ruarcach,” *Irish Book Lover*, 19 (1931), 61
- Ó Casaide, Seamus. “An Unrecorded Irish Book of 1716,” *Irish Book Lover*, 28 (1941-42), 131-33
- Ó Háinle, C. G. “Neighbours in Eighteenth-Century Dublin: Jonathan Swift and Seán Ó Neachtain,” *Eire-Ireland*, 21 (1986), 106-21
- O Hehir, Brendan. “Meaning of Swift’s *Description of a City Shower*,” *ELH*, 27 (1961), 194-207
- O Hehir, Brendan. “Meaning of Swift’s *Description of a City Shower*,” *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift’s Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 107-21
- O’Saothrái, Séamas. “Dánlann an luain,” *The Irish Press*, 30 January 1967, p. 9
- O’Brien, Conor Cruise. “Rev. Nigel Dennis, *Jonathan Swift: A Short Character* (London, 1964),” *The New Statesman*, 24 December 1965, p. 1002
- O’Brien, Conor Cruise. *Writers and Politics: Essays and Criticism* (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1976 [1965])(see pp. 136-41 “Our Wits About Us,” a review of Vivian Mercier’s *The Irish Comic Tradition*)
- O’Brien, Gearoid, ‘Athlone Felt Hats’, *Swift Studies*, 1998, 108–10
- O’Brien, Gearoid. “Athlone Felt Hats,” *Swift Studies*, 13 (1998), 108-10
- O’Brien, George. “Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and His World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013),” *American Scholar*, 83, no 1 (2014), 125-27
- O’Brien, George. “The Fictional Irishman, 1665-1850,” *Studies*, 66 (1977), 319-29
- O’Brien, Karen. “Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991),” *The Age of Johnson*, 5 (1992), 467-76
- O’Brien, Kate. *Impressions of English Literature*, ed. W. C. Turner (London, 1947)

- O'Collins, Gerald, 'Peter Daniel Steele, SJ, AM: Priest, Poet, Academie, 1939-2012', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 7–10
- O'Connor, Frank. *A Short History of Irish Literature: A Backward Look*. New York, 1967
- O'Connor, Frank. *The Backward Look: A Study of Irish Literature*. London, Melbourne, Toronto, 1967
- O'Connor, Gerard W. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *Satire Newsletter*, 6 (1968-69), 9-12
- O'Connor, John. "Swift's Attitude toward Women," *Notre Dame English Journal*, 2, no 2 (1966-67), 13-22
- O'Connor, Joseph. "Lament for a World Gone Mad," *The Guardian*, 29 March 2008, p. 21
- O'Connor, Philip. "Rev. Bertram Newman, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1937)," *Life and Letters Today*, 17 (1937), 181-82
- O'Connor, Charles, SJ. "George Faulkner and Jonathan Swift," *Studies* (Dublin), 24 (1935), 473-86
- O'Donoghue, Bernard. "Irish Humour and Verbal Logic," *Critical Quarterly*, 24, no 1 (1982), 33-40
- O'Donoghue, D. J. "Swift as an Irishman," *The Irish Review: A Monthly Magazine of Irish Literature, Art and Science*, 2 (1912-13), 209-14, 256-63, 305-11
- O'Donoghue, D. J. *Sir Walter Scott's Tour in Ireland in 1825: Now First Fully Described*. Glasgow and Dublin, 1905
- O'Donoghue, D. J. *The Poets of Ireland: A Biographical and Bibliographical Dictionary of Irish Writers of English Verse* (Dublin, 1912) (see pp. 446-47 for Swift)
- O'Donoghue, D. J., ed. *The Poets of Ireland: Dictionary of Irish Writers of English Verse*. Detroit: Gale, 1968 (1912).
- O'Donoghue, Florence. "Rev. Otto Rauchbauer, *Shane Leslie: Sublime Failure* (Dublin: Lilliput Press, 2009)," *The Spectator*, 10 July 2010, p. 40
- O'Donovan, John. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *Sunday Press*, 14 January 1968, p. 24
- O'Donovan, John. "Swift: Exploding the Myths and the Mysteries," *Sunday Press*, 23 April 1967
- O'Donovan, John. "Was Swift really Irish?" *The Sunday Press*, 14 January 1968, p. 24
- O'Gorman, Francis and Catherine Turner, eds. *The Victorians and the Eighteenth Century: Reassessing the Tradition*. Aldershot, Hampshire, 2004
- O'Hegarty, P. S. "Jonathan Swift: Irishman," *The Bell*, 10 (1945), 478-88 (popularized version of *Drapier's Letters*)
- O'Hegarty, Patrick. "Some Bibliographical Notes on Dublin Editions of Swift," *Dublin Magazine*, 14, no 1 (1939), 67-70
- O'Leary, J. J. "Swift and Esther," *TLS*, 27 November 1953, p. 761
- O'Leary, R. D. "Swift and Whitman as Exponents of Human Nature," *International Journal of Ethics*, 24 (1914), 183-201
- O'Neill, Patrick. "The Evolution of an Image: German Perceptions of Ireland and the Irish during the Eighteenth Century," *Mosaic*, 12, no 3 (1979), 25-47
- O'Neill, Patrick. *Ireland and Germany: A Study in Literary Relations* (New York, Berne, Frankfurt on Main, 1985) (see pp. 63-68 for "Swift in Germany")
- O'Rahilly, T. F. "Irish Scholars in Dublin in the Early Eighteenth Century," *Gadelica*, 1 (1913), 156-62
- O'Regan, Philip. *Archbishop William King (1650-1729) and the Constitution in Church and State*. Dublin, 2000

- O'Shaughnessy, David. "National Identity and Satire." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 91-107.
- O'Sullivan, Donal. *Songs of the Irish: An Anthology of Irish Folk Music and Poetry with English Verse Translations*. Dublin, 1960
- O'Sullivan, Maurice J. "'How Now? What Means this Passion at his Name?'" *American Notes and Queries*, 24, nos 9-10 (1986), 142-44
- O'Sullivan, Maurice J. "Swift's Pedro de Mendez," *American Notes and Queries*, 22 (1984), 131-33
- O'Sullivan, Seumas. *The Rose and Bottle and Other Essays* (Dublin, 1946) (see pp. 53-58 for "Jack and Lion: A Note on Orrery's Remarks on Swift")
- O'Toole, Fintan. "Jonathan Swift: A Moral Giant and Founder of Anglo-Irish Writing." *Irish Times*, 30 November 2017.
- O'Toole, James, 'A New Book from Swift's Library', *Swift Studies*, 1994, 113-17
- O'Toole, James. "A New Book from Swift's Library," *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 113-17
- O'Toole, Michael. "Swift Papers in Hospital Cellar," *The Evening Press*, 28 January 1988
- Oakes, Michael P. *Statistics for Corpus Linguistics* (Edinburgh, 1998) (see pp. 215-18 for "Studies of Swift and his Contemporaries")
- Oakleaf, David. "Gulliver's Melancholy Dream of Power," *Transactions of the Samuel Johnson Society of the Northeast*, 13 (1982), 49-59
- Oakleaf, David. "Politics and History," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 31-47
- Oakleaf, David. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *Ariel*, 15, no 1 (1984), 90-92
- Oakleaf, David. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 2, no 2 (1990), 165-67
- Oakleaf, David. "Rev. James Anderson Winn, *Queen Anne: Patroness of Arts* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014)." *The Scriblerian*, 49, no 2 (2017), 51-53.
- Oakleaf, David. "*Trompe-L'oeil*: Gulliver and the Distortions of the Observing Eye," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 53 (1983-84), 166-80
- Ober, William R. "Seats of the Mighty," *Medical Opinion* (1972), pp. 53-59
- Obermüller, Klara. "Gullivers Reisen im Schauspielhaus Zürich," *Weltwoche*, 13 November 1986, p. 68
- Oehlke, Andreas. *Irland und die Iren in deutschen Reisebeschreibungen des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts*. Frankfurt am Main, 1992
- Oeser, Hans-Christian. *Treffpunkt Irland: ein literarischer Reiseführer* (Stuttgart, 1996) (see pp. 45-50 and *passim* for Swift)
- Oettinger, Edouard-Marie. *Bibliographie biographique universelle: Dictionnaire des ouvrages relatifs à l'histoire de la vie publique et privée des personnages célèbres des tous les temps et de toutes les nations*, 1 (Paris, 1866) (see cols 1744-45 for Swift)
- Ogawa, Yasuhiro. "Curse of Never Dying: Swift's Struldbrugg Episode," *Essays in Foreign Languages & Literatures*, 24 (1978), 85-117
- Ogawa, Yasuhiro. "Fushi no Noroi [Curse of Never Dying]," *Hokkaido Daigoku: Gaikokugo, Gaikoku Kenkyu*, 24 (1978), 85-117
- Ogden, Daniel. "Looking for Utopia: Swift's *Gulliver's Travels* (1726) as a Commentary on More's *Utopia* (1516)," *Ordets makt och tankens frihet: om språket som maktfaktor*, ed. Rut Boström Andersson (Uppsala, 1999), pp. 247-51
- Ohlin, Peter. "*Cadenus and Vanessa*: Reason and Passion," *Studies in English Literature*, 4 (1964),

485-96

- Oliver, Cris F. *Atlas literarischer Orte: von Wunderland bis Mitteleerde. Aus dem Spanischen von Janika Krichtel*. München: Knesebeck, 2019.
- Oliver, H. J. "Another Source of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 192 (1947), 280
- Oliver, Kathleen M. "Swift's Mrs Harris's Petition," *The Explicator*, 52 (1994), 216-19
- Olsen, Bruce. "The Argument of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Essays in Arts and Sciences*, 13 (1984), 11-21
- Olshin, T. A. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 36 (1970), 551-52
- Olson, Gary A. "The Application of the Affective Approach to Eighteenth-Century Poetry," *CEA Critic*, 44 (1982), 18-25
- Olson, R. C. "Swift's Use of the *Philosophical Transactions* in Section V of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in Philology*, 49 (1952), 59-67
- Olson, Richard G. "Tory-High Church Opposition to Science and Scientism in the Eighteenth Century: The Works of John Arbuthnot, Jonathan Swift, and Samuel Johnson," *The Uses of Science in the Age of Newton*, ed. John G. Burke (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1983), pp. 171-204
- Olson, Robert C. "Scientific Background of Aeolism," *Lamar Journal of the Humanities*, 20, no 2 (1994), 33-39
- Olson, Robert Charles. "The Scientific Milieu of Jonathan Swift," *University of Colorado Studies*, 29, no 1 (1952), 206-9 (abstract of thesis)
- Omasreiter, Ria. "Die kritischen Essays Swifts: die Paradoxie als Mittel der Gesellschaftskritik," *Anglia*, 93 (1975), 361-90
- Onfray, Michel. *Le Postanarchisme expliqué à ma grand-mère: Le principe de Gulliver*. Paris: Galilée, 2012.
- Onfray, Michel. *Le Postanarchisme expliqué à ma grand-mère: Le principe de Gulliver*. Paris: Galilée, 2012
- Ong, Walter J. "Swift on the Mind: Satire in a Closed Field," *Rhetoric, Romance, and Technology: Studies in the Interaction of Expression and Culture* (Ithaca and London, 1971), pp. 190-212
- Ong, Walter J., SJ. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 20 (1959), 383-84
- Orel, Harold, ed. *Irish History and Culture: Aspects of a People's Heritage*. Dublin, 1979
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh, 'Pinching Snuff: Dean Swift as Paralytic Gnomon in James Joyce's *The Sisters*', *Swift Studies*, 2014, 89–129
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh, 'Pinching Snuff: Dean Swift as Paralytic Gnomon in James Joyce's "The Sisters" (II)', *Swift Studies*, 2016, 82-128
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh, 'Swift and the Quakers, I', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 34–62
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh, 'Swift and the Quakers, II', *Swift Studies*, 1990, 53–89
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh, 'Swift's Spirit Reconjured: Das Dong-an-Sich', *Swift Studies*, 1988, 9–78
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh. "'Trips, Spies, and Amusements' and the Apogee of the Public Sphere," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 177-224
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh. "Classis? Under the Stage-Itinerant," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 173-99
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh. "Commonplace Swift," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München,

- 1998), pp. 13-44
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *Anglican and Episcopal History*, 69 (1995), 87-89
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Weekly Standard*, 4, no 34 (24 May 1999), 31-34
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh. "Swift and the Quakers," *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 34-62, 5 (1990), 53-89
- Ormsby-Lennon, Hugh. "Swift's Spirit Reconjured: das Dong-an-sich," *Swift Studies*, 3 (1988), 9-78
- Orr, L. Anderson. "Proper Words in Proper Places: The Prayers of Swift and Johnson," *Enlightenment Essays*, 5 (1974), 26-32
- Orr, Leah. *Novel Ventures: Fiction and Print Culture in England, 1690-1710*. Charlottesville and London: University of Virginia Press, 2017.
- Orwell, George. "Politics vs Literature," *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 192-209
- Orwell, George. "Politics vs Literature: An Examination of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Discussions of Jonathan Swift*, ed. John Traugott (Boston, 1962), pp. 80-91
- Orwell, George. "Politics vs Literature: An Examination of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 168-85
- Orwell, George. *Orwell: The Lost Writings*, ed. W. J. West (New York, 1985) (see pp. 112-16 for "Jonathan Swift, an Imaginary Interview," by Orwell)
- Osborn, James M. "Swiftiana in the Osborne Collection at Yale," *University Review*, 4 (1967), 72-83
- Osborn, James M. and Stephen Parks. "The Osborne Collection, 1934-1974," *Yale University Library Gazette*, 49 (1975), 154-211
- Oschatz, Paul-Michael. *Jean Paulscher Humor, aufgezeigt an den Humoristen von den Jugendsatiren bis zum "Komet."* Essen, 1985 (see pp. 245-47 for "Exkurs 1: Swift")
- Osgood, Charles Grosvenor. *The Voice of England* (New York and London, 1935) (see pp. 290-97 for Swift)
- Osselton, W. E. "Butter for Fish," *English Studies*, 38 (1957), 266-67
- Ost, François. "L'Echelle de Gulliver," *Literarische Mikrokosmen: Begrenzung und Entgrenzung. Festschrift Leonhardy*, eds Christian Brösch, Hubert Roland, and Stéphanie Vanasten (Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2006), pp. 205-24
- Ostheeren, Klaus. "Topos," *Historisches Wörterbuch der Rhetorik*, ed. Gert Ueding, IX (Tübingen: Max Niemeyer, 2009), cols 630-97 [uses illustrative material from *Gulliver's Travels*]
- Otruba, Gustav. *Prinz Eugen und Marlborough: Weltgeschichte im Spiegel eines Briefwechsels* (Wien, 1961) (on *Gulliver* in the Prince's library)
- Otten, Kurt. "Der englische Roman im 18. Jahrhundert," *Europäische Aufklärung*, II, ed. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock, *Neues Handbuch der Literaturwissenschaft*, 12 (Wiesbaden, 1984), 261-312 (see pp. 274-75 for "'Tory Gloom': Das Düstere im Menschenbild der Tories und im Roman Jonathan Swifts")
- Otten, Robert M. "Lemuel Gulliver, Projector," *Notre Dame English Journal*, 5, no 1 (1969-70), 5-15
- Ottmann, Henning. "Zwischen Satire und Utopie (Cyrano de Bergerac, Jonathan Swift)," *Geschichte des politischen Denkens, III: Neuzeit, pt 1: Von Machiavelli bis zu den großen Revolutionen* (Stuttgart und Weimar: J. B. Metzler, 2006), pp. 191-200

- Otto, Emil und F. I. Curtis. *Kleine englische Sprachlehre für Schul-, Privat- und Selbstunterricht*, 17. Aufl. (Heidelberg, 1946) ( see p. 121 for “A Lesson in Politeness” [Swift and the turbot. anecdote])
- Ousby, Ian, ed. *The Cambridge Guide to Literature in English* (Cambridge, 1988) (see pp. 962-64 for Swift)
- Overbeck, Lois More. “A Modest Proposal: Model for Argument in Advanced Composition,” *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 215-21
- Overell, Richard. *Swift & His Times, 1667-1745: An Exhibition from the Monash Rare Book Collection*, 2 June-21 August 1994
- Overton, Bill. “Rev. *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992),” *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1993), 58-59
- Overton, Bill. *The Eighteenth-Century British Verse Epistle*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2007
- Owen, C. A. *Landmarks in Literary History* (London, 1915) (see pp. 130-31 for Swift)
- Ozoux, Mireille. “Language, Science and Ethics in Swift’s ‘A Voyage to Laputa,’” *Lectures d’une oeuvre: “Gulliver’s Travels,”* ed. Georges Lamoine (Paris, 2001), pp. 53-67
- Page, Alex. “Another Modest Proposal,” *Dissent*, May-June 1970, pp. 212-13
- Page, John T. “Swift’s Visits to England: The ‘Four Crosses’ Inn,” *Notes and Queries*, 9th ser., 9 (1902), 312
- Page, Michael and Robert Ingpen. *Encyclopaedia of Things that Never Were: Creatures, Places, and People*. Limpsfield, Surrey, 1985
- Page, Nick. *Lord Minimus: The Extraordinary Life of Britain’s Smallest Man*. London, 2001
- Page, T. E. “Jonathan Swift,” *The Bookman*, 53 (November 1917), 55-58
- Pagetti, Carlo. *La fortuna di Swift in Italia*, Biblioteca di Studi Inglesi, no 21 (Bari, 1971)
- Pagliaro, Harold E., ed. *Major English Writers of the Eighteenth Century* (New York and London, 1969) (see pp. 321-510 for Swift, each text being introduced by a brief headnote and the whole selection by a brief biography and bibliography)
- Pagliaro, Harold E., ed. *Major English Writers of the Eighteenth Century* (New York and London, 1969) (see pp. 472-501 for poems by Swift)
- Pago, Annegret. “Die Parodie: Jonathan Swift, *The Day of Judgement*,” “Behold, He Comes with Clouds”: *Untersuchungen zur eschatologischen Dichtung des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts* (Frankfurt am Main, 1992), pp. 293-318
- Pakenham, Thomas. “Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998),” *The Guardian*, 12 September 1998, p. 16
- Palmer, A. Smythe. “Yahoo,” *Notes and Queries*, 7th ser., 7 (1889), 165
- Palmer, Roy. *A Ballad History of England from 1588 to the Present Day*. London, 1979
- Palmeri, Frank A. “‘To Write upon Nothing’: Narrative Satire and Swift’s *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Genre*, 18 (1985), 151-72
- Palmeri, Frank A. “Satiric Materialism in *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Satire in Narrative: Petronius, Swift, Gibbon, Melville, and Pynchon* (Austin, Texas, 1990), pp. 39-63
- Palmeri, Frank A. “The Satiric Footnotes of Swift and Gibbon,” *The Eighteenth Century*, 31 (1990), 245-62
- Palmeri, Frank A. “The Short Menippean Satire, with Particular Reference to Swift’s *A Tale of a Tub*, Melville’s *The Confidence-Man*, and Pynchon’s *The Crying of Lot 49*,” doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1981
- Palmeri, Frank A. *Satire, History, Novel: Narrative Forms, 1665-1815*. Newark and London, 2003
- Palmeri, Frank, ed. *Critical Essays on Jonathan Swift*. New York and Toronto, 1993

- Palmeri, Frank, ed. *Humans and Other Animals in Eighteenth-Century British Culture: Representation, Hybridity, Ethics*. Aldershot, Hampshire, and Burlington, Vermont, 2006
- Palmeri, Frank. "Dirk F. Passmann and Heinz J. Vienken, *The Library and Reading of Jonathan Swift: A Bio-Bibliographical Handbook*, 4 vols (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)," *The Scriblerian*, 38, no 2 (2006), 294-95
- Palmeri, Frank. "Introduction: The Divided Swift," *Critical Essays on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Frank Palmeri (New York and Toronto, 1993), pp. 1-10
- Palmeri, Frank. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture: Myth, Media, and the Man* (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2002)," *The Scriblerian*, 36 (2003), 52-53
- Palmeri, Frank. "Rev. Robert Phiddian, *Swift's Parody* (Cambridge, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29, no 2-30, no 1 (1997), 197-98
- Palmeri, Frank. "Satire and the Psychology of Religion in Swift and Nietzsche," *Swiftly Sterneward: Essays on Laurence Sterne and his Times in Honor of Melvin New*, eds W. B. Gerard, E. Derek Taylor, and Robert G. Walker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2011), pp. 143-57
- Palmeri, Frank. "Satire and the Psychology of Religion in Swift and Nietzsche," *Swiftly Sterneward: Essays on Laurence Sterne and his Times in Honor of Melvyn New*, eds W. B. Gerard, E. Derek Taylor, and Robert G. Walker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2011), pp. 143-57
- Palmeri, Frank. "The Historian as Satirist and Satirized," *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 82-93
- Palmeri, Frank. "The History of Fables and Cultural History in England, 1650-1750," *Historical Boundaries, Narrative Forms: Essays on British Literature in the Long Eighteenth Century in Honor of Everett Zimmerman*, eds Lorna Clymer and Robert Mayer (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2007), pp. 141-63
- Palmeri, Frank. "The Metamorphoses of Satire in Eighteenth-Century Narrative," *Comparative Literature*, 48 (1996), 237-64
- Palmeri, Frank. *Satire in Narrative: Petronius, Swift, Gibbon, Melville, and Pynchon*. Austin, Texas, 1990
- Palmeri, Frank. *Satire, History, Novel: Narrative Forms, 1665-1815*. Newark and London, 2003
- Palomo, Dolores J. "Gulliver the Dreamer," *Approaches to Teaching Swift's "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 75-80
- Palomo, Dolores J. "The Dutch Connection: The University of Leiden and Swift's Academy of Lagado," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 41 (1977), 27-35
- Palumbo, David M. "Death Becomes Her: Figuration and Decay in Swift's 'Birthday Poems' to Stella," *The Eighteenth Century*, 51 (2010), 431-50
- Palumbo, David M. "Death Becomes her: Figuration and Decay in Swift's 'Birthday Poems' to Stella." *The Eighteenth Century*, 51 (2010), 431-50.
- Palumbo, David M. "From 'Laughing' to 'Rayl/ing/' with a 'Few Friends': *A Modest Proposal* as Private Satire." *The Eighteenth Century*, 59, no 3 (2018), 259-78.
- Palumbo, David M. "Mary Wollstonecraft, Jonathan Swift, and the Passion in Reading," *Studies in English Literature, 1500-1900*, 51 (2011), 625-44
- Palumbo, David M. "Mary Wollstonecraft, Jonathan Swift, and the Passion in Reading." *SEL Studies in English Literature, 1500-1900*, 51 (2011), 625-44.
- Palumbo, David M., 'Raillery and Satire in the Bathurst-Swift Correspondence', *Swift Studies*,

- 2021, 98-121
- Palumbo, Donald. "Science Fiction as Allegorical Social Satire: William Burroughs and Jonathan Swift," *Studies in Contemporary Satire*, 9 (1982), 1-8
- Panagopoulos, Nic, 'Gulliver and the Horse: An Enquiry into Equine Ethics', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 56-75
- Panagopoulos, Nic. "Gulliver and the Horse: An Enquiry into Equine Ethics," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 56-75
- Pancheva, Evgenia. "'St Patrick's Dean, Good Sir': Self-Referentiality in Swift's Poetry." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 41-54.
- Pancoast, Henry S. *An Introduction to English Literature* (London and New York, 1901) (see pp. 225-34 for Swift)
- Pancoast, Henry S. *An Introduction to English Literature*, 3rd ed. (London, 1909 [1907]) (see pp. 372-80 for Swift)
- Pancoast, Henry S. and Percy van Dyke. *A First View of English Literature* (London and New York, 1911) (see pp. 265-73 for Swift)
- Panofsky, Dora and Frank. *Pandora's Box: The Changing Aspects of a Mythical Symbol*. New York, 1956
- Papajewski, Helmut. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, eds A. C. Guthkelch and D. Nichol Smith, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1958)," *Anglia*, 77 (1959), 100-1
- Papajewski, Helmut. "Swift and Berkeley," *Anglia*, 77 (1959), 29-53
- Papini, Giovanni. "Swift," *Stroncature* (Firenze, 1916), pp. 319-28
- Papini, Giovanni. *Four and Twenty Minds* (London, Calcutta, Sydney, 1923) (see pp. 223-30 for Swift)
- Papini, Giovanni. *Four and Twenty Minds: Selected and Translated by Ernest Hatch Wilkins* (New York, 1922) (see pp. 219-27 for Swift)
- Papper, E. M. "Satire of Medicine: The 18th Century and Beyond," *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 83 (1980), 524-28
- Parker, Blanford. "Rev. *The Cambridge Companion to Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. John Sitter (Cambridge, 2001)," *The Age of Johnson*, 13 (2002), 437-55
- Parker, Blanford. *The Triumph of Augustan Poetics: English Literary Culture from Butler to Johnson*. Cambridge, 1998
- Parker, Huw, ed. *Gulliver's Travels to Lilliput and Brobdingnag*. Hauppauge, New York, 1995
- Parker, Peter. "Rev. *The New Oxford Book of Literary Anecdotes*, ed. John Gross (Oxford, 2006)," *TLS*, 4 August 2006, p. 32
- Parker, Philip. "Swift's Letters: An Eighteenth-Century Classic," *The Bookman*, 79 (November 1930), 150-52
- Parker, Todd C. "'The Idlest Trifling Stuff That Ever Was Writ,' or, Why Swift Hated his Sermons," *Dalhousie Review*, 82 (2002), 395-412
- Parker, Todd C. "Swift and the Political Anus," *Sexing the Text: The Rhetoric of Sexual Difference in British Literature, 1700-1750* (New York, 2000), pp. 49-80
- Parker, Todd C. "Swift's *A Description of a City Shower*: The Epistemological Force of Filth," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 285-304
- Parker, Todd C. *Sexing the Text: The Rhetoric of Sexual Difference in British Literature, 1700-1750*. Albany, 2000
- Parker, W. M. "Scott's Book Marginalia - II," *TLS*, 28 September 1940, p. 500



- Parkin, Rebecca Price. "Neoclassic Defensive Technique in the Verse of Swift and Johnson Dealing with the Theme of *Christianus Perfectus*," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 89 (1972), 1255-75
- Parkin, Rebecca Price. "Swift's *Baucis and Philemon*: A Sermon in the Burlesque Mode," *Satire Newsletter*, 7, no 2 (1970), 109-14
- Parlevliet, Sanne. *Meesterwerken met ezelsoren: Bewerkingen van literaire klassiekers voor kinderen, 1850-1950*. Hilversum: Verloren, 2009.
- Parnell, Arthur. "Dean Swift and the Memoirs of Captain Carleton," *English Historical Review*, 6 (1891), 97-151
- Parnell, J. T. "Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994)," *Albion*, 28, no 1 (1996), 106-7
- Parnell, J. T. "Sterne and Young's *Conjectures on Original Composition*," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 21, no 2 (2007), 12-17
- Parnell, J. T. "Swift and Lucian," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 295-308
- Parnell, J. T. "Swift, Sterne, and the Skeptical Tradition," *Laurence Sterne's "Tristram Shandy": A Casebook*, ed. Thomas Keymer (Oxford, 2006), pp. 23-49
- Parnell, J. T. "Swift, Sterne, and the Skeptical Tradition," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 23 (1994), 221-42
- Parnell, Tim, 'From Hack to Eccentric Genius: Tristram Shandy and A Tale of a Tub, Again', *Swift Studies*, 2007, 146–60
- Parnell, Tim. "From Hack to Eccentric Genius: *Tristram Shandy* and *A Tale of a Tub*, Again," *Swift Studies*, 22 (2007), 146-60
- Parnell, Tim. "Laurence Sterne: Author of the *Tale*?" *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 581-94
- Parris, Matthew. "The Cracking of Heseltine's Egg," *The Times*, 14 March 1991
- Parsons, Coleman O. "The Background of *The Mysterious Stranger*," *American Literature*, 32 (1960), 55-74
- Parsons, J. E., Jr. "On Sir William Temple's Political and Philosophical Teaching," *Interpretation*, 9 (1980-81), 207-27
- Partington, Wilfred, ed. *The Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott*. London, 1930
- Partridge, A. C. *Language and Society in Anglo-Irish Literature* (Dublin and Totowa, New Jersey, 1984) (see pp. 110-19 for Swift)
- Partridge, Eric. "Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933)," *The Fortnightly Library*, December 1933, pp. 755-56
- Partridge, Eric. *Here, There and Everywhere: Essays and Language* (London, 1950) (see pp. 126-30 for Brobdingnag and Lilliput)
- Partridge, Eric. *Swift's Polite Conversation: with Introduction, Notes, and Extensive Commentary*. London, 1963
- Pasco, Celia. "Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels* (1726): commentaire critique et stylistique. traduction partielle," M. A. thesis, Sorbonne Nouvelle, Paris, 2002
- Páskándi, Géza. "Swift Jonathan és az emberevők [Jonathan Swift and the Cannibals]," *Alföd*, 29, no 7 (1978), 43-49
- Passmann, Dirk F. "'Many Diverting Books of History and Travels' and *A Modest Proposal*," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 2 (1987), 167-76

- Passmann, Dirk F. "Chinese Transport in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 482-84
- Passmann, Dirk F. "Degeneration in *Gulliver's Travels*: Excavations from Brobdingnag," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 46-50
- Passmann, Dirk F. "From 'Mossy Caves' to 'Rowling Waves': William Diaper's *Nereides: Or, Sea-Eclogues*," *The Perennial Satirist. Essays in Honour of Bernfried Nugel*, ed. Peter E. Firchow and Hermann J. Real (Münster, 2005), pp. 29-47
- Passmann, Dirk F. "*Full of Improbable Lies*": "*Gulliver's Travels*" und die Reiseliteratur vor 1726. Frankfurt am Main, 1987
- Passmann, Dirk F. "Gulliver's 'Temple of Fame': Glubbudribb Revisited," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 329-48
- Passmann, Dirk F. "Jean de Thevenot and Burials in Lilliput," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 50-51
- Passmann, Dirk F. "Mahomet the Great and Jonathan Swift: The Story of Irene and the Image of the Turk in Early Eighteenth-Century English Literature," *Europa und die Türkei im 18. Jahrhundert / Europe and Turkey in the 18th Century*, ed. Barbara Schmidt-Haberkamp (Bonn: Bonn University Press, 2011), pp. 95-107
- Passmann, Dirk F. "Mud and Slime: Implications of the Yahoos' Genealogy and the History of an Idea," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 11 (1988), 1-17
- Passmann, Dirk F. "Purchas and Swift: Where Horses Talk and Eagles Carry Men," *Notes and Queries*, 229 (1984), 390-91
- Passmann, Dirk F. "The Dean and the Turk: Jonathan Swift, 'Mahometanism,' and Religious Controversy before the *Discourse concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit*," *Swift Studies*, 22 (2007), 113-45
- Passmann, Dirk F. "The Lilliputian Utopia: A Revised Focus," *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 67-76
- Passmann, Dirk F. "William Sympson, *Gulliver's Travels*, and 'Curllicism' at its Best," *Études Anglaises*, 40 (1987), 301-9
- Passmann, Dirk F. and Heinz J. Vienken. "That 'Hellish Dog of a King': Jonathan Swift and Henry VIII," *Henry VIII: In History, Historiography, and Literature*, ed. Uwe Baumann (Frankfurt on Main, 1992), pp. 241-79
- Passmann, Dirk F. and Heinz J. Vienken. *The Library and Reading of Jonathan Swift: A Bio-Bibliographical Handbook*, 4 vols (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)
- Passmann, Dirk F. and Hermann J. Real. "'The Humble Petition of Frances Harris': A Case of Sexual Extortion at Dublin Castle?" *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 383-401
- Passmann, Dirk F. and Hermann J. Real. "Annotating J. S.: Swift's Reading at Moor Park in 1697/8." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 101-24.
- Passmann, Dirk F. and Hermann J. Real. "Barbarism, Witchcraft, and Devil Worship: Cock-and-Bull Stories from Several Remote Nations of the World," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 94-110
- Passmann, Dirk F. and Hermann J. Real. "*Fiat Nox: A Tale of a Tub* and the Biblical Account of Genesis under Erasure," *The Enlightenment by Night: Essays on After-Dark Culture in the Long Eighteenth Century*, eds Serge Soupel, Kevin L. Cope, and Alexander Pettit (New York: AMS, 2010), pp. 431-49.
- Paßmann, Dirk F. and Hermann J. Real. "Shipwreck with Spectators: or, Watching the Pain of Others in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Intellectual History." *From Enlightenment to*

- Rebellion: Essays in Honor of Christopher Fox*, ed. James G. Buickerood (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2018), pp. 95-113.
- Passmann, Dirk F. and Hermann J. Real. "The Intellectual History of 'Self-Love' and *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 343-62
- Passmann, Dirk F., 'Degeneration in Gulliver's Travels: Excavations from Brobdingnag', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 46–50
- Passmann, Dirk F., 'Hunting Hoffman: The Life and Chequered Career of an Engraver, Pamphleteer, and Adventurer of Sorts (I)', *Swift Studies*, 2022, 52-87
- Passmann, Dirk F., 'Jonathan Swift as a Book-Collector: With a Checklist of Swift Association Copies', *Swift Studies*, 2012, 7–68
- Passmann, Dirk F., 'The Dean and the Jews', *Swift Studies*, 2023, 63-85
- Passmann, Dirk F., 'The Dean and the Turk: Jonathan Swift, "Mahometanism," and Religious Controversy before the Discourse Concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit', *Swift Studies*, 2007, 113–45
- Passmann, Dirk F., 'The Drapier, Gregorio Leti, and Pierre Bayle', *Swift Studies*, 2017, 133-36
- Passmann, Dirk F., 'The Lilliputian Utopia: A Revised Focus', *Swift Studies*, 1987, 67–76
- Passmann, Dirk F., and Hermann J. Real, 'Barbarism, Witchcraft, and Devil Worship: Cock-and-Bull Stories from Several Remote Nations of the World', *Swift Studies*, 2008, 94–110
- Passmann, Dirk F., and Hermann J. Real, 'Charles Bernard, Horace, and the Critical History of Lydia's Lips, with Some Sidelights on Jonathan Swift', *Swift Studies*, 2019, 86-118
- Passmann, Dirk. "'The dullest thing I ever read': Jonathan Swift and the Poetical Aspirations of a Country Squire," *"The first wit of the age": Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 193-208
- Passon, Richard H. "Gay to Swift on Political Satire," *American Notes and Queries*, 3 (1965), 87
- Passon, Richard H. "Legal Satire in *Gulliver* from *John Bull*," *American Notes and Queries*, 5 (1967), 99-100
- Patey, Douglas Lane and Timothy Keegan, eds. *Augustan Studies: Essays in Honor of Irvin Ehrenpreis*. Newark, London, Toronto, 1985
- Patey, Douglas Lane. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Acts of Implication: Suggestion and Covert Meaning in the Works of Dryden, Swift, Pope, and Austen* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1980)," *English Language Notes*, 20 (1982), 56-58
- Patey, Douglas Lane. "Swift's Satire on 'Science' and the Structure of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 216-40
- Patey, Douglas Lane. "Swift's Satire on 'Science' and the Structure of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York, and London, 2002), pp. 371-95
- Patrick, David, ed. *Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature*, 3 vols (London and Edinburgh, 1903) (see II, 122-145 for Swift)
- Patrick, J. Moore. "Ytaith Ogwir: A Study of *Gulliver's Travels* by Jonathan Swift (II)," *Journal of Evolutionary Psychology*, 18, nos 3-4 (1997), 213-24
- Patterson, Annabel M. "Rev. 'Betwixt Jest and Earnest': Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift & the Decorum of Religious Ridicule (Toronto, Buffalo, London, 1979)," *Riverside Quarterly*, 33 (1980), 816-18
- Patterson, Anne Elizabeth. "Descartes' Animal-Machine and Neoclassical Satire: Animal Imagery in Selected Works of La Fontaine and Swift," doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin,

1973

- Patterson, Anne. "Swift's Irony and Cartesian Man," *Midwest Quarterly*, 15 (1974), 338-50
- Patterson, Emily H. "Swift, Voltaire, and the Cannibals," *Enlightenment Essays*, 6, no 2 (1975), 3-12
- Patterson, Emily H. "Swift's Marginal Allusions to the Atterbury Case," *Anglia*, 92 (1974), 395-97
- Patterson, Emily. "Swift's Marginal Allusions to the Atterbury Case," *Anglia*, 92 (1974), 395-97
- Patterson, Frank M. "Swift's Self-Portrayals in Poetry," *Publications of the Missouri Philological Association*, 16 (1991), 51-55
- Patterson, R. F. *The Story of English Literature* (New York, 1947) (see pp. 143-46 for Swift)
- Patterson, Richard F. "Two Emendations," *TLS*, 29 August 1936, p. 700
- Paul, Herbert. "The Prince of Journalists," *Men and Letters*, 3rd ed. (London and New York, 1901), pp. 261-83
- Paul, Herbert. "The Prince of Journalists," *The Nineteenth Century*, 47 (1900), 73-87
- Paulson, Ronald H. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *Studies in English Literature*, 7 (1967), 544-45
- Paulson, Ronald. "An Immodest Proposal," *The New Republic*, 190 (1984), 30-33
- Paulson, Ronald. "Church of England Satire," *Sin and Evil: Moral Values in Literature* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2007), pp. 53-68
- Paulson, Ronald. "James Arthur Preu, *The Dean and the Anarchist* (Tallahassee, Florida, 1959)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 60 (1961), 176-77
- Paulson, Ronald. "Putting out the Fire in Her Imperial Majesty's Apartment: Opposition Politics, Anticlericalism, and Aesthetics," *ELH*, 63 (1996), 79-107
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Bertrand A. Goldgar, *The Curse of Party: Swift's Relations with Addison and Steele* (Lincoln, Nebraska, 1961)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 61 (1962), 648-50
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift's Classical Rhetoric* (Athens, Georgia, 1961)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 61 (1962), 648-50
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 11 - for 1985 (New York, 1990), V:443-44
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 63 (1964), 169-76
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *The New Republic*, 190 (1984), 30-33
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 58 (1959), 297-301
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Martin C. Battestin, *The Providence of Wit: Aspects of Form in Augustan Literature and the Arts* (Oxford, 1974)," *Studies in Burke and his Time*, 17 (1976), 234-40
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 61 (1962), 406-8
- Paulson, Ronald. "Rev. Sean Shesgreen, *The Criers and Hawkers of London: Engravings and Drawings of Marcellus Laroon* (Aldershot, Hants, 1990)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 24 (1990-91), 266-67
- Paulson, Ronald. "Swift, Stella, and Permanence," *ELH*, 27 (1960), 298-314

- Paulson, Ronald. "The Rape of the Lock: A Jacobite Aesthetics?" *Acts of Narrative*, eds Carol Jacobs and Henry Sussman (Stanford, California, 2003), pp. 130-45 (compares *The Rape of the Lock* with *The Progress of Beauty* and *The Lady's Dressing Room*)
- Paulson, Ronald. *Breaking and Remaking: Aesthetic Practice in England, 1700-1820*. New Brunswick and London, 1989
- Paulson, Ronald. *Don Quixote in England: The Aesthetics of Laughter*. Baltimore and London, 1998
- Paulson, Ronald. *Hogarth, I: The "Modern Moral Subject," 1697-1737*. New Brunswick, New Jersey, and London, 1991
- Paulson, Ronald. *Hogarth, II: High Art and Low, 1732-1750*. New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1992
- Paulson, Ronald. *Hogarth, III: Art and Politics, 1750-1764*. New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1993
- Paulson, Ronald. *Satire and the Novel in Eighteenth-Century England*. New Haven and London, 1967
- Paulson, Ronald. *The Fictions of Satire*. Baltimore, 1967
- Paulson, Ronald. *Theme and Structure in Swift's "Tale of a Tub."* New Haven, 1960
- Pauschert, Uwe, "'It Should Be Only Rationis Capax'", *Swift Studies*, 1986, 67
- Pauschert, Uwe. "'It Should be only Rationis Capax,'" *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 67
- Pawlisch, Hans S. *Sir John Davies and the Conquest of Ireland: A Study in Legal Imperialism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
- Peacock, Alan J. "Swift, Delany, and an Old Man's Advice," *English Language Notes*, 22, no 4 (1985), 41-45
- Peake, C. H. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Modern Language Review*, 50 (1955), 568-69
- Peake, C. H. "Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954)," *Modern Language Review*, 50 (1955), 569
- Peake, Charles. "Poetry 1700-1740," *Dryden to Johnson, The New History of Literature*, IV, ed. Roger Lonsdale (New York, 1986 [1971]), pp. 137-59
- Peake, Charles. "Swift and the Passions," *Modern Language Review*, 55 (1960), 169-80
- Peake, Charles. "Swift on Poets and Poetry," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 97-114
- Peake, Charles. "Swift's Birthday Verses to Stella," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 175-86
- Peake, Charles. "Swift's *Satirical Elegy on a Late Famous General*," *Review of English Literature*, 3, no 3 (1962), 80-89
- Peake, Charles. "Swift's *Satirical Elegy on a Late Famous General*," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 197-206
- Peake, Charles. "The Coherence of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Focus: Swift*, ed. Claude J. Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 171-96
- Peake, Charles. *Jonathan Swift and the Art of Raillery*, The Princess Grace Irish Library Lectures, no 3 (Gerrards Cross, Bucks, 1986)
- Pearce, Edward. *The Great Man - Sir Robert Walpole: Scoundrel, Genius and Britain's First Prime Minister*. London, 2007
- Pearl, Jason H. "Misanthropia and *Gulliver's Travels*." *Utopian Geographies and the Early English Novel* (Charlottesville and London: University of Virginia Press, 2014), pp. 115-32
- Pearl, Jason H. "Misanthropia and *Gulliver's Travels*." *Utopian Geographies and the Early English Novel* (Charlottesville and London: University of Virginia Press, 2014), pp. 115-32.

- Pearl, Raymond. "Dean Swift and the Goldfish," *American Speech*, 1 (1926), 40-42
- Pearson, Hesketh. "Jonathan Swift (1667-1745)," *Lives of the Wits* (London, Melbourne, Toronto, 1962), pp. 1-51
- Pearson, Luke. *Hilda und der Mitternachtsriese*. 3rd ed. (Berlin: Reprodukt, 2016).
- Pechel, Rudolf. "Der Feind der Yahoos: zum 150. Jubiläum der ersten deutschen Übersetzung von Gullivers Reisen," *Deutsche Rundschau*, 256 (1938), 36-40
- Peck, John and Martin Coyle. *A Brief History of English Literature*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2002
- Pedreira, Mark. "Johnsonian Figures: *Copia* and Lockean Observation in Samuel Johnson's Critical Writings," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 1 (1994), 157-96
- Peitz, Peter. "All about Swift," *Prolibris*, no 3 (1999), pp. 139-41
- Peltz, Catharine Welsh. "The Neo-Classic Lyric, 1660-1725," *ELH*, 11 (1944), 92-116
- Pemberton, W. Baring. *Carteret: The Brilliant Failure of the Eighteenth Century* (London, New York, Toronto, 1936) (see pp. 89-117 for "Ireland and the Dean")
- Pencak, William. "Swift Justice: *Gulliver's Travels* as a Critique of Legal Institutions," *Law and Literature Perspectives*, ed. Bruce L. Rockwood (New York, 1998 [1996]), pp. 255-67
- Pendexter, R. S., Jr. "Pregnant Wit in *A Modest Proposal*," *American Notes and Queries*, 17 (1978-79), 71-73
- Peraldo, Emmanuelle. "'Gulliver, Robinson, et les autres ...': Espace du texte et textualisation de l'espace au XVIIIe siècle," *Revue de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles: Modernité du XVIIIe siècle. Hommage à Alain Bony*, Hors Série no 3, ed. Baudouin Millet (2013), pp. 91-111.
- Percival, Viscount, afterwards Earl of Egmont. *A Brief Memoir of Jonathan Swift* (BL Add. MSS 47119, p. 100). Oxford: Printed by and for H. Davis and I. Ehrenpreis at the New Bodleian, 1951
- Percy, Carol. "Plane English: or, The Orthography of Opposition in Mid-Eighteenth-Century Britain," *The Age of Johnson*, 15 (2004), 223-68 (see pp. 244-49 for "The Shadow of Swift?" [on Charles Lucas, Irish patriot, physician, and politician])
- Perkin, J. Russell. "Religion, Language, and Society: Swift's Anglican Writings," *English Studies in Canada*, 15, no 1 (1989), 21-34
- Perlman, Lee. "The Truth about Human Nature," *The New Atlantis*, no 35 (2012), pp. 142-48
- Perloff, Marjorie. "Beckett in the Country of the Houyhnhnms: The Inward Turn of Swiftian Satire," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 280-99
- Perri, Carmela. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Style*, 15 (1981), 40-42
- Perry, Susan. "Jonathan Swift's Skewed Ethos in Discussing the Grand Academy: Dr Pangloss Meets Lemuel Gulliver," *Conference of College Teachers of English Studies*, 62 (1997), 19-27
- Peters, Jan Eden. "Scherz, Satire, Ironie und tiefere Bedeutung im Englischunterricht der Erwachsenenbildung: Swifts *A Meditation upon a Broomstick* (1703)," *Scholastic Midwifery: Studien zum Satirischen in der englischen Literatur, 1600-1800*, eds Jan Eden Peters und Thomas Michael Stein (Tübingen, 1989), pp. 129-37
- Peterson, Leland D. "A Letter to the Editor on the Occasion of his Correspondence about Swift's *The Beasts' Confession to the Priest*," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 102-10
- Peterson, Leland D. "Authentic and Questionable Swiftiana," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 18,

- no 3 (2004), 7-11
- Peterson, Leland D. "Gulliver's Secret Commission," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 201-11
- Peterson, Leland D. "Gulliver's Travels: Antient and Modern History Corrected," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 83-110
- Peterson, Leland D. "James Arbuckle, Autor of *The Beasts' Confession to the Priest*," *Swift Studies*, 22 (2007), 169-73
- Peterson, Leland D. "Jonathan Swift and a Prose *Day of Judgement*," *Modern Philology*, 81 (1983-84), 401-6
- Peterson, Leland D. "On the Keen Appetite for the Perpetuity of Life," *English Language Notes*, 1 (1964), 265-67
- Peterson, Leland D. "Problems of Authenticity and Text in Three Early Poems Attributed to Swift," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 33 (1985), 404-24
- Peterson, Leland D. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1976), 44-45
- Peterson, Leland D. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Swift and the English Language* (Philadelphia, 1988)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 4, no 3 (1990), 18-20
- Peterson, Leland D. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 4, no 3 (1990), 18-20
- Peterson, Leland D. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 17 (1983-84), 233-38
- Peterson, Leland D. "Rev. Reading *Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 13, no 3 (1999), 15-20
- Peterson, Leland D. "Rev. Robert C. Elliott, *The Literary Persona* (Chicago and London, 1982)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 17 (1983-84), 233-38
- Peterson, Leland D. "Rev. Robert Phiddian, *Swift's Parody* (Cambridge, 1995)," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 21, no 3 (1997), 108-24
- Peterson, Leland D. "Review Essay - Five Recent Books on Swift," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 21, no 3 (1997), 108-24
- Peterson, Leland D. "Revisions of Swift's *On the Day of Judgement*," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 86 (1992), 461-71
- Peterson, Leland D. "Swift's *Project*: A Religious and Political Satire," *PMLA*, 82 (1967), 54-63
- Peterson, Leland D. "The Apotheosis of Dean Swift," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 5, no 1 (1991), 16-19
- Peterson, Leland D. "The Spectator," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 10, no 3 (1996), 16-17
- Peterson, Leland D. "The Spectral Hand in Swift's *Day of Judgement*," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 70 (1976), 189-219
- Peterson, Leland D. "With Apologies to I. Ehrenpreis (1920-1985)," *ASECS Newsletter* (September 1985), pp. 7-12
- Peterson, Leland D., "'Gulliver's Travels': Ancient and Modern History Corrected", *Swift Studies*, 1991, 83-110
- Peterson, Leland D., 'A Letter to the Editor on the Occasion of His Correspondence about Swift's *The Beasts' Confession to the Priest*', *Swift Studies*, 2005, 102-10
- Peterson, Leland D., 'James Arbuckle, Author of *The Beasts' Confession to the Priest*', *Swift*

- Studies*, 2007, 169–73
- Peterson, Leland. “Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift’s Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994),” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 21, no 3 (1997), 108-10
- Peterson, Leland. “Rev. Marilyn Francus, *The Converting Imagination: Linguistic Theory and Swift’s Satiric Prose* (Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1994),” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 21, no 3 (1997), 116-19
- Peterson, Leland. “Rev. *Walking Naboth’s Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 2005),” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 21, no 3 (1997), 119-23
- Peterson, Leland. “Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994),” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 21 (1997), 110-13
- Peterson, Spiro. “Rev. *Approaches to Teaching ‘Gulliver’s Travels,’* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. - for 1988 (New York, 1995), VI: 397
- Peterson, Spiro. *Daniel Defoe: A Reference Guide, 1731-1924*. Boston, Massachusetts, 1987
- Petitjean, A. M. “L’Enfance de Swift,” *Mesures*, 4 (1938), 67-79
- Petitjean, A. M. “Swift et Stella,” *Cahiers du Sud*, 24 (1937), 720-33
- Petitjean, A. M. *Présentation de Swift*. Paris, 1939
- Petro, Peter. *Modern Satire: Four Studies* (Berlin, New York, Amsterdam, 1982) (see pp. 82-83 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Petruschewskaja, Ljudmila. “Der neue Gulliver,” *Auf Gott Amors Pfade* (Berlin: Rowohlt, 1994), pp. 119-25
- Pettit, Alexander. “Appendix: Authorship of Works in the *Miscellanies*,” *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse by Pope, Swift, and Gay*, 4 vols (London, 2002 [1727-32]), I, xix-xxvi
- Pettit, Alexander. “Introduction,” *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse by Pope, Swift, and Gay*, 4 vols (London, 2002 [1727-32]), I, ix-xviii
- Pettit, Alexander. “Rev. David Nokes, *Raillery and Rage: A Study of Eighteenth-Century Satire* (Brighton, 1987),” *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1994), 220-22
- Pettit, Alexander. *Illusory Consensus: Bolingbroke and the Polemical Response to Walpole, 1730-1737*. Newark: University of Delaware Press, and London: Associated University Presses, 1997
- Pettit, Henry, ed. *A Collection of English Prose, 1660-1800*. New York, 1962
- Pettit, Henry. “‘The Pleasing Paths of Sense’: The Subject-Matter of Augustan Literature,” *Literature and Science: Proceedings of the Sixth Triennial Congress, Oxford 1954* (Oxford, 1955), pp. 169-74
- Pettit, Henry. “Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964),” *English Language Notes*, 1 (1964), 302-3
- Petzold, Dieter. “Kästner und die Klassiker: Nacherzählungen von Weltliteratur,” *Erich Kästners weltweite Wirkung als Kinderschriftsteller*, eds Bernd Dolle-Weinkauff and Hans-Heino Ewers (Frankfurt am Main, 2002), pp. 53-67
- Pfister, Manfred, ed. *A History of English Laughter: Laughter from Beowulf to Beckett and Beyond*. Amsterdam and New York, 2002
- Pfister, Manfred, ed. *Hauptwerke der englischen Literatur: Darstellungen und Interpretationen* (München, 1975) (see pp. 223-25 for *A Tale of a Tub*, 227-29 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Pfister, Thomas J. “Rev. John Lennard, *But I Digress: The Exploitation of Parentheses in English Printed Verse* (Oxford, 1991),” *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 85-86
- Pflugk, Hartung, J. von, ed. *Weltgeschichte: die Entwicklung der Menschheit in Staat und*



- Gesellschaft, in Kultur und Geistesleben. Geschichte der Neuzeit: das politische Zeitalter, 1650-1815* (Berlin, 1908) (see pp. 202-3 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Pfützner, Peter. *Friedrich Dürrenmatt, "Der Verdacht," "Die Panne": Interpretationen und Materialien* (Hollfeld, 2003) (see pp. 54-55 for *Gulliver*)
- Phelps, Gilbert. *A Short History of English Literature*. London, 1962
- Phelps, William Lyon. "A Note on Gulliver," *Yale Review*, 17 (1927), 92-98
- Phelps, William Lyon. *The Advance of the English Novel* (New York, 1923) (see pp. 42-43 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Phiddian, Robert and Jean McBain. "Emotional and Scribal Communities in the *Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift*." *The Eighteenth Century*, 58, no 3 (2017), 353-69.
- Phiddian, Robert, 'The Reaction to Collins's *A Discourse of Free-Thinking "Not Politicks?"*', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 63–76
- Phiddian, Robert. "'Strange Lengths': Hume and Satire in the *Dialogues concerning Natural Religion*," *Hume and the Enlightenment*, eds Craig Taylor and Stephen Buckle (London: Pickering & Chatto, 2011), pp. 91-104
- Phiddian, Robert. "A Hopeless Project: Gulliver Inside the Language of Science in Book III," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 22 (1998), 50-62
- Phiddian, Robert. "A Name to Conjure With: Games of Verification and Identity in the Bickerstaff Controversy," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 141-50
- Phiddian, Robert. "Have You Eaten Yet? The Reader in *A Modest Proposal*," *Studies in English Literature*, 36 (1996), 603-21
- Phiddian, Robert. "Political Arithmetick: Accounting for Irony in Swift's *A Modest Proposal*," *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 9, no 5 (1996), 71-83
- Phiddian, Robert. "Rev. Maria-Angeles Ruiz Moneva, *A Modest Proposal in the Context of Swift's Irish Tracts: A Relevance-Theoretic Study* (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2010)," *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 256-58
- Phiddian, Robert. "The Emotional Contents of Swift's *saeva indignatio*," *Passions, Sympathy and Print Culture: Public Opinion and Emotional Authenticity in Eighteenth-Century Britain*, eds Heather Kerr, David Lemmings, and Robert Phiddian (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016), pp. 47-67
- Phiddian, Robert. "The Emotional Contents of Swift's *saeva indignatio*." *Passions, Sympathy, and Print Culture: Public Opinion and Emotional Authenticity in Eighteenth-Century Britain*, eds Heather Kerr, David Lemmings, and Robert Phiddian (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016), pp. 47-67.
- Phiddian, Robert. "The Emotional Contents of Swift's *saeva indignatio*." *Passions, Sympathy and Print Culture: Public Opinion and Emotional Authenticity in Eighteenth-Century Britain*, eds Heather Kerr, David Lemmings, and Robert Phiddian (Houndmills, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016), pp. 47-67.
- Phiddian, Robert. "The English Swift/the Irish Swift," *Irish Writing: Exile and Subversion*, eds Paul Hyland and Neil Sammells (London, 1991), pp. 32-44
- Phiddian, Robert. "The Reaction to Collins's *A Discourse of Free-Thinking "Not Politicks?"*" *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 63-76
- Phiddian, Robert. *Swift's Parody*. Cambridge, 1995
- Philippović, Vera. *Swift in Deutschland*. Agram, 1903
- Phillips, Melanie. "'He's dead,' cried the doctors. 'Yahoo!!'" *The Observer*, 14 April 1996

- Phillips, Steven R. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *Satire Newsletter*, 7, no 1 (1969), 82-83
- Phillipson, John S. "Sir Samuel Morland: *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 216 (1971), 227-28
- Phillipson, John S. "Swift's Half-Way House," *Medical History*, 13 (1969), 297-98
- Philmus, Robert M. "Andrew Marvell, Samuel Parker, and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 71-98
- Philmus, Robert M. "Dryden's 'Cousin Swift' Re-Examined," *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 99-103
- Philmus, Robert M. "Mechanical Operations of the Spirit and *A Tale of a Tub*," *English Studies in Canada*, 10 (1984), 391-406
- Philmus, Robert M. "Rev. Frank T. Boyle, *Swift as Nemesis: Modernity and its Satirist* (Stanford, 2000)," *The Scriblerian*, 36 (2003), 44-46
- Philmus, Robert M. "Swift and the Question of Allegory: The Case of *Gulliver's Travels*," *English Studies in Canada*, 18 (1992), 157-80
- Philmus, Robert M. "Swift, Gulliver, and 'The Thing which was not,'" *ELH*, 38 (1971), 62-79
- Philmus, Robert M. "Swift's 'Lost' Answer to Tindal," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 22 (1980), 369-93
- Philmus, Robert M. "The Language of Utopia," *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 6, no 2 (1973), 61-78
- Philmus, Robert M., 'Andrew Marvell, Samuel Parker, and *A Tale of a Tub*', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 71-98
- Philmus, Robert M., 'Dryden's "Cousin Swift" Re-Examined', *Swift Studies*, 2003, 99-103
- Pickering, Oliver S. "An Early Manuscript Fragment of Sir William Temple's Poetry," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 119-22
- Pickering, Oliver, 'An Early Manuscript Fragment of Sir William Temple's Poetry', *Swift Studies*, 1991, 119-22
- Pickering, Oliver. "Thomas Fitzgerald's Criticism of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 213-20
- Pickford, John. "Houyhnhnm," *Notes and Queries*, 8th ser., 4 (1893), 174
- Pienaar, W. J. B. *English Influences in Dutch Literature and Justus van Effen as Intermediary: An Aspect of Eighteenth-Century Achievement*. Cambridge, 1929
- Pieper, Annemarie. "*Gullivers Reisen: Märchen oder brauchbare Staatsutopie?*" *Innovatio*, 5, nos 7-8 (1989), 50-51
- Pierre, Gerald J. "Gulliver's Voyage to China and Moor Park: The Influence of Sir William Temple upon *Gulliver's Travels*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 17 (1975), 427-37
- Pimlott, Ben. "Did Stella get a Modest Proposal?" *The Independent*, 6 September 1998, p. 13
- Pimlott, Ben. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *The Independent*, 6 September 1998, p. 13
- Pine, L. G., ed. *Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland*, 4th ed. (London, 1958) (see pp. 674-75 for Swift)
- Pinker, Steven. *Enlightenment Now: The Case for Reason, Science, Humanism, and Progress*. London: Allen Lane, 2018.
- Pinkus, Philip, ed. *Grub Street Stripped Bare: The Scandalous Lives & Pornographic Works of the Original Grub Street Writers*. Hamden, Connecticut, 1968
- Pinkus, Philip, ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. New York, 1968

- Pinkus, Philip, ed. *Jonathan Swift, A Selection of his Works*. Toronto, London, New York, 1965
- Pinkus, Philip. "A Tale of a Tub and the Rosy Cross," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 59 (1960), 669-79
- Pinkus, Philip. "Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies of Major Works in English*, ed. John Orrell (Toronto, 1968), pp. 137-72
- Pinkus, Philip. "Rev. L. J. Morrissey, *Gulliver's Progress* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1978)," *English Studies in Canada*, 7 (1981), 483-85
- Pinkus, Philip. "Satire and St George," *Queen's Quarterly*, 70 (1963), 30-49
- Pinkus, Philip. "Sin and Satire in Swift," *Bucknell Review*, 13, no 2 (1965), 11-25
- Pinkus, Philip. "Swift and the Ancients-Moderns Controversy," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 29 (1959), 46-58
- Pinkus, Philip. "The New Satire of Augustan England," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 38 (1968-69), 136-58
- Pinkus, Philip. "The Upside-Down World of *A Tale of a Tub*," *English Studies*, 44 (1963), 161-75
- Pinkus, Philip. *Swift's Vision of Evil: A Comparative Study of "A Tale of a Tub" and "Gulliver's Travels"*, 2 vols (Victoria, British Columbia, 1975)
- Pinkus, Philip. *Swift's Vision of Evil: A Comparative Study of "A Tale of a Tub" and "Gulliver's Travels," I: A Tale of a Tub*. Victoria, British Columbia, 1975
- Pinson, R. W. und Heinz Reck, eds. *Gullivers Reisen*. München, 1976
- Pinto & Chinto. *As estrambóticas viaxes de Gulliver*. Coruña: Bululú, 2012.
- Piper, A. Cecil. "Swift's Stella," *Notes and Queries*, 184 (1943), 323
- Piper, David. *Catalogue of Seventeenth-Century Portraits in the National Portrait Gallery, 1625-1914* (Cambridge, 1963) (see pp. 336-38 for Swift)
- Piper, William Bowman. "Gulliver's Account of Houyhnhnmland as a Philosophical Treatise," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 179-202
- Piper, William Bowman. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *English Language Notes*, 27, no 4 (1989-90), 76-79
- Piper, William Bowman. "Swift's Satires," *Reconcilable Differences in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Newark and London, 1999), pp. 36-89
- Piper, William Bowman. "The Scope of Discourse in Berkeley and Swift," *Language and Style*, 18 (1985), 334-41
- Piper, William Bowman. "The Sense of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Rice University Studies*, 61, no 1 (1975), 75-106
- Piper, William Bowman. *The Heroic Couplet*. Cleveland and London, 1969
- Pisani, Vittore. "Sui Viaggi di Gulliver di Gionata Swift," *Paideia*, 39 (1984), 3-14
- Pitman, Henry. *Aventures dans les Caraïbes: Présenté par Sophie Jorrand et Frantz Olivié*. Toulouse: Anacharsis, 2019.
- Pitt, David G. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (New York, 1963), pp. 3-6
- Pitt-Kethley, Fiona, ed. *The Literary Companion to Sex: An Anthology of Prose and Poetry*. London, 1992
- Pittock, Joan H. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *English*, 36 (1987), 163-68
- Pittock, Joan H. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Eighteenth-Century Encounters: Studies in Literature and Society in the Age of Walpole* (Brighton, 1985)," *English*, 36 (1987), 163-68

- Pittock, Joan H. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Literature and Popular Culture in Eighteenth-Century England* (Brighton and Totowa, New Jersey, 1985)," *English*, 36 (1987), 163-68
- Pittock, Joan H. "Strategies of Interpretation," *English*, 36 (1987), 163-68
- Pittock, Murray G. H. "Rev. Charles A. Rivington, 'Tyrant': *The Story of John Barber, 1675 to 1741, Jacobite Mayor of London and Printer and Friend to Dr Swift* (York, 1989)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 14 (1991), 211
- Pittock, Murray G. H. *Poetry and Jacobite Politics in Eighteenth-Century Britain and Ireland*. Cambridge, 1994
- Pogány, Willy, illustrator. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Padraic Colum (New York, 1920)
- Pohjanen, Cecilio. *Satire in Swift and McEwan: A Study of Satire as a Means of Criticizing Society*. Lulea, Sweden, 1997
- Pohl, Nicole. "Utopianism after More: The Renaissance and Enlightenment," *The Cambridge Companion to Utopian Literature*, ed. Gregory Claeys (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 51-77
- Pohlmann, Friedrich. "Unsere alternde Gesellschaft," *Merkur*, 62, no 715 (2008), 1101-12 (see pp. 1104-5 for the Struldruggs)
- Poll, Max. *The Sources of Gulliver's Travels*, University of Cincinnati Bulletin no 24, Publications of the University of Cincinnati, ser. II, 3 (Cincinnati [1904])
- Pollak, Ellen. "'Things, which must not be exprest': Teaching Swift's Scatological Poems about Women," *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990), pp. 177-86
- Pollak, Ellen. "Comment on Susan Guber's 'The Female Monster in Augustan Satire,'" *Signs*, 3 (1978), 728-33
- Pollak, Ellen. "Premium Swift: Dorothy Parker's Iron Mask of Femininity," *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996), pp. 203-21
- Pollak, Ellen. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 50 (1989), 275-79
- Pollak, Ellen. "Swift among the Feminists," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 65-75
- Pollak, Ellen. "Swift among the Feminists: An Approach to Teaching," *College Literature*, 19 (1992), 114-20
- Pollak, Ellen. *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope*. Chicago and London, 1985
- Pollard, M. "George Faulkner," *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 79-96
- Pollard, M. "Who's for Prison? Publishing Swift in Dublin," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 37-49
- Pollard, M. *A Dictionary of Members of the Dublin Book Trade, 1550-1800*. London, 2000
- Pollard, M. *Dublin's Trade in Books, 1550-1800: Lyell Lectures, 1986-1987* (Oxford, 1989) (on censorship regarding editions of *Gulliver's Travels*, pp. 105 *passim*)
- Pollard, M., 'George Faulkner', *Swift Studies*, 1992, 79-96
- Pollard, M., 'Who's for Prison? Publishing Swift in Dublin', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 37-49
- Pollin, Burton R. "Dean Swift in the Works of Poe," *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 244-46
- Pollin, Burton R. "The Human Element in Houyhnhnms and Yahoos," *Names* (Journal of the American Name Society), 21, no 4 (1973), 274-77
- Pomeroy, Ralph S. "Rev. Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift's Classical Rhetoric* (Athens, Georgia, 1961)," *Quarterly Journal of Speech*, 48 (1962), 322-23
- Pons, E. "Le 'Voyage' genre littéraire au XVIII siècle," *Bulletin de la Faculté des Lettres des Strasbourg* (1922), 98-101, 144-49, 201-7

- Pons, E. "Rev. William A. Eddy, *'Gulliver's Travels': A Critical Study* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1923)," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 4 (1924), 149-54
- Pons, Émile and José Axelrad. "Rénovation de la biographie swiftienne," *Études Anglaises*, 14 (1961), 314-20
- Pons, Émile and José Axelrod. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *Études Anglaises*, 14 (1961), 314-20
- Pons, Émile, ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. Paris, [1927]
- Pons, Émile, Jacques et Maurice Pons, et Bénédicte Lilamand, eds. *Jonathan Swift: Oeuvres*. Paris, 1965
- Pons, Émile. "Du nouveau sur le *Journal à Stella*," *Études Anglaises*, 1 (1937), 210-29
- Pons, Émile. "Fielding, Swift et Cervantes," *Studia Neophilologica*, 15 (1942-43), 305-33
- Pons, Émile. "Gulliver ou l'utopie-bouffe: les 'Voyages travestis' d'un philosophe du moi," *Études de littératures étrangère et comparée*, 50 (1964), 429-39
- Pons, Émile. "Le Voyage genre littéraire au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle," *Bulletin de la Faculté des Letters de l'Université de Strasbourg*, 4 (1926), 97-101, 144-49, 201-7
- Pons, Émile. "Les Premières éditions de *Gulliver*: à propos de l'édition de Harold Williams des *Gulliver's Travels*," *Revue Anglo-américaine*, 5 (1927), 158-60
- Pons, Émile. "Rabelais et Swift à propos du Lilliputien," *Mélanges offerts à M. Abel Lefranc* (Paris, 1936), pp. 219-28
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1939)," *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 24 (1950), 128-33
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. C. Looten, *La Pensée religieuse de Swift et ses antinomies* (Lille, 1935)," *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 13 (1936), 243-45
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. F. Elrington Ball, *Swift's Verse: An Essay* (London, 1929)," *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 7 (1930), 343-45
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Études Anglaises*, 16 (1963), 84-86
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. John Middleton Murry, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Biography* (London, 1954)," *Études Anglaises*, 14 (1961), 63-65
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *'Gulliver's Travels': The Text of the First Edition*, ed. Harold Williams (London, 1926)," *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 5 (1927), 158-60
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *Études Anglaises*, 14 (1961), 65
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Études Anglaises*, 14 (1961), 62-63
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Max Armin Korn, *Die Weltanschauung Jonathan Swifts* (Jena, 1935)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 36 (1937), 286-89
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Études Anglaises*, 6 (1937), 537-40
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Études Anglaises*, 15 (1962), 187-88
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *Études Anglaises*, 14 (1961), 65-66
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *Modern Language Notes*, 53 (1938), 389-91
- Pons, Émile. "Rev. Sybil Goulding, *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en*

- France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1924),” *Revue Anglo-Américaine*, 2 (1925), 348-50
- Pons, Émile. “Rev. Sybil Le Brocquy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962),” *Études Anglaises*, 16 (1963), 187-88
- Pons, Emile. “Swift créateur linguistique: à propos de Lilliputien,” *Cahiers du Sud*, 46, no 344 (1959), 31-39
- Pons, Émile. *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le “Conte du Tonneau.”* Strasbourg, 1925
- Pons, Jacques and Maurice Pons. “Les Clés du langage imaginaire dans l’oeuvre de Swift,” *Europe*, 45 (1967), 98-108
- Poole, Reginald Lane. *Catalogue of Portraits Exhibited in the Reading Room & Gallery of the Bodleian Library* (Oxford, 1920) (see pp. 98-99 for Swift)
- Poole, William. “A Baboon in the Garden of Eden: The Private Heresies of Francis Lodwick - Merchant, Linguist and Amateur Theologian,” *TLS*, 27 December 2002, pp. 10-11
- Poor, Suzanne. “Progress of Beauty: Swift’s Passionate Take on Women,” *ESESE*, 9 (2000) <http://webdoc.sub.gwdg.de/edoc/ic/eese/artic20/spoor/supoor.html>
- Pope, Alexander. *Minor Poems*, eds Norman Ault and John Butt, The Twickenham Edition of the Poems of Alexander Pope, VI (London and New Haven, 1970 [1964])
- Poplawski, Paul, ed. *English Literature in Context*. Cambridge, 2008
- Pops, Martin. “The Metamorphosis of Shit,” *Salmagundi*, no 56 (1982), 26-61
- Portale, Rosario. “Jonathan Swift: il Dean revisitato,” *Virgilio in Inghilterra: saggi* (Pisa, 1991), pp. 59-85
- Porter, J. S. “Reading Swift Now,” *Antigonish Review*, 95 (1993), 65-75
- Porter, Roy. “Rev. Ian A. Bell, *Literature and Crime in Augustan England* (London and New York, 1991),” *TLS*, 10 January 1992, p. 10
- Porter, Roy. “Swift and the Scriblerians: Nightmare Selves,” *Flesh in the Age of Reason* (New York and London, 2004 [2003]), pp. 148-66
- Porter, Roy. *Flesh in the Age of Reason*. New York and London, 2004
- Post, J. B. “The Mountains of Brobdingnag and Other Matters,” *The Map Collector*, 23 June 1983, pp. 10-12
- Potkay, Adam. “Hume’s ‘Supplement to Gulliver’: The Medieval Volumes of *The History of England*,” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 25 (2001), 32-46
- Potter, George Reuben. “Swift and Natural Science,” *Philological Quarterly*, 20 (1941), 97-118
- Potter, Lee H. “The Text of Scott’s Edition of Swift,” *Studies in Bibliography*, 22 (1969), 240-55
- Potter, Stephen. “Jonathan Swift’s Poetry,” *London Mercury*, September 1937, pp. 477-78
- Potter, Tiffany. “A Colonial Source for Cannibalistic Breeding in Swift’s *A Modest Proposal*,” *Notes and Queries*, 244 (1999), 347-48
- Pottle, Frederick A. “Rev. Bertram Newman, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1937),” *Yale Review*, 27 (1937-38), 426-29
- Pöttsch, Janelle, ed. *Jonathan Swift and Philosophy*. Lanham, Maryland: Lexington Books, 2017.
- Poupard, Dennis and Mark W. Scott, eds. “Jonathan Swift,” *Literary Criticism from 1400 to 1800* (Detroit, 1984), I, 420-531
- Powell, Fred. “Dean Swift and the Dublin Foundling Hospital,” *Studies*, 70 (1981), 162-70
- Powell, John S. “William Wood: Sinner or Sinned Against?” *History Today*, 29 (1979), 648-55
- Powell, Martyn J. “Rev. *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 22 (1999), 99-101
- Powell, Stephen D. “Cor Laceratum: Corresponding till Death in Swift’s *Journal to Stella*,”

- Modern Language Review*, 94 (1999), 341-54
- Powell, William S. "A Swift Broadside from the Opposition," *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, 67 (1959), 164-69
- Power, Henry. "'Mackarel a Week after the Season': Swift and the Durability of Epic," *Epic into Novel: Henry Fielding, Scriblerian Satire, and the Consumption of Classical Literature* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015), pp. 45-65
- Power, Patrick C. *A Literary History of England* (Cork, 1969) (see pp. 145-46 for comment on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Powers, William H. "Swift and Mark Twain," *The Nation*, 93 (4 September 1911), 262
- Powys, Lewelyn. "Jonathan Swift," *The Freeman*, 6 (1922), 177-79  
pp. 139-61
- Praetorius, Ulrika. "Ärets Gulliver-pristagare," *Barn och kultur: zidskrift för barn och skolbibliotek*, 43, no 6 (1997), 126-27
- Prahl-Lauersen, Vagn. "Jonathan Swift, mennesket bag satirikereren," *Extracta*, 2 (1968-69), 281-87
- Prattler, Gerhard D. "Nicht immer eine Erfolgsstory: die Veränderungen im Werk des englischen Satirikers Jonathan Swift," *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 14-15 October 1995, p. II
- Praz, Mario. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, eds A. C. Guthkelch and D. Nichol Smith, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 1958)," *English Studies*, 44 (1963), 55-59
- Praz, Mario. "Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1934)," *English Studies*, 17 (1935), 228-31
- Praz, Mario. "Rev. *Swift: Gulliver's Travels and Selected Writings in Prose & Verse*, ed. John Hayward (London and New York, 1934)," *English Studies*, 17 (1935), 228-31
- Praz, Mario. "Swift, Jonathan," *Enciclopedia Italiana*, 33 (1937), 121-24
- Praz, Mario. "The Dean through Italian Eyes," *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- Praz, Mario. "Un classico per l'infanzia," *Cronache letterarie anglo-sassoni*, III (Rome, 1966), 285-90
- Prendergast, Renee. "The Contested Origins of 'Economic Man': Hutcheson, Berkeley, and Swift's Engagement with Bernard Mandeville." *A History of Irish Economic Thought*, eds Thomas Boylan, Renee Prendergast, and John D. Turner (London and New York: Routledge, 2011), pp. 56-81.
- Preston, Claire. *Bee*. London: Reaktion Books, 2006
- Preston, John. "Poetry," *The Age of Enlightenment, 1715-1789*, ed. Ronald Grimsley (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1979), pp. 165-97
- Preston, John. *The Created Self: The Reader's Role in Eighteenth-Century Fiction*. London, 1970
- Preston, Michael J. "Rethinking Folklore, Rethinking Literature: Looking at *Robinson Crusoe* and *Gulliver's Travels* as Folktales. A Chapbook-Inspired Inquiry." *The Other Print Tradition: Essays on Chapbooks, Broadides, and Related Ephemera*, eds Cathy Lann Preston and Michael J. Preston (New York and London: Garland, 1995), pp. 19-73.
- Preston, Thomas R. *Not in Timon's Manner: Feeling, Misanthropy, and Satire in Eighteenth-Century England*. Alabama, 1975
- Preu, James Arthur. "Antimonarchism in Swift and Godwin," *Writers and their Critics: Studies in English and American Literature*, Florida State University Studies, 19 (1955), 11-18
- Preu, James Arthur. "Swift's Influence on Godwin's Doctrine of Anarchism," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 15 (1954), 371-83
- Preu, James Arthur. *The Dean and the Anarchist*, Florida State University Studies, no 33 (Tallahassee, Florida, 1959)

- Preu, James. "The Case of the Mysterious Manuscript," *English Journal*, 52 (1963), 579-86
- Previté-Orton, C. W. *Political Satire in English Poetry* (Cambridge, 1910) (see pp. 111-12 for Swift)
- Prezzolini, Giuseppe, ed. "Prefazione," *Jonathan Swift, Libelli* (Firenze, 1990), pp. 5-16
- Price, John Valdimir. "Rev. Keith Crook, *A Preface to Swift* (London and New York, 1998)," *Notes and Queries*, 245 (2000), 515
- Price, John Valdimir. "Rev. Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998)," *Notes and Queries*, 245 (2000), 253-54
- Price, Lawrence Marsden. *Die Aufnahme englischer Literatur in Deutschland, 1500-1960*. Bern und München, 1961
- Price, Lawrence Marsden. *English Literature in Germany*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1953
- Price, Martin, ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. Indianapolis and New York, 1963
- Price, Martin. "Rev. Paul Odell Clark, 'A Gulliver Dictionary'," *Studies in Philology*, 50 (1953), 592-624," *Philological Quarterly*, 33 (1954), 301-2
- Price, Martin. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 21 (1987-88), 514-18
- Price, Martin. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Literary Meaning and Augustan Values* (Charlottesville, Virginia, 1974)," *Sewanee Review*, 85 (1977), 639-51
- Price, Martin. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1969), 18-19
- Price, Martin. "Swift in the Interpreter's House," *Satire in the 18th Century*, ed. J. D. Browning (New York and London, 1983), pp. 100-15
- Price, Martin. "The Surface of Fact," *Sewanee Review*, 85 (1977), 639-51
- Price, Martin. *Swift's Rhetorical Art: A Study in Structure and Meaning*. New Haven and London, 1953
- Price, Martin. *To the Palace of Wisdom: Studies in Order and Energy from Dryden to Blake*. Carbondale, Illinois, 1970 (1964)
- Priestley, F. E. L. "Science and the Poet," *Dalhousie Review*, 38 (1958), 141-53
- Priestley, J. B. *English Humour*. New York, 1976
- Priestley, J. B. *Literature and Western Man* (New York, 1960) (see pp. 57-59 and *passim* for Swift)
- Primer, Irwin. "Rev. Christopher Fox, *Locke and the Scriblerians: Identity and Consciousness in Early Eighteenth-Century Britain* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1988)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 14 - for 1988 (New York, 1995), VI: 350-52
- Pringle, David, ed. *Imaginary People: A Who's Who of Fictional Characters*, 2nd ed. (Aldershot, Hants, 1996) (see pp. 101-2 for Gulliver)
- Pritchard, Allan. "The Houyhnhnms: Swift, Suetonius, and Marvell," *Notes and Queries*, 235 (1990), 305-6
- Pritchard, Jonathan, "Swift's 'Bishoprick of Virginia'," *Swift Studies*, 2016, 9-39
- Pritchard, Jonathan. "Dubliners: Swift and his Neighbours." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 497-524.
- Pritchard, Jonathan. "Swift's Irish Rhymes," *Studies in Philology*, 104 (2007), 123-58
- Pritchard, Will. "Masks and Faces: Female Legibility in the Restoration Era," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 24 (2000), 31-52



- Pritchett, V. S. "Jonathan Swift: the Infantilism of Genius," *The Tale Bearers: Essays on English, American and Other Writers* (London, 1980), pp. 177-83
- Pritchett, V. S. "Swift to Stella," *Books in General* (London, 1953), pp. 81-87
- Pritchett, V. S. "The Dean," *In My Good Books* (London, 1942), pp. 150-54
- Pritchett, V. S. "The Dean," *In My Good Books* (London: Chatto and Windus, 1943), pp. 150-54
- Probyn, Clive T. "'Among the Herd of Dunces': A Newly Recovered Swift Holograph and its Dublin Context," *Augustan Subjects: Essays in Honor of Martin C. Battestin*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (Cranbury, New Jersey, and London, 1997), pp. 123-37
- Probyn, Clive T. "'Convict of lyes is every sign': Jonathan Swift and the Everyday," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 23-35
- Probyn, Clive T. "'Haranguing upon Texts': Swift and the Idea of the Book," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 187-97
- Probyn, Clive T. "'The Power of Time': Swift as Translator," *Notes and Queries*, 214 (1969), 337
- Probyn, Clive T. "'Titian painting draught boards': Swift and a New Anglo-Latin 'Letter,'" *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 221-29
- Probyn, Clive T. "'Travelling West-Ward': The Lost Letter from Jonathan Swift to Charles Ford," *Studies in Bibliography*, 44 (1991), 265-70
- Probyn, Clive T. "A Poem by Swift and Pope's Revision of *The Dunciad*," *Notes and Queries*, 216 (1971), 331
- Probyn, Clive T. "David Leon Talbot Woolley, A.M., 1924-2005," *Swift Studies*, 20 (2005), 7-9
- Probyn, Clive T. "Gulliver and the Relativity of Things: A Commentary on Method and Mode, with a Note on Smollett," *Renaissance & Modern Studies*, 18 (1974), 63-76
- Probyn, Clive T. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (London and Rutland, Vermont, 1992 [1991]), pp. v-xviii
- Probyn, Clive T. "Jonathan Swift at the Sign of the Drapier," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 225-37
- Probyn, Clive T. "Jonathan Swift, the Earl of Shaftesbury, and the Monosyllable," *Swift Studies*, 22 (2007), 97-101
- Probyn, Clive T. "Man, Horse and Drill: Temple's *Essay on Popular Discontents* and Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *English Studies*, 55 (1974), 358-60
- Probyn, Clive T. "Preface: Swift and the Reader's Role," *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 7-14
- Probyn, Clive T. "Realism and Raillery: Augustan Conversation and the Poetry of Swift," *Durham University Journal*, 39 (1977), 1-14
- Probyn, Clive T. "Rev. *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971)," *The Scriblerian*, 4 (1971), 20-21
- Probyn, Clive T. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Colin McKelvie (Belfast, 1976)," *TLS*, 3 December 1976, p. 1524
- Probyn, Clive T. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *TLS*, 17 November 1978, p. 1334
- Probyn, Clive T. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1984), 53-55
- Probyn, Clive T. "Starting from the Margins: Teaching Swift in the Light of Poststructuralist

- Theories of Reading and Writing,” *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 19-35
- Probyn, Clive T. “Surfacing and Falling into Matter: Johnson, Swift, Disgust, and Beyond,” *Mattoid*, 48 (1994), 37-43
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift and Linguistics. The Context behind Lagado and around the Fourth Voyage,” *Neophilologus*, 58 (1974), 425-39
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift and the Human Predicament,” *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 57-80
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift and the Ladies: A New Letter,” *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 57-61
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift and the Physicians: Aspects of Satire and Status,” *Medical History*, 18 (1974), 249-61
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift and Typographic Man: Foul Papers, Modern Criticism, and Irish Dissenters,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 25-43
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift in Wales: The Welsh Connections,” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 57-74
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift, Jonathan,” *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, 53 (Oxford, 2004), 465-79
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift’s Anatomy of the Brain: The Hexagonal Bite of Poetry,” *Notes and Queries*, 219 (1974), 250-51
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift’s Borrowing from Gay,” *Notes and Queries*, 214 (1969), 184
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift’s Early Odes: The Unreadable in Search of the Unspeakable,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 275-86
- Probyn, Clive T. “Swift’s *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*: The Notes,” *Studies in Bibliography*, 39 (1986), 47-61
- Probyn, Clive T. “The Odyssey of Homer’s Iliad in a Nut-Shell,” *Notes and Queries*, 219 (1974), 47-48
- Probyn, Clive T. “The Source for Swift’s *Fable of the Bitches*,” *Notes and Queries*, 213 (1968), 206
- Probyn, Clive T. “Thomas Twining in Defense of Swift,” *The Scriblerian*, 8 (1976), 125-26
- Probyn, Clive T. “Yahoo,” *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 139
- Probyn, Clive T. *The Sociable Humanist: The Life and Works of James Harris, 1709-1780*. Oxford, 1991
- Probyn, Clive T., ‘Hearsay: Swift among the Archbishops’, *Swift Studies*, 2022, 110-117
- Probyn, Clive T., ‘Jonathan Swift, the Earl of Shaftesbury, and the Monosyllables’, *Swift Studies*, 2007, 97–101
- Probyn, Clive T., ‘Swift and the Ladies: A New Letter’, *Swift Studies*, 1995, 57–61
- de Quehen, A. H., ‘St. Patrick’s Verses by Jonathan Swift’, *Swift Studies*, 1994, 42–50
- Probyn, Clive T., ed. *Jonathan Swift: The Contemporary Background*. Manchester, 1978
- Probyn, Clive T., ed. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*. London, 1978
- Probyn, Clive, ‘David Leon Talbot Woolley, A. M., 1924-2005’, *Swift Studies*, 2005, 7–9
- Probyn, Clive. “‘Players and Scrapers’: Dean Swift Goes Shopping for Music,” *Superior in his Profession: Essays in Memory of Harold Love*, eds Meredith Sherlock, Brian McMullin, and Wallace Kirsop, Script & Print Special Issue, 33, nos 1-4 (2009), 109-24

- Probyn, Clive. "Blindness and Insight: The World, the Text (of Jonathan Swift), and the Criticism of Edward Said," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 33, no 2 (2008), 68-80
- Probyn, Clive. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *TLS*, 12 March 1976, p. 284
- Probyn, Clive. "Rev. Allan Ingram, *Swift, Pope, and the Doctors: Medicine and Writing in the Early Eighteenth Century* (Paderborn: Brill-Fink, 2022)." *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 36, no 2 (2022), 60-64.
- Probyn, Clive. "Rev. Daniel Eilon, *Factions' Fiction: Ideological Closure in Swift's Satire* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1991)," *Modern Language Review*, 89 (1994), 448-50
- Probyn, Clive. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991)," *Modern Language Review*, 89 (1994), 448-50
- Probyn, Clive. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age and Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 2 (1996), 330-34
- Probyn, Clive. "Thomas Twining on Swift and Pope," *The Scriblerian*, 8 (1976), 125-26
- Probyn, Clive. *Jonathan Swift on the Anglo-Irish Road*. Paderborn: Brill / Wilhelm Fink, 2020.
- Pugh, Simon C. "A Variant Second Edition of Jonathan Swift's *The Conduct of the Allies*," *Notes and Queries*, 229 (1984), 388-89
- Puhalo, Dusan. "Povodom Price o buretu i jedne studije o Swiftu," *Savremenik*, 11 (1960), 113-19
- Pullen, Charles H. "Gulliver: Student of Nature," *Dalhousie Review*, 51 (1971), 77-89
- Pullen, Charles H. "Swift's Letters in Teaching Tone and Technique in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Approaches to Teaching 'Gulliver's Travels'*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 89-95
- Pullen, Charles. "'The Greatest Art is to Hide Art': Satire and Style in Jonathan Swift," *Satire in the 18th Century*, ed. J. D. Browning (New York and London, 1983), pp. 70-82
- Pullen, Charles. "Eighteenth-Century Madness, Swift and *A Modest Proposal*," *Dalhousie Review*, 58 (1978), 53-62
- Pullen, Charles. "The Role of the Reader of Eighteenth-Century Literature and Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *English Studies in Canada*, 1 (1975), 280-89
- Purves, D. Laing, ed. *The Works of the Rev. Jonathan Swift, D.D., Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin: Carefully Selected, with a Biography of the Author and Original and Authentic Notes*. Edinburgh, 1871
- Purves, D. Laing, ed. *The Works of the Rev. Jonathan Swift, D.D., Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin: Carefully Selected, with a Biography of the Author and Original and Authentic Notes*. Edinburgh, 1889
- Pyle, Fitzroy. "Yahoo: Swift and the Asses," *Ariel*, 3, no 2 (1972), 64-69
- Quabeck, Franziska. *Just and Unjust Wars in Shakespeare*. Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2013.
- Quabeck, Franziska. *The Lawyer in Dickens*. Berlin and Boston: de Gruyter, 2021.
- Quaritch, Bernard. *A Catalogue of First Editions of English Books Printed during the Eighteenth & Nineteenth Centuries* (London, 1930) (see pp. 18-24 for Swift)
- Queenan, Joe, ed. "Jonathan Swift, *A Modest Proposal*," *The Malcontents: The Best Bitter, Cynical, and Satirical Writing in the World* (Philadelphia: Running Press Book, 2002), pp. 391-94
- Quehen, A. H. de. "St Patrick's Verses by Jonathan Swift," *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 42-50
- Quehen, A. H. de. "Cyprian and Swift's Coats," *Notes and Queries*, 237 (1992), 37-38
- Quehen, A. H. de. "Rev. *Approaches to Teaching 'Gulliver's Travels'*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988)," *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 1 (1989), 338-40

- Quehen, A. H. de. "Richard Bentley's Spider-Web," *International Journal of the Classical Tradition*, 1, no 2 (1994), 92-104
- Quehen, A. H. de. "St Patrick's Verses by Jonathan Swift," *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 42-50
- Quennel, Peter, ed. "*A Tale of a Tub*" and "*The Battle of the Books*." London, 1948
- Quennell, Peter and Hamish Johnson. *A History of English Literature* (London, 1973) (see pp. 210-15 for "Swift and the Age of Anne")
- Quennell, Peter, ed. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (London, 1969 [1953]), pp. 5-17
- Quennell, Peter, ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. London, 1952
- Quennell, Peter. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *The New Statesman*, 16 June 1928, pp. 329-30
- Quennell, Peter. "Rev. *Swift: Gulliver's Travels and Selected Writings in Prose & Verse*, ed. John Hayward (London and New York, 1934)," *The New Statesman*, 15 December 1934, pp. 905-6
- Quennell, Peter. "The Soul of Swift," *The New Statesman*, 16 June 1928, pp. 329-30
- Quennell, Peter. *Alexander Pope: The Education of Genius, 1688-1728* (London, 1968) (see pp. 86-94 for the relationship between Pope and Swift, and pp. 204-9 for Swift's misanthropy and *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur, ed. *The Oxford Book of English Prose* (Oxford, 1958 [1925]) (see pp. 338-45 for Swift)
- Quilligan, Maureen. *The Language of Allegory: Defining the Genre* (Ithaca and London, 1979) (see pp. 132-45 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Quilligan, Maureen. *The Language of Allegory: Defining the Genre*. Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press, 1979
- Quinlan, Maurice J. "Lemuel Gulliver's Ships," *Philological Quarterly*, 46 (1967), 412-17
- Quinlan, Maurice J. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Review of Religion*, 20 (1955), 68-70
- Quinlan, Maurice J. "Swift and the Prosecuted Nottingham Speech," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 11 (1957), 296-302
- Quinlan, Maurice J. "Swift's Project for the Advancement of Religion and the Reformation of Manners," *PMLA*, 71 (1956), 201-12
- Quinlan, Maurice J. "Swift's Use of Literalization as a Rhetorical Device," *PMLA*, 82 (1967), 516-21
- Quinlan, Maurice J. "The Prosecution of Swift's *Public Spirit of the Whigs*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 9 (1967), 167-84
- Quinlan, Maurice J. "Treason in Lilliput and in England," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 11 (1970), 1317-32
- Quintana, R. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *Modern Language Review*, 76 (1981), 671-73
- Quintana, R. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift's Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981)," *Modern Language Review*, 78 (1983), 428-30
- Quintana, R. "Rev. Robert C. Elliott and Arthur H. Scouten, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift* (Los Angeles, 1981)," *Modern Language Review*, 78 (1983), 428-30
- Quintana, Ricardo. "'To find the Man,'" *The Scriblerian*, 5 (1972), 4-5 (reappraisal of Leslie Stephen's *Swift*)
- Quintana, Ricardo. "A Modest Appraisal: Swift Scholarship and Criticism, 1945-65," *Fair Liberty was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, Melbourne, Toronto, 1967), pp. 342-55

- Quintana, Ricardo. "Émile Pons and the Modern Study of Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Études Anglaises*, 18 (1965), 5-17
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Gulliver's Travels: Some Structural Properties," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 282-304
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Gulliver's Travels: The Satiric Intent and Execution," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 78-93
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings* (New York, 1958), pp. vii-xiv
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Recent Discussion of Swift," *College English*, 2 (1940-41), 11-18
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 46 (1947), 322-24
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *Modern Language Review*, 79 (1984), 906-8
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift's Classical Rhetoric* (Athens, Georgia, 1961)," *Georgia Review*, 17 (1963), 95-97
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Donald M. Berwick, *The Reputation of Jonathan Swift, 1781-1882* (Philadelphia, 1941)," *Modern Language Notes*, 58 (1943), 160-61
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift's Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *Modern Language Review*, 79 (1984), 906-8
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Hans Reimers, *Jonathan Swift: Gedanken und Schriften über Religion und Kirche* (Hamburg, 1935)," *Modern Language Notes*, 52 (1937), 298-302
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *Stella: A Gentlewoman of the Eighteenth Century* (New York, 1942)," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 12 (1943), 508-11
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *The Satire of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1947)," *Modern Language Notes*, 63 (1948), 578
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, 'The Origins of Gulliver's Travels,' *PMLA*, 72 (1957), 880-99," *Philological Quarterly*, 37 (1958), 354-55
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *English Language Notes*, 6 (1968-69), 136-40
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Jack G. Gilbert, *Jonathan Swift, Romantic and Cynic Moralizer* (Austin, Texas, and London, 1966)," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1968), 21-23
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 53 (1954), 114-17
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Studia Neophilologica*, 43 (1971), 314-17
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Modern Philology*, 53 (1955-56), 207-8
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Martin Kallich, *The Other End of the Egg: Religious Satire in 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1970)," *The Scriblerian*, 3 (1970), 25-26
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Martin Price, *Swift's Rhetorical Art: A Study in Structure and Meaning* (New Haven and London, 1953)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 53 (1954), 114-17
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Max Armin Korn, *Die Weltanschauung Jonathan Swifts* (Jena, 1935)," *Modern Language Notes*, 52 (1935), 298-302

- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Modern Language Notes*, 54 (1939), 59-61
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Peter Steele, *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester* (Oxford, 1978)," *Modern Language Review*, 75 (1980), 163-64
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Modern Philology*, 60 (1962-63), 141-43
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Situational Satire: A Commentary on the Method of Swift," *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 91-99
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Situational Satire: A Commentary on the Method of Swift," *Studies in the Literature of the Augustan Age: Essays Collected in Honor of Arthur Ellicott Case*, ed. Richard C. Boys (Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1952), pp. 259-65
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Situational Satire: A Commentary on the Method of Swift," *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 91-99
- Quintana, Ricardo. "*The Battle of the Books and A Tale of a Tub*," *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1965 [1936]), pp. 75-97
- Quintana, Ricardo. "*The Rape of the Lock* as a Comedy of Continuity," *Review of English Literature*, 7, no 2 (1966), 9-19 (discusses *Verses Wrote in a Lady's Ivory Table-Book*)
- Quintana, Ricardo. "Two Paragraphs in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Modern Philology*, 73 (1975), 15-32
- Quintana, Ricardo. *Swift: An Introduction*. London, New York, Toronto, 1966 (1955)
- Quintana, Ricardo. *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed. (London, 1953) (contains additional notes and bibliography)
- Quintana, Ricardo. *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift*. Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1965 (1936)
- Quintana, Ricardo. *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift*. Madison, Wisconsin, 1978
- Quintero, Ruben, ed. *A Companion to Satire: Ancient and Modern*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011 (2007).
- Quirós, Jorge Molina. "Misanthropia y utopia en *Gulliver's Travels*," *Filologia Moderna*, 7 (1967), 179-84
- Quirós, Jorge Molina. *La novela utópica inglesa (Tomás Moro, Swift, Huxley, Orwell)*. Madrid, 1967
- R. "Dean Swift in Pictures," *Notes and Queries*, 177 (1939), 248
- R., J. "Rhetorischer Swift," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 8 July 1987, p. 29
- R., J. A. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *The Satire of Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, 1947)," *Queen's Quarterly*, 54 (1947), 271-73
- R., M. "Rev. *An Inquiry into the Behavior of the Queen's Last Ministry*, ed. Irvin Ehrenpreis (Bloomington, Indiana, 1956)," *History*, 42 (1957), 159
- R., P. A. "Poetry, a Rapsody," *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., 11 (1861), 27
- R., R. K. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *Philological Quarterly*, 17 (1938), 207-8
- Raabe, Mechtild. "Leser und Leserinnen der Herzoglichen Bibliothek in Wolfenbüttel, 1760-1780," *Wolfenbütteler Beiträge*, 9 (1994), 219-36 (presents the borrowing records, including Swift titles)
- Rab, László. *A magyarok között: Gulliver sokadik utazása*. Budapest, 2005
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. "Remembering in Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 32 (1990), 375-96
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. "'Soft Figures' and 'a Paste of Composition Rare': Pope, Swift, and

- Memory,” *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 19 (1989), 185-95
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “‘Wild’ and ‘Circumstantial’ Inventions: Interdisciplinary Possibilities for Teaching *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Approaches to Teaching “Gulliver’s Travels,”* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), 102-8
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “*Cogito Ergo Gulliver*,” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 482-96
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “Johnson, Lilliput, and Eighteenth-Century Miniature,” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 46, no 2 (2013), 281-98
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “Postmodernizing Swift,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 29-43
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985),” *Philological Quarterly*, 66 (1987), 544-47
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “Rev. Nigel Wood, *Swift* (Brighton, 1986),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 12 - for 1986 (New York, 1992), VI: 528-29
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “Swift and the Spider-Woman: Swift, Manley and Tory Satire,” *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 60-81
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “Swift, Defoe, Civil War, and the Meaning of (Bare) Life,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 361-81.
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “The Manl(e)y Style: Delarivier Manley and Jonathan Swift,” *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996), pp. 125-53
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. “The Secret Memoirs of Lemuel Gulliver: Satire, Secrecy, and Swift,” *ELH*, 73 (2006), 325-54
- Rabb, Melinda Alliker. *Satire and Secrecy in English Literature from 1650 to 1750*. New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2007
- Rabb, Melinda. “Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985),” *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 11 - for 1985 (New York, 1990), VI:658-60
- Rabb, Melinda. “Satire.” *The Cambridge Companion to Women’s Writing in Britain, 1660-1789*, ed. Catherine Ingrassia (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015), pp. 147-63.
- Rabelais, François, Jonathan Swift, and Rudolf Erich Raspe. *Gargantua i Pantagryuèl’. Puteshestviya Lemyuela Gullivera. Priklyucheniya Barona Myunchgauzena* (Gargantua and Pantagruel. Gulliver’s Travels. The Adventures of Baron Munchhausen) (Moscow, 1996) (Swift was translated by B. M. Engel’gardt and annotated by E. Brandis. the preface is by V. Murav’ev)
- Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm. *Briefwechsel und Gespräche*, eds E. Theodor Voss und Jan Müller, 2 vols (Göttingen: Wallstein, 2012)
- Rabizzani, Giovanni. “L’uomo di Swift,” *Il Marzocco*, 19 (1914), 4
- Racault, Jean-Michel. “Les Jeux de la vérité et du mensonge dans les préfaces des récits de voyages imaginaires à la fin de l’âge classique, 1676-1726,” *Métamorphoses du récit de voyage*, ed. François Moureau (Paris et Genève, 1986), pp. 82-109
- Racault, Jean-Michel. “Les *Voyages de Gulliver* de Swift,” *L’Utopie narrative en France et en Angleterre, 1675-1761* (Oxford, 1991), pp. 514-95
- Racault, Jean-Michel. “Secrets de famille: Swift, les Yahoos et l’aimable lecteur,” *Travaux & documents: le discours et ses sites. Mélanges de linguistique et de littérature offerts à Michel*

- Carayol, ed. Jean Claude Marimoutou (La Réunion, 1995), pp. 211-26
- Radecki, Sigismund von. "Rev. Max Armin Korn, *Die Weltanschauung Jonathan Swifts* (Jena, 1935)," *Hochland*, 32 (1935), 573-74
- Rademacher, Jörg L. "Rev. *Verse in English from Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, ed. Andrew Carpenter (Cork, 1998)," *Irland Almanach*, no 1 (1999), pp. 185-86
- Rademacher, Jörg W. "Ehrenpreis Institute for Swift Studies," *Irland Almanach*, no 3 (2001), 215
- Rademacher, Jörg W. *James Joyce*. München, 2004
- Rademacher, Jörg W. *James Joyce: ein Leben in sieben Stationen*. Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 2009
- Rademacher, Jörg W. *Oscar Wilde* (München, 2000) (discusses Sir William Wilde *passim*)
- Rademacher, Jörg W. *Victor Hugo* (München, 2002) (Hugo's drama *Cromwell* utilizes Lilliput)
- Rademacher, Jörg. *James Joyce's Own Image: über die allmähliche Verfertigung der Begriffe "Image" und "Imagination" in "A Portrait" und "Ulysses."* Münster und New York, 1993
- Rademacher, Jörg W. "Rev. Elke Wawers, *Swift zwischen Tradition und Fortschritt: Studie zum ideengeschichtlichen Kontext von 'The Battle of the Books' und 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Frankfurt am Main, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 256
- Radner, John B. "The Fall and Decline: *Gulliver's Travels* and the Failure of Utopia," *Utopian Studies*, 3, no 2 (1992), 50-74
- Radner, John B. "The Struldbruggs, the Houyhnhnms, and the Good Life," *Studies in English Literature*, 17 (1977), 419-33
- Radner, John B. "The Youthful Harlot's Curse: The Prostitute as Symbol of the City in 18th-Century English Literature," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 2, no 3 (1976), 59-64
- Rafroidi, Patrick. "Swift et l'Irlande," *Les Langues Modernes*, 62 (1968), 484-89
- Rafroidi, Patrick. "Swift et le dilemme anglo-irlandais," *Études Anglaises*, 42 (1989), 3-12
- Rahtz, F. J. *English Literature* (London, 1910) (see pp. 147-54 for Swift)
- Rahtz, F. J. *English Literature*, 5th ed. (London, 1924 [1910]) (see pp. 151-54 for Swift)
- Raimond, Jean. "Préface," *Voyage à Lilliput: Texte intégral* (Paris et Genève, 1996), pp. 7-17
- Raimondi, Guiseppe. "Il Decano de San Patrizio," *Giornale ossia taccuino e altri scritti, 1925-1930* (Firenze, 1970), pp. 61-67
- Raith, J., ed. *Gulliver's Travels, Part I: A Voyage to Lilliput*, Huebers fremdsprachliche Texte, no 12 (München, 1949)
- Raizis, Marios Byron. "Jonathan Swift," *Diavazo*, 56 (1982), 52-56 (in Greek)
- Rak, V. and J. Čekalov, eds. *Džonatan Swift, Izbrannoe (Selected Works)*. Leningrad, 1987
- Rak, V. and J. Čekalov, eds. *Puteshestviya Gullivera [i] Skazka bochki (Gulliver's Travels [and] A Tale of a Tub)*. Moscov and Charkov, 1994
- Raleigh, Walter. "The Battle of the Books," *Some Authors: A Collection of Literary Essays, 1896-1916* (Freeport, New York, 1968 [1923]), pp. 194-219
- Raleigh, Walter. *The English Novel: Being a Short Sketch of its History from the Earliest Times to the Appearance of "Waverley"* (London, 1894) (see pp. 136-38 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Ramondt, Marie. "Between Laughter and Humour in the Eighteenth Century," *Neophilologus*, 40 (1956), 128-38
- Ramsey, Clifford Earl. "Rev. *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 7 - for 1981 (New York, 1985), VI: 578-79
- Ramsey, Richard. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1992), 178-80
- Ramsey, Richard. "Swift's Strategy in *The Battle of the Books*," *Papers on Language and*



- Literature*, 20 (1984), 382-89
- Rand, Nicholas. "The Translator and the Myth of the Public: 'Introductory Remarks' to the First French Translations of Swift, Young, and Shakespeare," *Modern Language Notes*, 100 (1985), 1092-1102
- Randall, Helen W. "The Rise and Fall of a Martyrology: Sermons on Charles I," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 10 (1946-47), 135-67
- Randi, Andrea Lo Forte. *Nelle letterature straniere, pessimisti*. Palermo, 1902
- Ranger. "The Choice of Books: Jonathan Swift," *The Bookman*, 30 (1906), 96-97
- Rankin, Deana. *Between Spenser and Swift: English Writing in Seventeenth-Century Ireland*. Cambridge, 2005
- Rankin, H. D. "'Eating People is Right': Petronius 141 and a Topos," *Hermes*, 97 (1969), 381-84
- Ransom, Harry. "The Personal Letter as Literary Property," (*University of Texas*) *Studies in English*, 30 (1951), 117-31
- Rao, E. Nageswara. "The Rhetoric of Unreason: Swift on the English Language," *Osmania Journal of English Studies*, 11 (1974-75), 37-45
- Rasch, Uwe and Gerhard Wagner. *Aldous Huxley*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2019.
- Rashid, Salim, 'Pondering Passive Resistance: Jonathan Swift and Wood's Halfpence', *Swift Studies*, 2022, 118-135
- Rashid, Salim. "Rev. Sean Moore, *Swift, the Book, and the Irish Financial Revolution: Satire and Sovereignty in Colonial Ireland* (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 27 (2012), 197-200
- Raspail, Jean. "Gulliver und die Riesinnen." *Die Axt aus der Steppe: Reisen auf verwehten Spuren* (Wien und Leipzig: Karolinger, 2019), pp. 31-39.
- Ratcliffe, Susan, ed. *The Oxford Dictionary of Thematic Quotations* (Oxford, 2000) (see p. 565 for Swift)
- Raven, James. "Rev. P. N. Furbank and W. R. Owens, *A Political Biography of Daniel Defoe* (London, 2006)," *TLS*, 18 & 25 August 2006, pp. 6-7
- Ravesteyn, W. van. "Satyre uit smart," *Gullivers Reizen: een avonturenboek voor grote mensen* (Amsterdam, 1957), pp. v-xii
- Rawson, C. J. "'I the Lofty Stile Decline': Self-Apology and the 'Heroick Strain' in Some of Swift's Poems," *The English Hero, 1660-1800*, ed. Robert Folkenflik (Newark, London, Toronto, 1982), pp. 79-115
- Rawson, C. J. "'Tis only infinite below': Speculations on Swift, Wallace Stevens, R. D. Laing and Others," *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and our Time* (London and Boston, 1973), pp. 161-81
- Rawson, C. J. "A Phrase of John Gay in Swift's *Modest Defence of the Lady's Dressing Room*?" *Review of English Studies*, 16 (1965), 406-7
- Rawson, C. J. "A Reading of *A Modest Proposal*," *Augustan Worlds: Essays in Honour of A. R. Humphreys*, eds J. C. Hilson, M. M. B. Jones, and J. R. Watson (Leicester, 1978), pp. 29-50
- Rawson, C. J. "Biographical Introduction," *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 9-16
- Rawson, C. J. "Diagonal Handwriting: An Allusion to Swift by Lord Chesterfield," *Notes and Queries*, 212 (1967), 189
- Rawson, C. J. "Gulliver and the Gentle Reader," *Imagined Worlds: Essays on Some English Novels and Novelists in Honour of John Butt*, eds Maynard Mack and Ian Gregor (London, 1968), pp. 51-90

- Rawson, C. J. “*Gulliver’s Travels*, ed. Colin McKelvie (Belfast, 1976),” *Modern Language Review*, 72 (1977), 662-64
- Rawson, C. J. “Mr Holzknecht on Rawson on Swift,” *Essays in Criticism*, 21 (1971), 115-16
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Carlo Pagetti, *La fortuna di Swift in Italia* (Bari, 1971),” *Notes and Queries*, 219 (1974), 79-80
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969),” *Review of English Studies*, 21 (1970), 504-6
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist’s Art* (Chicago and London, 1963),” *Notes and Queries*, 209 (1964), 112-13
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Frederik N. Smith, *Language and Reality in Swift’s ‘A Tale of a Tub’* (Columbus, Ohio, 1979),” *Review of English Studies*, 33 (1982), 327-30
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. *Gulliver’s Travels*, ed. Colin McKelvie (Belfast, 1976),” *Modern Language Review*, 72 (1977), 662-64
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967),” *Review of English Studies*, 19 (1968), 440-42
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Jack G. Gilbert, *Jonathan Swift, Romantic and Cynic Moralizer* (Austin, Texas, and London, 1966),” *Notes and Queries*, 213 (1968), 228-29
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift’s ‘Tale of a Tub’* (Ithaca and London, 1970),” *Review of English Studies*, 22 (1971), 214-16
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967),” *Review of English Studies*, 20 (1969), 93-94
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. L. J. Morrissey, *Gulliver’s Progress* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1978),” *TLS*, 17 November 1978, p. 1334
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Essays in Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1980),” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 14 (1984), 320-21
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Maximillian E. Novak and Herbert J. Davis, *Irony in Defoe and Swift* (Los Angeles, 1966),” *Notes and Queries*, 212 (1967), 432-34
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964),” *Notes and Queries*, 209 (1964), 314-17
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Morris Golden, *The Self Observed: Swift, Johnson, Wordsworth* (Baltimore and London, 1972),” *Review of English Studies*, 24 (1973), 250-51
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962),” *Notes and Queries*, 208 (1963), 478-79
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Peter Steele, *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester* (Oxford, 1978),” *Review of English Studies*, 31 (1980), 83-85
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift* (Madison, Wisconsin, and London, 1978),” *Review of English Studies*, 30 (1979), 219-21
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967),” *Review of English Studies*, 20 (1969), 230-32
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978),” *Review of English Studies*, 30 (1979), 86-88
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968),” *Review of English Studies*, 21 (1970), 84-86
- Rawson, C. J. “Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver’s Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968),” *Review of English Studies*, 21 (1970), 217-19
- Rawson, C. J. “Swift, Jonathan,” *Restoration and 18th-Century Prose and Poetry*, Great Writers Student Library, ed. James Vinson (London and Basingstoke, 1983), pp. 165-69

- Rawson, C. J. "The Character of Swift's Satire," *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 17-75
- Rawson, C. J. "The Injured Lady and the Drapier: A Reading of Swift's Irish Tracts," *Prose Studies*, 3 (1980), 15-43
- Rawson, C. J. "The Vanity of Human Wishes, l. 73: A Parallel from Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 210 (1965), 20-21
- Rawson, C. J. *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and our Time*. London and Boston, 1973
- Rawson, Claude J. "'Tis Only Infinite Below: Swift, with Reflections on Yeats, Wallace Stevens, and R. D. Laing," *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader* (London and Boston, 1973), pp. 60-83
- Rawson, Claude J. "'Tis Only Infinite Below: Swift, with Reflections on Yeats, Wallace Stevens, and R. D. Laing and Others," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 279-91
- Rawson, Claude J. "Rage and Raillery and Swift: The Case of *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996), pp. 179-91
- Rawson, Claude J. "Rev. Pinkus, Philip. *Swift's Vision of Evil: A Comparative Study of 'A Tale of a Tub' and 'Gulliver's Travels'*, 2 vols (Victoria, British Columbia, 1975)," *Modern Language Review*, 73 (1978), 884-85
- Rawson, Claude, ed. *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1994
- Rawson, Claude, ed. *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010
- Rawson, Claude, ed. *The Basic Writings of Jonathan Swift: Selected and with an Introduction, Notes by Ian Higgins*. New York, 2002
- Rawson, Claude, ed. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*. Newark, London, Toronto, 1983
- Rawson, Claude. "Gulliver and Others: Reflections on Swift's 'I' Narrators," *Qwerty*, 11 (2001), 71-80
- Rawson, Claude. "'Indians' and Irish: Montaigne, Swift, and the Cannibal Question," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 53 (1992), 299-363
- Rawson, Claude. "A Modest Proposal," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 187-202
- Rawson, Claude. "Biographical Introduction," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 13-20
- Rawson, Claude. "Congreve and Swift," *Representation, Heterodoxy, and Aesthetics: Essays in Honor of Ronald Paulson*, ed. Ashley Marshall (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2015), pp. 19-40
- Rawson, Claude. "Gulliver and Others: Reflections on Swift's 'I' Narrators," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 480-99
- Rawson, Claude. "Gulliver and Others: Reflections on Swift's 'I' Narrators," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 231-46
- Rawson, Claude. "Gulliver, Marlow and the Flat-Nosed People: Colonial Oppression and Race in Satire and Fiction," *Dutch Quarterly Review*, 13 (1983), 162-78, 282-99
- Rawson, Claude. "Intimacies of Antipathy: Johnson and Swift." *The Review of English Studies*, 63 (2011), 265-92.
- Rawson, Claude. "Jonathan Swift, *A Tale of a Tub*," *A Companion to Literature from Milton to*

- Blake, ed. David Womersley (Oxford, 2000), pp. 244-52
- Rawson, Claude. "Killing the Poor: An Anglo-Irish Theme?" *Essays in Criticism*, 49 (1999), 101-31
- Rawson, Claude. "L'Édition pseudo-scientifique de Swift à Mailer," *Revue de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles: Modernité du XVIIIe siècle. Hommage à Alain Bony*, Hors Série no 3, ed. Baudouin Millet (2013), pp. 43-71.
- Rawson, Claude. "Order and Cruelty," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1994), pp. 29-49 (from *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* [London and Boston, 1973])
- Rawson, Claude. "Order and Cruelty: A Reading of Swift (with Some Comments on Pope and Johnson)," *Essays in Criticism*, 20 (1970), 24-56
- Rawson, Claude. "Preface," *Directions to Servants* (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1995), pp. vii-xiv
- Rawson, Claude. "Rage and Raillery and Swift: The Case of *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Interfaces*, 4 (1993), 19-35
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980)," *TLS*, 4 September 1981, p. 1017
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Alastair Fowler, *Literary Names: Personal Names in English Literature* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012)," *TLS*, 15 February 2013, pp. 14-15
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Ashley Marshall, *The Practice of Satire in England, 1658-1770* (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2013)," *TLS*, 7 March 2014, pp. 3-4
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Bernard Tucker, *Jonathan Swift* (Dublin, 1983)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 304
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Eugene Hammond, *Jonathan Swift: Irish Blow-In and Jonathan Swift: Our Dean* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2016)." *TLS*, 17 March 2017, pp. 3-5.
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Everett Zimmerman, *Swift's Narrative Satires: Author and Authority* (Ithaca and London, 1983)," *The Year's Work in English Studies*, 18 (1988), 304
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Giuseppe Brunetti, *Figure Swiftiane* (Firenze, 1984)," *The Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 304
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Harold D. Kelling and Cathy Lynn Preston, *A KWIC Concordance to Jonathan Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub', 'The Battle of the Books', and 'A Discourse concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit'* (New York and London, 1984)," *The Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 307-8
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Review of English Studies*, 37 (1986), 96-98
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. John Stubbs, *Jonathan Swift, the Reluctant Rebel* (London: Viking, 2016)." *TLS*, 17 March 2017, pp. 3-5.
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *TLS*, 10 February 1978, p. 165
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. *Swift vs Mainwaring: 'The Examiner' and 'The Medley'*, ed. Frank H. Ellis (Oxford, 1985)," *TLS*, 29 November 1985
- Rawson, Claude. "Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*, eds Paul V. Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark and London, 1984)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 10 - for 1984 (1989), VI:726
- Rawson, Claude. "Savage Indignation Revisited: Swift, Yeats, and the 'Cry' of Liberty," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 185-217

- Rawson, Claude. "Savages Noble and Ignoble: Gulliver's South Pacific Paradise," *Per una topografia dell'Atrove: spazi altri nell'immaginario letterario e culturale di lingua inglese*, eds Maria Teresa Chialant and Eleonora Rao (Napoli, 1995), pp. 75-95
- Rawson, Claude. "Savages Noble and Ignoble: Natives, Cannibals, Third Parties, and Others in South Pacific Narratives by Gulliver, Bougainville, and Diderot, with Notes on the *Encyclopédie* and on Voltaire," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 18 (1994), 168-97
- Rawson, Claude. "Swift and Gay: The Shape of a Literary Friendship," *Vie, formes, et lumière(s): hommage à Paul Denizot*, ed. Guyonne Leduc (Lille, 1999), pp. 135-57
- Rawson, Claude. "Swift, les femmes et l'éducation des femmes," *L'Éducation des femmes en Europe et en Amérique du Nord de la Renaissance à 1848: réalités et représentations*, ed. Guyonne Leduc (Paris et Montréal, 1996), pp. 245-65
- Rawson, Claude. "The Character of Swift's Satire: Reflections on Swift, Johnson, and Human Restlessness," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 21-82
- Rawson, Claude. "The Horror, the Holy Horror: Revulsion, Accusation, and the Eucharist in the History of Cannibalism," *TLS*, 31 October 1997, p. 3-5
- Rawson, Claude. "The Mock Edition Revisited: Swift to Mailer," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James MacLaverly (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 231-67
- Rawson, Claude. "The Nightmares of Strephon: Nymphs of the City in the Poems of Swift, Baudelaire, Eliot," *English Literature in the Age of Disguise*, ed. Maximillian E. Novak (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1977), pp. 57-99
- Rawson, Claude. *God, Gulliver, and Genocide: Barbarism and the European Imagination, 1492-1945*. Oxford, 2001
- Rawson, Claude. *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and our Time*, 2nd ed. (New Jersey and London, 1991)
- Rawson, Claude. *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper*. London, Boston, Sydney, 1985
- Rawson, Claude. *Satire and Sentiment, 1660-1830*. Cambridge, 1994
- Rawson, Claude. *Swift and Others*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015
- Rawson, Claude. *Swift's Angers*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014
- Ray, Gordon N. *The Illustrator and the Book in England from 1790 to 1914* (New York, 1978) (discusses Thomas Morten [1836-66], the illustrator of *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Raymond, John. "Rev. *Collected Poems of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Joseph Horrell, 2 vols (London, 1958)," *The New Statesman*, 7 June 1958, pp. 735-36
- Raymond, John. "The Excremental Vision," *The New Statesman*, 4 January 1958, pp. 735-36
- Raynalde, Thomas. *The Birth of Mankind: Otherwise Named, The Woman's Book*, ed. Elaine Hobby (Farnham, Surrey, and Burlington, Vermont, 2009)
- Read, Charles A. and Katharine Tynan Hinckson, eds. *The Cabinet of Irish Literature: Selections from the Works of the Chief Poets, Orators, and Prose Writers of Ireland, with Biographical Sketches and Literary Notices*, 4 vols (London, 1902-3) (see I, 78-94 for Swift)
- Read, Herbert. "Rev. F. Elrington Ball, *Swift's Verse: An Essay* (London, 1929)," *TLS*, 4 July 1929, pp. 521-22
- Read, Herbert. "Swift," *Collected Essays in Literary Criticism* (London, 1938), pp. 196-219
- Read, Herbert. "Swift," *Collected Essays in Literary Criticism: Particular Studies* (London, 1969), pp. 62-85 (originally published as Part II of *Collected Essays in Literary Criticism*, 2nd ed., 1951 [1938])

- Read, Herbert. "Swift," *The Sense of Glory* (Cambridge and New York, 1930), pp. 80-99
- Read, Herbert. "Two Notes on Swift," *In Defense of Shelley & Other Essays* (London and Toronto, 1936), pp. 165-82
- Read, Herbert. *The Nature of Literature* (New York, 1951) (published in England as *Collected Essays in Literary Criticism*)
- Read, Sophie, 'Punning and Identity in Swift', *Swift Studies*, 2011, 38–620
- Radioff, Corrina, "'A good honest Junta': Reconstructing the Scriblerus Club from the Verse Invitations to Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford", *Swift Studies*, 2021, 45-67
- Radioff, Corrina, 'The Tale of a Whale: A Digression upon Frontispieces in Jonathan Swift's *A Tale of a Tub* (1704)', *Swift Studies*, 2024, 8-56
- Radioff, Corrina, "'Very plain, and with little or no Ornament': coats, allegory, and the Politics of Fashion in Jonathan Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*", *Swift Studies*, 2018, 18-32
- Real, Hermann J, ed. *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*. London, 2005
- Real, Hermann J. "A Taste of Composition Rare: The *Tale*'s Matter and Void," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 73-90
- Real, Hermann J. "A Taste of Composition Rare: The *Tale*'s Matter and Void," *Securing Swift: Selected Essays* (Dublin, Oxford, Bethesda, Maryland, 2001), pp. 131-60
- Real, Hermann J. "[*A Modest Proposal*, Swift's Knowledge of Greek, and Homer]," *The Scriblerian*, 36 (2003), 90-92
- Real, Hermann J. "'Bacon advanced with a furious Mien': Gulliver's Linguistic Travels," *Vir Bonus Dicendi Peritus: Festschrift für Alfons Weische zum 65. Geburtstag*, eds Beate Czaplá, Tomas Lehmann, Susanne Liell (Wiesbaden, 1997), pp. 345-55
- Real, Hermann J. "'A Dish plentifully stor'd': Jonathan Swift and the Evaluation of Satire," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 45-58
- Real, Hermann J. "'An horrid Vision': Jonathan Swift's (*On*) the Day Judgement," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 65-96
- Real, Hermann J. "'Forming' Destruction: or, The Sabotage of Genre in Jonathan Swift's Poetry." *Literary Form – Theories – Dynamics – Cultures: Perspectives on Literary Modelling*, eds Robert Matthias Erdbeer, Florian Kläger, and Klaus Stierstorfer (Heidelberg: Winter, 2018), pp. 141-67.
- Real, Hermann J. "'That Malignant Deity': An Interpretation of *Criticism* in Swift's *Battle of the Books*," *Philological Quarterly*, 52 (1973), 760-66
- Real, Hermann J. "'The Most Fateful Piece Swift ever wrote': *The Windsor Prophecy*," *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 76-99
- Real, Hermann J. "'The Renowned *Dryden*' as a Lady in a Lobster," *Swift Studies*, 5 (1990), 112
- Real, Hermann J. "'Things not entirely simple': Annotating Swift's *A Description of the Morning*," *APSECS: Eighteenth Century News*, no 26 (1988), 2-15
- Real, Hermann J. "'To the Dean': A New Letter by Mary Barber," *Swift Studies*, 19 (2004), 17-26
- Real, Hermann J. "'Wise enough to play the fool': Swift's Flappers," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 16, no 2 (2002), 8-11
- Real, Hermann J. "*A Description of the Morning*, ll. 3-4," *Notes and Queries*, 223 (1978), 37
- Real, Hermann J. "A Hitherto Unrecorded Meaning of 'Event,'" *Notes and Queries*, 215 (1970), 423-24 (in *The Battle of the Books*)

- Real, Hermann J. “*A Modest Proposal: An Interpretation*,” *Englisch Amerikanische Studien*, 10 (1988), 50-69
- Real, Hermann J. “A New Letter from Swift: His Answer to the Earl of Strafford, 29 March 1735, Recovered,” *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 20-25
- Real, Hermann J. “A Recipe for Puppy Water,” *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1975), 121-22
- Real, Hermann J. “A Swift Conundrum: *The Beasts’ Confession to the Priest*, l. 216,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 18, no 2 (2004), 8-12
- Real, Hermann J. “*A Tale of a Tub on the Roman Index: Further Evidence*.” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 32, no 1 (2018), 25-28.
- Real, Hermann J. “*Ab ovo: Swift’s Small-Endians and Big-Endians and Transubstantiation*,” *Leeds Studies in English: Essays in Honour of Oliver Pickering*, eds Janet Burton, William Marx and Veronica O’Mara, n.s., 41 (2010), 200-13
- Real, Hermann J. “Addenda to Marino on the *Penny Post*,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 11, no 3 (1997), 4-6
- Real, Hermann J. “Allegorical Adventure and Adventurous Allegory: Gulliver’s ‘Several Ridiculous and Troublesome Accidents’ in Brobdingnag,” *Qwerty*, 11 (2001), 81-87
- Real, Hermann J. “Another Epitaph on Dean Swift,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 16, no 1 (2002), 24-26
- Real, Hermann J. “Archimedes in Laputa, III, v, 9,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 17, no 3 (2003), 21-24
- Real, Hermann J. “Birth Weight in *A Modest Proposal*,” *The Scriblerian*, 35 (2002-3), 106
- Real, Hermann J. “By Force or Fraud: or, The Two Principal Modes of Wrongdoing,” *Wrongdoing: Actes du colloque international “Wrongdoing, Realities, Representations,”* 23-25 juin 2015, Université du Havre, ed. Elizabeth Durot-Bouc  (Rennes: TIR, 2015), pp. 19-27
- Real, Hermann J. “Censorship in the Age of Swift.” *Speaking Volumes ... (S) dition, Impression(s): Actes du colloque international, 21-23 juin 2016, Universit  du Havre, France*, ed. Elizabeth Durot-Bouc  (Rennes: TIR, 2017), pp. 47-67.
- Real, Hermann J. “Charles V, Polyglot Emperor (*Gulliver’s Travels*, IV, iii, 2).” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 31, no 2 (2017), 11-16.
- Real, Hermann J. “Chewing the ‘Gum’ Again,” *The Scriblerian*, 33 (2001), 234-35
- Real, Hermann J. “Communication,” *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1979), 145 (further to Sherbo, *Mundus Muliebris*)
- Real, Hermann J. “Communication,” *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 146 (*Index of Scientific Writings on Creativity* by Albert Rothenberg and Bette Greenberg [Folkestone, Kent, 1974])
- Real, Hermann J. “Confessions of a Coffee Drinker: or, How Coffee Became Sex(y),” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 24, no 3 (2010), 6-13
- Real, Hermann J. “Corinna’s Dream, Again,” *Notes and Queries*, 246 (2001), 34-35
- Real, Hermann J. “Das Ehrenpreis Institut f r Swift Studien an der Westfalischen Wilhelms-Universitat,” *Gesellschaft zur F rderung der Westfalischen Wilhelms-Universitat 1998/1999* (M nster, 2000), pp. 20-21
- Real, Hermann J. “Dean Swift on the Great Pox: or, The Satirist as Physician.” *Disease and Death in Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture: Fashioning the Unfashionable*, eds Allan Ingram and Leigh Wetherall Dickson (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016), pp. 77-99.
- Real, Hermann J. “Der Neue Gulliver.” *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 2 (2018), 194-95.
- Real, Hermann J., ‘D. [G]ottfried [B]enjamin [S]chal, aka D. S., or Dr. ‘Swiff’: The Dean’s German Doppelganger (1697-1761)’, *Swift Studies*, 2024, 109-21

- Real, Hermann J., ‘Exorcizing his Demons: Swift and the Redhead’, *Swift Studies*, 2024, 98-108
- Real, Hermann J. “Gullible Lemuel Gulliver’s Banbury Relatives,” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 21, no 3 (2007), 3-16
- Real, Hermann J. “Gulliver and the Moons of Mars, Once More,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 15, no 2 (2001), 7-8
- Real, Hermann J. “Gulliver as Fire-Fighter, Erotic and Otherwise,” *La Traduction du discours amoureux, 1660-1830*, eds Annie Cointre, Florence Lautel, and Annie Rivara (Metz, 2006), pp. 25-50
- Real, Hermann J. “Gulliver’s Travels into Remote Eighteenth-Century Germany,” *The Novel in Anglo-German Context: Cultural Cross-Currents and Affinities*, ed. Susanne Stark (Amsterdam and Atlanta, Georgia, 1999), pp. 1-21
- Real, Hermann J. “Gulliver’s Travels into Remote Eighteenth-Century Germany,” *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, London, 2002), pp. 63-86
- Real, Hermann J. “Introduction,” *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 1-4
- Real, Hermann J. “Judging Unjust Judges: New Sources for Swift’s *Letter to Molesworth*,” *Notes and Queries*, 242 (1997), 195-97
- Real, Hermann J. “Losing One’s Surname: The Atterbury Plot of 1722 and the Evidence of ‘the Tour.’” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 33, no 2 (2019), 1-6.
- Real, Hermann J. “Memorial Tribute to Hugh Ormsby-Lennon.” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 35, no 1 (2021), 44-45.
- Real, Hermann J. “More ‘Gum’ to Chew on,” *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 221-22
- Real, Hermann J. “Nachtrag 2003,” *Gullivers Reisen: neu übersetzt, kommentiert und mit einem Nachwort versehen von Hermann J. Real und Heinz J. Vienken* (Stuttgart, 2003), pp. 488-93
- Real, Hermann J. “Nachwort,” Gynter Mödder, *Gullivers fünfte Reise und die Tyrannei der Alten*, 2. Aufl. (Köln, Weilerswist, 2007), pp. 371-79
- Real, Hermann J. “Paul Hennings (1893-1965): Swift Collector,” *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 118-23
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. Arno Löffler, *The Rebel Muse’: Studien zu Swifts kritischer Dichtung* (Tübingen, 1982),” *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1986), 5-6
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. Christian W. Thomsen, *Das Grotteske im englischen Roman des 18. Jahrhunderts: Erscheinungsformen und Funktionen* (Darmstadt, 1974),” *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 88-89
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. Heinz Kosok, *Lemuel Gullivers Deutsche Kinder: Weltliteratur als Jugendbuch* (Wuppertal, 1976),” *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 87
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock, *Jonathan Swift – Autor von “Gulliver’s Travels”, Regierungspublizist, irischer Patriot und Querdenker der Aufklärung* (Marburg: Blaues Schloss, 2015).” *The Scriblerian*, 50, no 2 (2018), 180-81.
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. Johann N. Schmidt, *Satire: Swift und Pope* (Stuttgart, 1977),” *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 8-9
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. Justus Franz Wittkop, *Jonathan Swift in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten* (Reinbek bei Hamburg, 1976),” *The Scriblerian*, 9 (1977), 89
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. Samuel Johnson, *The Lives of the Most Eminent English Poets: With Critical Observations on their Works*, ed. Roger Lonsdale, 4 vols (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2006)” *Anglia*, 126 (2008), 557-63
- Real, Hermann J. “Rev. *The Blackwell Companion to Modern Irish Culture*, ed. W. J. McCormack



- (Oxford, 1999),” *Anglia*, 119 (2001), 154-59
- Real, Hermann J. “Roy Wolper, 1931-2020.” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 34, no 2 (2020), 52-53.
- Real, Hermann J. “Stella’s Books,” *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 70-83
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift and Paradox - Paradox and Swift,” *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle, Saale, 1989), VI, 238-47
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift as Bookman: Reader, Collector, and Donor,” *Material Moments in Book Cultures: Essays in Honour of Gabriele Müller-Oberhäuser*, eds Simon Rosenberg and Sandra Simon (Frankfurt: Peter Lang Edition, 2014), pp. 211-32
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift Horsing Around: or, The Madness of Reason,” “... that I wished myself a horse”: *The Horse as Representative of Cultural Change in Systems of Thought* (Heidelberg: Winter, 2015), pp. 61-81
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift, *A Satirical Elegy on the Death of a Late Famous General*,” *The Explicator*, 36, no 2 (1978), 26-27
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift, Jonathan,” *Englischsprachige Autoren: 113 Porträts*, eds Bernd Engler, Eberhard Kreutzer, Kurt Müller und Ansgar Nünning (Stuttgart und Weimar, 2004), pp. 268-72
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift, Jonathan,” *Metzler Lexikon englischsprachiger Autorinnen und Autoren*, eds Eberhard Kreutzer und Ansgar Nünning (Stuttgart und Weimar, 2002), pp. 565-68
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift’s *A Description of the Morning* (1709), ll. 11-12 and 14,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 19, no 2 (2005), 32-35
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift’s Answer to Lord Palmerston, 29 January 1725/6: The Autograph Draft Recovered” *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 45-55
- Real, Hermann J. “Swift’s *Battle of the Books*: ein Forschungsbericht,” *Archiv*, 210 (1973), 75-85
- Real, Hermann J. “Swiftian Sentiment in Updike’s *Gertrude and Claudius*,” *The Scriblerian*, 37(2004), 106-7
- Real, Hermann J. “Swiftiana Iocosa,” *Swift Studies*, 3 (1988), 125-27
- Real, Hermann J. “Swifts *Battle of the Books*: Satire oder Burleske?” *Anglia*, 90 (1972), 349-54
- Real, Hermann J. “That ‘Flower of Swift’s Cynicism’: *The Lady’s Dressing Room*, Again,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 15, no 2 (2001), 8-13
- Real, Hermann J. “The ‘keen Appetite for Perpetuity of Life’ Abated: The Struldbruggs, Again,” *Fiktion und Geschichte in der anglo-amerikanischen Literatur: Festschrift für Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock zum 60. Geburtstag*, eds Rüdiger Ahrens und Fritz-Wilhelm Neumann (Heidelberg, 1998), pp. 117-35
- Real, Hermann J. “The Birth Weight of (Irish) Babies Reconsidered,” *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 67-69
- Real, Hermann J. “The Dean’s European Ancestors: Swift and the Tradition of Paradox,” *La Grande-Bretagne et l’Europe des Lumières: actes de colloques décembre 1992 et décembre 1993*, ed. Serge Soupel (Paris, 1996), pp. 135-42
- Real, Hermann J. “The Dean’s Grandfather, Thomas Swift (1595-1658): Forgotten Evidence,” *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 84-93
- Real, Hermann J. “The Ehrenpreis Centre for Swift Studies,” *Mitteilungen des Verbandes deutscher Anglisten*, 3, no 2 (1992), 68
- Real, Hermann J. “The Trampling-upon-the-Crucifix Episode, Again,” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 28, no 1 (2014), 12-22
- Real, Hermann J. “Two Swift Autographs Rediscovered,” *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 4-15
- Real, Hermann J. “Voyages to Nowhere: More’s *Utopia* and Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels*,”

- Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*, eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, Wisconsin, 2001), pp. 96-113
- Real, Hermann J. “Warum Swift dachte, wie er dachte: das Ehrenpreis Institut für Swift Studien an der Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität,” *UniKunstKultur, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität: Sommersemester 1993*, ed. Maria Wasna (Münster, 1993), pp. 7-9
- Real, Hermann J. “When the Saints Go Marching in, or, Goodbye, Evil World: Jonathan Swift’s Eschatological Con-Texts,” *Literatures in English: New Frontiers in Research*, eds Wolfgang Zach and Michael Kenneally (Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 2015), pp. 385-405
- Real, Hermann J. and Angus Ross. “David Leon Talbot Woolley, A. M., 1924-2005,” *The Scriblerian*, 38 (2006), 337-38
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken, eds and trans. *Gullivers Reisen* (Stuttgart, 1987) (a new fully annotated and introduced translation of the *Travels*. with a chronology and a bibliography)
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken, eds. *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*. München, 1985
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “‘A Pretty Picture’: Books from Swift’s Library and Abbotsford House,” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 67 (1984), 522-43
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “‘I knew and could distinguish those two Heroes at first Sight’: Homer and Aristotle in Glubbudubdrib,” *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 51-53
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “‘Interpretations the Author Never Meant’: Problems of Annotation in *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Notes and Queries*, 230 (1985), 201-3
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “‘Lost to All Shame’: Swift’s *A Satirical Elegy on the Death of a Late Famous General*,” *Festschrift für Karl Schneider*, eds Ernst S. Dick and Kurt R. Jankowski (Amsterdam, 1982), pp. 467-77
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “‘Not in Timon’s Manner’: La Bruyère and Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 230 (1985), 203-4
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “‘Those Odious Common Whores of which this Town is Full’: Swift’s *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*,” *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 6 (1981), 241-59
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “A Catalogue of an Exhibition of Imprints from Swift’s Library,” *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 351-88
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “A Note on the Early Reputation of *A Tale of a Tub*,” *The Scriblerian*, 13 (1981), 129-30
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “A Note on the Reception of *Gulliver’s Travels* in Eighteenth-Century English Criticism,” *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1984), 182-83
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “*A Tale of a Tub* on the Roman Index,” *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1983), 149
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “Books from Stella’s Library,” *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 68-72
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “Child-Killing and Child-Selling Once Again: A New Source for Swift’s *A Modest Proposal*,” *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 53-54
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “Communication,” *The Scriblerian*, 14 (1982), 137-38 (on the semantics of “coffee”)
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. “Dean Swift and Ruggle’s *Ignoramus*,” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 65 (1983), 3-5

- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Disciplining on the Sly: Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 13 (1988), 39-50
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Ex Libris J. S.: Annotating Swift," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 305-19
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Gulliver and Mandeville," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 512
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Lemuel Gulliver's Ships Once More," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 518-19
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Psychoanalytic Criticism and Swift: The History of a Failure," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 1 (1986), 127-41
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Re the Significance of Lemuel," *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1984), 186-87
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *Anglia*, 104 (1986), 516-20
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Swift and 'The Herald,'" *American Notes and Queries*, 1, no 1 (1988), 14-16
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Swift's 'Trampling upon the Crucifix' Once More," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 513-14
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Swift's *A Description of the Morning*, ll. 9-10," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 47
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, I, ii," *The Explicator*, 42 (1983), 18-19
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Swift's Knowledge of Filmer," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 73-74
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Swift's *Verses Wrote in a Lady's Ivory Table-Book*," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1986), 165-67
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "The Blessed Virgin's Milk Powderized," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 63
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "The Equation of Sex and Money in *The Humble Petition of Frances Harris*," *The Scriblerian*, 13 (1980), 51
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "The Structure of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 199-208
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "The Syphilitic Lady," *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1982), 52-54
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "Vistas of Porphyry's Tree," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 8 (1983), 92-96
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. "What's in a Name: Pedro de Mendez Again," *American Notes and Queries*, 24, nos 9-10 (1985), 136-40
- Real, Hermann J. and Heinz J. Vienken. *Jonathan Swift, "Gulliver's Travels."* München, 1984
- Real, Hermann J. and Helga Scholz. "A Beautiful Young Nymph in Hyde Park," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 116-20
- Real, Hermann J. and Helgard Stöver-Leidig, eds. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift.* München, 1998
- Real, Hermann J. and Helgard Stöver-Leidig, eds. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift.* München, 2003
- Real, Hermann J. and Helgard Stöver-Leidig. "The Holdings of the Ehrenpreis Centre (I)," *Swift*

- Studies*, 2 (1987), 2-10
- Real, Hermann J. and Ian Simpson Ross. "The 'extreme Difficulty understanding the Meaning of the Word *Opinion*': Some Limits of Understanding Dean Swift," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 349-61
- Real, Hermann J. and Willi Real. "Jonathan Swift, *A Modest Proposal*: Study Questions," *Englisch Amerikanische Studien*, 10 (1988), 85-86
- Real, Hermann J. *Securing Swift: Selected Essays*. Dublin, Oxford, Bethesda, 2001
- Real, Hermann J. und Heinz J. Vienken. "Rev. Arno Löffler, '*The Rebel Muse*': *Studien zu Swifts kritischer Dichtung* (Tübingen, 1982)," *Anglia*, 105 (1987), 228-32
- Real, Hermann J. with the assistance of Hayrie Salish, Sandra Simon, and Bernd Zumdick. "The Holdings of the Ehrenpreis Centre: A Bibliography of Rare Books," *Swift Studies*, 22 (2007), 7-96
- Real, Hermann J., 'Dr Swift's (Re)writing Writing Doctors', *Swift Studies*, 2023, 148-160
- Real, Hermann J., "'A Printer Brave Enough to Venture His Eares': Defoe, Swift, and the Pillory", *Swift Studies*, 2010, 165-66
- Real, Hermann J., "'The Most Fateful Piece Swift Ever Wrote': The Windsor Prophecy", *Swift Studies*, 1994, 76-99
- Real, Hermann J., "'The Renowned Dryden" as the Lady in a Lobster', *Swift Studies*, 1990, 112
- Real, Hermann J., "'To the Dean": A New Letter by Mary Barber', *Swift Studies*, 2004, 17-26
- Real, Hermann J., 'A New Letter from Swift: His Answer to the Earl of Strafford, 29 March 1735, Recovered', *Swift Studies*, 2003, 20-25
- Real, Hermann J., 'A *Post Mortem* Tribute to Hugh Ormsby-Lennon', *Swift Studies*, 2022, 7-12
- Real, Hermann J., 'Daniel Schiebeler (1741-71), Swiftian Parodist', *Swift Studies*, 2019, 125-27
- Real, Hermann J., 'From Madness to Ménière's to Alzheimer's: A Bibliography of Studies on Jonathan Swift's Medical Case History', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 148-50
- Real, Hermann J., 'Paul Hennings (1893-1965), Swift Collector', *Swift Studies*, 1994, 118-23
- Real, Hermann J., 'Professor Frank Hale Ellis (1916-2007): A Personal Memoir', *Swift Studies*, 2008, 7-9
- Real, Hermann J., 'Stella's Books', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 70-83
- Real, Hermann J., 'Swift and Flavius Vopiscus', *Swift Studies*, 2009, 171-74
- Real, Hermann J., 'Swift and Stella – A Modern Post-Mortem', *Swift Studies*, 2018, 99-100
- Real, Hermann J., 'Swift's Answer to Lord Palmerston, 29 January 1725/6: The Autograph Draft Recovered', *Swift Studies*, 1997, 45-55
- Real, Hermann J., 'Swiftiana Iocosa', *Swift Studies*, 1988, 125-27
- Real, Hermann J., 'Swiftiana Rarissima: New Acquisitions by the Ehrenpreis Centre', *Swift Studies*, 2020, 152-56
- Real, Hermann J., 'The Dean's Doctors: Swift and his Medical Friends', *Swift Studies*, 2022, 88-109
- Real, Hermann J., 'The Dean's Grandfather, Thomas Swift (1595-1658): Forgotten Evidence', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 84-93
- Real, Hermann J., 'Two Swift Autographs Rediscovered', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 4-15
- Real, Hermann J., and Heinz J. Vienken, 'Books from Stella's Library', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 68-72
- Real, Hermann J., and Heinz J. Vienken, 'Swift's Knowledge of Filmer', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 73-74
- Real, Hermann J., and Helgard Stöver-Leidig, 'The Holdings of the Ehrenpreis Center', *Swift*

- Studies*, 1987, 2–10
- Real, Hermann J., ed. “Jonathan Swift, Dublin and Irish History,” *Englisch Amerikanische Studien*, 10 (1988), 4-86
- Real, Hermann J., ed. “*The Battle of the Books*”: eine historisch-kritische Ausgabe mit literarhistorischer Einleitung und Kommentar. Berlin und New York, 1978
- Real, Hermann J., ed. *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations* (Bethesda, Maryland, Dublin, Oxford, 2002)
- Real, Hermann J., ed. *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*. London and New York, 2005
- Real, Hermann J., Hayrie Salish, Sandra Simon, and Bernd Zumdick, ‘The Holdings of the Ehrenpreis Centre: A Bibliography of Rare Books’, *Swift Studies*, 2007, 7–96
- Real, Hermann J., John Irwin Fischer, and James Woolley, eds. *Swift and his Contexts*. New York, 1989
- Real, Hermann J., Melanie Just, Neil Key, and Helga Scholz, eds. *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*. Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002
- Real, Hermann J., Richard H. Rodino, and Heinz J. Vienken. “A Supplemental Bibliography of Swift Studies,” *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 77-96
- Real, Hermann J., Ulrich Elkmann, and Sandra Simon, ‘The Holdings of the Ehrenpreis Centre: Swift’s Lives in Poetry, Drama, and Fiction’, *Swift Studies*, 2009, 153–61
- Real, Hermann Josef. “The Dean and the Lord Chancellor: or, Swift Saving his Bacon,” *Britannien und Europa: Studien zur Literatur-, Geistes- und Kulturgeschichte. Festschrift für Jürgen Klein*, ed. Michael Szczekalla (Frankfurt: Peter Lang), pp. 95-111
- Real, Hermann Josef. “Reisen ins Nirgendwo: Mores *Utopia* und Swifts *Gullivers Reisen*,” *Staatstheoretische Diskurse im Spiegel der Nationalliteraturen von 1500 bis 1800*, eds Barbara Bauer und Wolfgang G. Müller (Wiesbaden, 1998), pp. 445-68
- Real, Hermann Josef. “Swift’s ‘American Acquaintance,’” *To Ride the River With: Festschrift für Peter Bischoff*, eds Birgit Hans and Christian Krug (Nuremberg, 2012), pp. 123-32. [Privately printed.]
- Real, Hermann Josef. “Swiftly Speaking: aus Rache zum Kinderbuchautor degradiert,” *Forschungsjournal Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster*, 7, no 2 (1998), 6-12
- Real, Hermann Josef. “Zensur zur Zeit Jonathan Swifts und Möglichkeiten ihrer Verhinderung,” *Inquisition und Buchzensur im Zeitalter der Aufklärung*, ed. Hubert Wolf (Paderborn, München, Wien: Ferdinand Schöningh, 2011), pp. 145-67
- Real, Hermann, J. “Professor Frank Hale Ellis (1916-2007): A Personal Memoir,” *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 7-9
- Rébora, Piero. *Jonathan Swift*. Rome, 1922
- Reddick, Allen. “Avoiding Swift: Influence and the Body,” *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998), pp. 150-66 (see pp. 157-63 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Reddick, Allen. “The Way Inward. or, Swift’s Knife,” *Symbolik von Weg und Reise*, Schriften zur Symbolforschung, no 8, ed. Paul Michel (Bern, 1992), pp. 241-51
- Redfern, Walter. *Puns* (Oxford, 1986 [1984]) (see pp. 53-55 and *passim* for Swift)
- Redford, Bruce. *The Converse of the Pen: Acts of Intimacy in the Eighteenth-Century Familiar Letter*. Chicago and London, 1986
- Redinger, Ruby V. “Jonathan Swift, the Disenchanter,” *The American Scholar*, 15 (1946), 221-26
- Reed, Edward Bliss. “*Gulliver’s Travels* and Tom Brown,” *Modern Language Notes*, 33 (1918), 57-58

- Reed, Myrtle. *Love Affairs of Literary Men* (New York and London, 1907) (see pp. 3-18 for Swift)
- Reedy, Gerard, SJ. "A Preface to Anglican Rationalism," *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*, eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, Wisconsin, 2001), pp. 44-59
- Rees, Christine. "Gay, Swift, and the Nymphs of Drury-Lane," *Essays in Criticism*, 23 (1973), 1-21
- Rees, Christine. "Gay, Swift, and the Nymphs of Drury-Lane," *Essays in Criticism*, 23 (1973), 1-21
- Rees, Christine. "Gay, Swift, and the Nymphs of Drury-Lane," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 235-54
- Rees, Christine. "Gay, Swift, and the Nymphs of Drury-Lane," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 117-31
- Rees, Christine. "Utopia and Satire: The Travels of Gulliver and Others," *Utopian Imagination and Eighteenth-Century Fiction* (London and New York, 1996), pp. 123-77
- Rees-Mogg, William. *Christie's Collectors Guides: How to Buy Rare Books* (Oxford, 1985) (see p. 64 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Reeves, James and Martin Seymour-Smith, eds. *Inside Poetry* (London, 1970) (see pp. 26-29 for Swift's *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Reeves, James. *A Short History of English Poetry, 1340-1940*. London, 1970 (1961)
- Regan, Thomas J. "'Allum Flower' in Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 292-93
- Reichard, Hugo M. "Gulliver the Pretender," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 1 (1965), 316-26
- Reichard, Hugo M. "Satiric Snobbery: The Houyhnhnms' Man," *Satire Newsletter*, 4, no 2 (1967), 51-57
- Reichard, Hugo M. "The Self-Praise Abounding in Swift *Verses*," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 18 (1973), 105-12
- Reichert, John F. "'Organizing Principles' and Genre Theory," *Genre*, 1 (1968), 1-12
- Reichert, John F. "Plato, Swift, and the Houyhnhnms," *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 179-92
- Reichle, Jörg. "Gullivers tägliche Reise in die Stadt," *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 23-24 September 2006
- Reid, Eva Charlotte. "Literary Genius and Manic Depressive Insanity: With Special Reference to the Alleged Case of Dean Swift," *Medical Record*, 83 (1913), 245-8
- Reid, Eva Charlotte. "Manifestations of Manic-Depressive Insanity in Literary Genius," *American Journal of Insanity*, 68 (1912), 595-632
- Reid, Panthea. *Body and Soul: A Memoir of Love, Loss, and Healing*. Lambertville, New Jersey: Wild River Books, 2017.
- Reilly, Patricia. "Rev. *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 2005)," *Irish Studies Review*, no 14 (1996), 36-40
- Reilly, Patrick, 'A Mighty Impotence: The Satire of Swift', *Swift Studies*, 1994, 51-64
- Reilly, Patrick, 'The Displaced Person: Swift and Ireland', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 68-82
- Reilly, Patrick. "A Mighty Impotence: The Satire of Swift," *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 51-64
- Reilly, Patrick. "*Gulliver's Travels*: Looking into the Pool," *The Literature of Guilt: From "Gulliver" to Golding* (London, 1988), pp. 15-45
- Reilly, Patrick. "*Gulliver's Travels*: The Displaced Person," *Eighteenth-Century British Fiction, The Critical Cosmos Series*, ed. Harold Bloom (New York, New Haven, Philadelphia, 1988), pp. 53-82
- Reilly, Patrick. "Humbling Narcissus: Mirrors in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Swift: Papers from*

- The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 189-97
- Reilly, Patrick. "Rev. Bruce Arnold, *Swift: An Illustrated Life* (Dublin, 1999)," *Irish Studies Review*, 8, no 1 (2000), 126-28
- Reilly, Patrick. "Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994)," *The Scriblerian*, 28, nos 1-2 (1995-96), 61-63
- Reilly, Patrick. "Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994)," *Irish Studies Review*, 14 (1996), 36-40
- Reilly, Patrick. "Rev. *Locating Swift: Essays from Dublin on the 250th Anniversary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, eds Aileen Douglas, Patrick Kelly, and Ian Campbell Ross (Dublin, 1998)," *Irish Studies Review*, 6, no 3 (1998), 333-35
- Reilly, Patrick. "Rev. Robert Mahony, *Jonathan Swift, the Irish Identity* (New Haven and London, 1995)," *Irish Studies Review*, no 14 (1996), 36-40
- Reilly, Patrick. "Rev. Robert Phiddian, *Swift's Parody* (Cambridge, 1995)," *Irish Studies Review*, no 14 (1996), 36-40
- Reilly, Patrick. "Rev. *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Wolley (New York, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1990), 101-3
- Reilly, Patrick. "Swift: Interpretation is Never-Ending," *Irish Studies Review*, no 14 (1996), pp. 36-40
- Reilly, Patrick. "The Displaced Person: Swift and Ireland," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 68-82
- Reilly, Patrick. *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder*. Manchester, 1982
- Reilly, Patrick. *Lord of the Flies: Father and Son*. New York, 1992
- Reilly, Susan P. "'A Soil so unhappily cultivated': Balnibarbi and Swift's Georgic Vision of Ireland," *Swift Studies*, 16 (2001), 114-26
- Reilly, Susan P., "'A Soil so Unhappily Cultivated': Balnibarbi and Swift's Georgic Vision of Ireland," *Swift Studies*, 2001, 114-26
- Reimers, Hans. *Jonathan Swift: Gedanken und Schriften über Religion und Kirche*. Hamburg, 1935
- Reinhold, Heinz. *Der englische Roman im 18. Jahrhundert: soziologische, geistes- und gattungsgeschichtliche Aspekte*. Stuttgart, 1978
- Reisner, Thomas A. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Explicator*, 26, no 5 (1968), # 38
- Reiss, Edmund. "The Importance of Swift's Glubbdubdrib Episode," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 59 (1960), 223-28
- Reiss, Timothy J. "Gulliver's Critique of Euclid," *The Discourse of Modernism* (Ithaca and London, 1982), pp. 328-50
- Reiss, Timothy J. *The Meaning of Literature*. Ithaca and London, 1992
- Relke, Diana M. A. "In Search of Mrs Pilkington," *Gender at Work: Four Woman Writers of the Eighteenth Century*, ed. Ann Messenger (Detroit, 1990), pp. 114-49
- Rembert, James A. W. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Swift and the English Language* (Philadelphia, 1988)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 89 (1990), 127-29
- Rembert, James A. W. *Swift and the Dialectical Tradition*. London, 1988
- Renaker, David. "Swift's Laputians as a Caricature of the Cartesians," *PMLA*, 94 (1979), 936-44
- Renton, Richard. *John Forster and his Friendships*. London, 1912
- Révauger, Cécile. "Jonathan Swift, un Tory iconoclaste," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 145-54
- Révauger, Cécile. "Swift, Jonathan, Dr. / Dean Swift / (1667-1745)." *Le Monde Maçonnique des Lumières: Dictionnaire prosopographique*, eds Charles Porset et Cécile Révauger (Paris:

- Honoré Champion, 2013), 2615-20
- Revol, Enrique Luis. "Nuestro contemporáneo Jonathan Swift," *Revista de Occidente*, 24 (1969), 182-200
- Rexroth, Kenneth. "Gulliver's Travels," *Saturday Review*, 52 (22 March 1969), pp. 12, 16
- Rexroth, Kenneth. *The Elastic Retort: Essays in Literature and Ideas* (New York, 1973) (see pp. 55-58 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Reymond-Triqui, Jacquelin. "Le Merveilleux et l'universel dans *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 117-30
- Reynald, Hermile, ed. *Les Quatre voyages du Capitaine Lemuel Gulliver: traduction de l'Abbé Desfontaines*. Paris, 1875
- Reynald, Hermile. "Les Voyages de Gulliver," *Revue bleue* (1866), pp
- Reynald, Hermile. *Biographie de Jonathan Swift*. Paris, 1860
- Reynolds, James. "Jonathan Swift - Vicar of Laracor," *Ríocht na Midhe: Records of the Meath Archaeological and Historical Society*, 4 (1967), 41-54
- Reynolds, Matthew. "Rev. John Mullan, *Anonymity: A Secret History of English Literature* (Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press)," *TLS*, 22 February 2008, p. 12
- Reynolds, Myra. *The Learned Lady in England, 1650-1760* (Boston and New York, 1920) (*Swift passim*, particularly with regard to "Swift and the Ladies")
- Reynolds, Myra. *The Treatment of Nature in English Poetry between Pope and Wordsworth* (New York, 1966 [1909]) (see p. 35 for *Apollo's Edict*)
- Reynolds, Richard. "'Libels and Satires! Lawless Things Indeed!'" *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1974-75), 457-77
- Reynolds, Richard. "Swift's *Humble Petition* from a Pregnant Frances Harris?" *The Scriblerian*, 5 (1972), 38-39
- Rhynehart, J. G. "A Dean Swift Relic," *Irish Booklore*, 1 (1971), 259
- Riall, Richard. *A New Bibliography of Arthur Rackham* (Bath, 1994) (*Gulliver's Travels passim*)
- Ribble, Frederick G. and Anne G. Ribble. *Fielding's Library: An Annotated Catalogue*. Charlottesville, 1996
- Ribeiro, Aileen. "Street Style: Dress in John Gay's *Trivia*," *Walking the Streets of Eighteenth-Century London: John Gay's "Trivia" (1716)*, eds Clare Brant and Susan E. Whyman (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009 [2007]), pp. 131-48
- Ribeiro, Alvaro, SJ. "Rev. Laura Mandell, *Misogynous Economies: The Business of Literature in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1999)," *The Age of Johnson*, 13 (2002), 563-73
- Rice, J. A., Jr. "A Letter from Stella," *TLS*, 29 May 1930, p. 457
- Richard, Mélissa. "Swift's Lasting Impact and Legacy: From Book to TV Adaptation." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 123-41.
- Richardson, J. A. "Swift: Personal Satire, Reputation and the Reader," *English Studies*, 68 (1987), 433-44
- Richardson, J. A. "Swift's *Argument*: Laughing Us into Religion," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 13, no 2 (1989), 35-45
- Richardson, John. "Christian and/or Ciceronian Swift and Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *Cambridge Quarterly*, 30 (2001), 37-49
- Richardson, John. "Still to Seek: Politics, Irony, Swift," *Essays in Criticism*, 49 (1999), 300-18
- Richardson, John. "Swift, *A Modest Proposal* and Slavery," *Essays in Criticism*, 51 (2001), 404-23



- Richardson, R. C. *Household Servants in Early Modern England*. Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press, 2010
- Richardson, W. M. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *Allegorica*, 6 (1981), 196-97
- Richer, Jean. "Jonathan Swift au pays de Kabbale," *Aspects ésotériques de l'oeuvre littéraire* (Paris, 1980), pp. 39-53
- Richer, Jean. "Jonathan Swift au pays de Kabbale," *Cahiers du Sud*, 46 (1958), 5-14
- Richer, Jean. "Swift au pays de Kabbale," *Langues imaginaires et langage secret chez Swift*, *Cahiers du Sud*, 46, no 344 (1959), 5-14
- Richetti, John J. "The Portrayal of Women in Restoration and Eighteenth-Century English Literature," *What Manner of Woman: Essays on English and American Life and Literature*, ed. Marlene Springer (New York, 1977), pp. 65-97
- Richetti, John, ed. *The Cambridge History of English Literature, 1660-1780*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005
- Richetti, John, eds *et al. The Columbia History of the British Novel*. New York, 1994
- Richetti, John. "Beginning as a Poet: Pope vs Swift." *Études Anglaises*, 66 (2013), 171-80.
- Richetti, John. "Pope's *Essay on Man* and Swift's 'Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift.'" *A Clubbable Man: Essays on Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture in Honor of Greg Clingham*, ed. Anthony W. Lee (Lewisburg, Pennsylvania: Bucknell University Press, 2022), pp. 153-68.
- Richetti, John. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung: Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *Criticism*, 30 (1988), 256-59
- Richetti, John. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Eighteenth-Century Encounters: Studies in Literature and Society in the Age of Walpole* (Brighton, 1985)," *Criticism*, 30 (1988), 256-59
- Richetti, John. "Rev. Pat Rogers, *Literature and Popular Culture in Eighteenth-Century England* (Brighton and Totowa, New Jersey, 1985)," *Criticism*, 30 (1988), 256-59
- Richetti, John. *The Life of Daniel Defoe*. Oxford, 2005
- Richman, Jordan P. "The Political Sermons of Johnson and Swift," *The New Rambler*, 10 (1971), 27-41
- Richman, Jordan. "Johnson as a Swiftian Satirist," *University of Dayton Review*, 7, no 2 (1971), 21-28
- Richman, Jordan. "Subjectivity in the Art of Eighteenth-Century Biography: Johnson's Portrait of Swift," *Enlightenment Essays*, 2 (1971), 91-102
- Richmond, Sir Herbert. *The Navy as an Instrument of Policy, 1558-1727* (Cambridge, 1953) (pp. 198-99 deal with *The Conduct of the Allies*)
- Ricks, Christopher. "A Debt of Pope to Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 204 (1959), 389-99
- Ricks, Christopher. "Notes on Swift and Johnson," *Review of English Studies*, n. s. 11 (1960), 412-13
- Ricks, Christopher. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift's Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *London Review of Books*, 16 May 1984, pp. 13-14
- Ricks, Christopher. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *London Review of Books*, 16 May 1984, pp. 13-14
- Ricks, Christopher. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984)," *London Review of Books*, 16 May 1984, pp. 13-14
- Ricks, Christopher. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *The London Review of Books*, 16 May 1984, pp. 13-14

- Ricks, Christopher. *Beckett's Dying Words: The Clarendon Lectures 1990*. Oxford, 1993
- Ridgeway, Athelstan. *Everyman's Encyclopedia*, 3rd ed., 12 vols (London and Toronto, 1949-50) (see XII, 153 for Swift)
- Riederer, Franz, ed. and trans. *Gullivers Reisen von Jonathan Swift: mit Bildern und Vignetten von Grandville*. Naunhof und Leipzig, [1938]
- Rieger, Dietmar. *Imaginäre Bibliotheken: Bücherwelten in der Literatur*. München, 2002
- Rielly, Edward J. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *Modern Language Studies*, 16 (1986), 316-18
- Rielly, Edward J. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993)," *Modern Philology*, 93 (1996), 391-93
- Rielly, Edward J., ed. *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels."* New York, 1988
- Riely, Elizabeth G. "The Duchess of Marlborough on Swift," *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1974), 1-3
- Riely, Elizabeth G. "The Duchess of Marlborough on Swift," *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1974), 1-3 (comments on irreligious tendencies of *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Riely, John. "Scribleriana at the Yale Center for British Art," *The Scriblerian*, 10 (1977), 47-50
- Riley, Henry T. "'Gulliver,' as Used by Swift: Its Meaning," *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., 3 (1857), 229
- Rippy, Frances Mayhew. *Matthew Prior*, TEAS, no 418 (Boston, 1986)
- Risk, Mary H. "'Bradley, the Taylor,'" *Hermathena*, 108 (1969), 18-23
- Ritchie, Daniel E. "Why Can't Gulliver Learn? Ancients and Moderns in Swift, the Bible, and Our Time," *Reconstructing Literature in an Ideological Age: A Biblical Poetics and Literary Studies from Milton to Burke* (Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Cambridge, 1996), pp. 21-70
- Rivero, Albert J., ed. *Gulliver's Travels: Based on the 1726 Text, Contexts, Criticism*. New York and London, 2002
- Rivero, Albert. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Journal to Stella*, ed. Abigail Williams (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014)," *TLS*, 20 March 2015, p. 9
- Rivers, Charles L. "Swift and Ovid on Hypocrisy," *Notes and Queries*, 196 (1951), 496
- Rivers, Isabel, ed. *Books and their Readers in Eighteenth-Century England*. Leicester and New York, 1982
- Rivers, Isabel. *The Poetry of Conservatism, 1600-1745: A Study of Poets and Public Affairs from Jonson to Pope*. Cambridge, 1973
- Rivington, Charles A. "Tyrant": *The Story of John Barber, 1675 to 1741, Jacobite Mayor of London and Printer and Friend to Dr Swift*. York, 1989
- Rizzo, Betty. "Swift's Favourite Cousin 'Poor Pat Rolt' - and Other Relations," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 519-24
- Robbins, Caroline. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *Journal of Modern History*, 36 (1964), 65-66
- Robbins, Christopher. "'The Most Universal Villain I Ever Knew': Jonathan Swift and the Earl of Wharton," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 18 (2003), 23-38
- Robbins, Christopher. *The Earl of Wharton and Whig Party Politics, 1679-1715*. Lewiston, Lampeter, Queenston: The Edwin Mellen Press, 1991.
- Roberts, Adam. "Ist Swifts *Gullivers Reisen* (1726) Science Fiction?" *Alien Contact: Jahrbuch 2002* (Berlin, 2003), pp. 50-61
- Roberts, Clayton. "The Fall of the Godolphin Ministry," *Journal of British Studies*, 22, no 1 (1982), 71-93
- Roberts, Donald R. "A Freudian View of Jonathan Swift," *Literature and Psychology*, 6 (1956), 8-

17

- Roberts, Marie Mulvey. "Science, Magic and Masonry: Swift's Secret Texts," *Secret Texts: The Literature of Secret Societies*, eds Marie Mulvey Roberts and Hugh J. Ormsby-Lennon (New York, 1995), pp. 97-113
- Roberts, Marie. "The Flying Island and Invisible College in Book Three of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 229 (1984), 391-93
- Roberts, Marie Mulvey and Hugh Ormsby-Lennon, eds. *Secret Texts: The Literature of Secret Societies*. New York, 1995
- Roberts, Philip, ed. *The Diary of Sir David Hamilton, 1709-1714* (Oxford, 1975) (see for the impact of *The Windsor Prophecy* on Queen Anne)
- Roberts, Philip. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, 'Jonathan Swift: Lecture on a Master Mind,' *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 54 (1968)," *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 430-31
- Roberts, Philip. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, ed. Denis Donoghue, Penguin Critical Anthologies (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1971)," *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 430-31
- Roberts, Philip. "Swift, Queen Anne, and *The Windsor Prophecy*," *Philological Quarterly*, 49 (1970), 254-58
- Roberts, Philip. "Swift: *The Critical Heritage*, ed. Kathleen Williams (London, 1970)" *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 430-31
- Roberts, Philip. "Swift's Poetry," in: W. A. Speck, *Swift* (London, 1969), pp. 49-72
- Roberts, Philip. "The Original of a Swift Letter," *Notes and Queries*, 215 (1970), 287-88
- Roberts, R. Ellis, ed. "Jonathan Swift, Poet," *Miscellaneous Poems by Jonathan Swift* (Waltham Saint Lawrence, Berkshire, 1928), pp. iii-viii
- Roberts, R. Ellis, ed. "Preface," *Selected Essays by the Reverend Jonathan Swift, D. D.* (Waltham St Lawrence, Berkshire, 1925), I, 9-14
- Roberts, R. Ellis. "Jonathan Swift in his Poems and Minor Writings," *Reading for Pleasure and Other Essays* (London, 1928), pp. 197-222
- Roberts, Taylor. "Unbalanced Coordinates and Resumptive Pronouns," *Papers on Morphology and Syntax, Cycle One: MIT Working Papers in Linguistics*, 33 (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1999), 323-41
- Robertson, Derek V., ed. *Eighteenth-Century Imprint Holdings at McMaster University*, 1973
- Robertson, J. G. "Rev. Sybil Goulding, *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1924)," *Modern Language Review*, 20 (1925), 92-95
- Robertson, M. E. I. "Dean Swift and Modern Methods," *Modern Languages*, 8 (1926), 44-46
- Robertson, Mary F. "Swift's Argument: The Fact and the Fiction of Fighting with Beasts," *Modern Philology*, 74 (1976-77), 124-41
- Robertson, Randy. "Swift's *Leviathan* and the End of Licensing," *Pacific Coast Philology*, 40 (2005), 38-55
- Robinson, Alan. "Swift and Renaissance Poetry: A Declaration of Independence," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1985), 37-50
- Robinson, Elaine L. *Gulliver as Slave Trader: Racism Reviled by Jonathan Swift*. Jefferson, North Carolina, and London: McFarland, 2006.
- Robinson, Ian. *Swift: Madness & Art*. Clarbrough, Retford, Nottinghamshire, 1984
- Robinson, Ken. "Rev. Felicity A. Nussbaum, *The Brink of All We Hate: English Satires on Women, 1660-1750* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1984)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 272-73
- Robinson, Philip. "Jonathan Swift: His Early Writings in Ulster Scots?" *Ullans: The Magazine for Ulster Scots*, no 3 (1995), 37-48

- Robinson, Philip. "Jonathan Swift: His Early Writings in Ulster-Scots?" *Ullans: The Magazine for Ulster-Scots*, no 3 (1995), pp. 37-48
- Robson, W. W. *A Prologue to English Literature* (Totowa, New Jersey, 1986) (see pp. 105-9 for Swift)
- Roch, Herbert. "Gestalten der Weltliteratur: Was sagen sie uns heute? XXIX: Swifts Gulliver," *Stuttgarter Neues Tagblatt*, 19-20 August 1939
- Roch, Herbert. "Swift's 'Tuchhändlerbriefe,'" *Die Hilfe*, 45, no 9 (1939), 201-3
- Roch, Herbert. *Richter ihrer Zeit: Grimmelshausen, Swift, Gogol*. Berlin, 1940
- Roch, Herbert. *Richter ihrer Zeit: Grimmelshausen, Swift, Gogol*. Berlin, 1957
- Roche, Anthony. "Vivian Mercier's *Irish Comic Tradition: The Man and the Book*," *New Hibernia Review*, 8, no 4 (2004), 148-52
- Rockwell, Frederick S. "A Probable Source for *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 169 (1935), 131-33
- Rodas, Pedro Domínguez Caballero de. "El patriota hibernés: una aproximación a la sátira política de Swift," *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses*, 6 (1993), 63-72
- Rodenberg, Julius. *Ein Herbst in Wales: Land und Leute, Märchen und Lieder*. Hannover, 1858 (notes verses on the window-pane of a Welsh inn attributed to Swift. German translation)
- Roderick, P. "L' Astrologue mort et vivant: une mystification au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle," *Mercure de France*, 286 (15 August 1938), 73-80
- Rodino, Richard H. "'Splendide Mendax': Authors, Characters, and Readers in *Gulliver's Travels*," *PMLA*, 106 (1991), 1054-70
- Rodino, Richard H. "'Splendide Mendax': Authors, Characters, and Readers in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 44-69
- Rodino, Richard H. "'Splendide Mendax': Authors, Characters, and Readers in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 427-50
- Rodino, Richard H. "'Splendide Mendax': Authors, Characters, and Readers in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 167-84
- Rodino, Richard H. "'The Study of *Gulliver's Travels*, Past and Future," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 114-31
- Rodino, Richard H. "'Worse than Swift': *The Beasts' Confession to the Priest*," *Swift Studies*, 3 (1988), 79-90
- Rodino, Richard H. "Blasphemy or Blessing? Swift's 'Scatological' Poems," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 152-70
- Rodino, Richard H. "Blasphemy or Blessing? Swift's 'Scatological' Poems," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 255-75
- Rodino, Richard H. "Canon and Hermeneutics in Eighteenth-Century Literary Studies," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century: Papers Presented at the Eighth David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar*, *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 16 (1992), 214-29
- Rodino, Richard H. "*Gulliver's Travels* and Controversy," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 18-24
- Rodino, Richard H. "Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745." *Books of Days 1987: An Encyclopedia of Information Sources on Historical Figures and Events*, ed. Clifford S. Johnson (Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1986), pp. 602-4
- Rodino, Richard H. "Notes on the Developing Motives and Structures of Swift's Poetry,"

- Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 87-100
- Rodino, Richard H. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 4 - for 1978 (New York, 1981), 460-62
- Rodino, Richard H. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *The Scriblerian*, 12 (1979), 42-44
- Rodino, Richard H. "Rev. *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985)," *The Scriblerian*, 20 (1987), 66-70
- Rodino, Richard H. "Rev. *The Genres of 'Gulliver's Travels'*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990)," *The Scriblerian*, 23 (1991), 218-21
- Rodino, Richard H. "Robert Gould and Swift's *The Day of Judgement*," *Notes and Queries*, 224 (1979), 549
- Rodino, Richard H. "The Private Sense of *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Concerning Poetry*, 11, no 2 (1978), 41-47
- Rodino, Richard H. "Varieties of Vexatious Experience in Swift and Others," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 18 (1982), 325-47
- Rodino, Richard H. and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig, eds. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*. München, 1993
- Rodino, Richard H. *Swift Studies, 1965-1980: An Annotated Bibliography*. New York and London, 1984
- Rodino, Richard H., "'Worse than Swift': 'The Beasts' Confession,' Tradition and Rhetoric'," *Swift Studies*, 1988, 79-90
- Rodino, Richard H., Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken. "A Supplementary Bibliography of Swift Studies," *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 77-96
- Rodino, Richard, Hermann J. Real, and Heinz J. Vienken, 'A Supplemental Bibliography of Swift Studies, 1965-1980', *Swift Studies*, 1987, 77-96
- Rodriguez, Mariano Martin. "A Short Overview of Gulliver's Further Travels in (Post)Modern Literature." *Science Fiction Research Association Review*, 318 (2016), 16-19.
- Rodway, Allan. *English Comedy: Its Role and Nature from Chaucer to the Present Day* (London, 1975) (see pp. 158-59 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Roetzer, Hans Gerd. *Traditionalität und Modernität in der europäischen Literatur: ein Überblick vom Attizismus-Asianismus-Streit bis zur "Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes."* Darmstadt, 1979
- Rogal, Samuel J. "Principal Eighteenth-Century British Titles Included in the *Index Librorum*," *Library Chronicle (University of Pennsylvania)*, 39 (1973), 67-75
- Rogal, Samuel J. "The Timelessness of *A Modest Proposal*," *English Record*, 18 (1968), 48-53
- Roger, R. and F. Chermovitz, eds. *Les Aventures de Gulliver*. Paris, [19--]
- Rogers, Ben. "Rev. *William Molyneux's The Case of Ireland Being Bound by Acts of Parliament in England Stated*, ed. Patrick Hyde Kelly (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2018)." *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 34 (2019), 137-39.
- Rogers, C. S. "Rev. David Foxon, *Pope and the Early Eighteenth-Century Book Trade* (Oxford, 1991)," *Johnsonian News Letter*, 51, no 4-52, no 1 (1991-92), 29-31
- Rogers, J. P. W. "Swift, Walpole, and the Rope-Dancers," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 8 (1972), 159-71
- Rogers, Katharine M. "'My Female Friends': The Misogyny of Jonathan Swift," *Texas Studies in*

- Literature and Language*, 1 (1959), 366-79
- Rogers, Katharine M. "Rev. Felicity A. Nussbaum, *The Brink of All We Hate: English Satires on Women, 1660-1750* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1984)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 84 (1985), 122-24
- Rogers, Katharine M. *Feminism in Eighteenth-Century England*. Brighton, Sussex, 1982
- Rogers, Katharine M. *The Troublesome Helpmate: A History of Misogyny in Literature*. Seattle and London, 1966
- Rogers, Pat and Paul Baines. *Edmund Curll, Bookseller*. Oxford, 2007
- Rogers, Pat, 'Authorship and Xenophobia in *The Devil to Pay at St. James's*: John Arbuthnot and the Rival Queens of Opera', *Swift Studies*, 2020, 45-82
- Rogers, Pat, 'Dr John Arbuthnot and the Smallpox War of 1719', *Swift Studies*, 2020, 9-44
- Rogers, Pat, ed. *An Outline of English Literature*. Oxford and New York, 1987
- Rogers, Pat, ed. *Jonathan Swift, The Complete Poems*. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983
- Rogers, Pat, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to Alexander Pope*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007
- Rogers, Pat, ed. *The Oxford Illustrated History of English Literature*. Oxford and New York, 1987
- Rogers, Pat. "'Dying of a Hundred Good Symptoms,'" *Notes and Queries*, 214 (1969), 195
- Rogers, Pat. "Anthony Henley and Swift," *American Notes and Queries*, 8 (1970), 99-102
- Rogers, Pat. "Classics and Chapbooks," *Books and their Readers in Eighteenth-Century England*, ed. Isabel Rivers (Leicester, 1982), pp. 27-45 (see pp. 39-45 for Herman Moll and *Gulliver*)
- Rogers, Pat. "Comic Maid-Servants in Swift and Smollett: The Proverbial Idiom of *Humphry Clinker*," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 39 (2003), 307-15
- Rogers, Pat. "Credit These Accounts: Have We Really Burst the Bubble Myths?" *TLS*, 11 April 2014, pp. 14-15
- Rogers, Pat. "Crech's Horace and Swift," *Notes and Queries*, 237 (1992), 469-70
- Rogers, Pat. "Form in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Essays in Criticism*, 22 (1972), 142-60
- Rogers, Pat. "Gulliver and the Engineers," *Modern Language Review*, 70 (1975), 260-70
- Rogers, Pat. "Gulliver's Glasses," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 320-28
- Rogers, Pat. "Gulliver's Glasses," *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 178-88
- Rogers, Pat. "'How I Want Thee, Humorous Hogart': The Motif of the Absent Artist in Swift, Fielding and Others." *Papers on Language and Literature*, 42 (2006), 25-45.
- Rogers, Pat. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (New York, 1991), pp. xv-xxxiv
- Rogers, Pat. "Johnson's *Lives of the Poets* and the Biographic Dictionaries," *Review of English Studies*, 31 (1980), 149-71
- Rogers, Pat. "Literary and Biblical Allusions in Swift's Correspondence," *Notes and Queries*, 239 (1994), 194-96
- Rogers, Pat. "Plunging in the Southern Waves: Swift's Poem on the Bubble," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 41-50
- Rogers, Pat. "Pope's Cardinal Virtues and the Coronation of 1727: A Possible Link," *The Scriblerian*, 37, no 2 - 38, no 1 (2005), 90-93
- Rogers, Pat. "Prior's Last Letter to Swift," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1985), 65
- Rogers, Pat. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *Modern Language Review*, 79 (1984), 667-69
- Rogers, Pat. "Rev. *Augustan Studies: Essays in Honor of Irvin Ehrenpreis*, eds Douglas Lane

- Patey and Timothy Keegan (Newark, London, Toronto, 1985),” *London Review of Books*, 8, no 19 (6 November 1986), 20-21
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift’s Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982),” *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1983), 49-51
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift’s Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1986), 260
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. Everett Zimmerman, *Swift’s Narrative Satires: Author and Authority* (Ithaca and London, 1983),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 10 (1987), 230
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. Frederick M. Keener, *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen* (New York, 1983),” *Review of English Studies*, 36 (1985), 431-32
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. *Jonathan Swift and Thomas Sheridan, The Intelligencer*, ed. James Woolley (Oxford, 1992),” *TLS*, 17 July 1992, p. 22
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: His Life and His World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013),” *The New Criterion*, 5 November 2013
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift: Man of Mystery* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013),” *The New Criterion*, 5 November 2013
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982),” *Yearbook of English Studies*, 17 (1987), 298-99
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978),” *TLS*, 21 December 1979, pp. 165-66
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*, eds Paul Vern Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark and London, 1984),” *The Scriblerian*, 17 (1985), 183-84
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. *The Poems of Patrick Delany: Comprising also Poems about him by Jonathan Swift, Thomas Sheridan, and Other Friends and Enemies*, eds Robert Hogan and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, 2006),” *TLS*, 27 July 2007, p. 22
- Rogers, Pat. “Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Confinement and Flight: An Essay on English Literature of the Eighteenth Century* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1977),” *TLS*, 21 October 1977, p. 1231
- Rogers, Pat. “Shaftesbury and the Aesthetics of Rhapsody,” *British Journal of Aesthetics*, 22 (1972), 244-57
- Rogers, Pat. “Shapes and Postures: Swift, Walpole, and the Rope-Dancers,” *Literature and Popular Culture in Eighteenth-Century England* (Brighton and Totowa, New Jersey, 1985), pp. 71-86
- Rogers, Pat. “Swift and Bolingbroke on Faction,” *Journal of British Studies*, 9, no 2 (1970), 71-101
- Rogers, Pat. “Swift and Cicero: The Character of Verres,” *Quarterly Journal of Speech*, 61 (1975), 71-75
- Rogers, Pat. “Swift and the Idea of Authority,” *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 25-37
- Rogers, Pat. “Swift and the Poetry of Exile,” *Swift’s Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 124-42
- Rogers, Pat. “Swift and the Reanimation of Cliché,” *The Character of Swift’s Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 203-26
- Rogers, Pat. “Swift the Poet,” *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox

- (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 177-201
- Rogers, Pat. "Swift's Anti-Rhetoric," *Cambridge Review*, 1 March 1968, pp. 336-38
- Rogers, Pat. "The Authorship of *Bounce to Fop*: A Re-Examination," *Bulletin of Research in the Humanities*, 85 (1982), 241-68
- Rogers, Pat. "The Conduct of the Earl of Nottingham: Curll, Oldmixon and the Finch Party," *Review of English Studies*, 21 (1970), 175-81
- Rogers, Pat. "The Dunce Answers Back: John Oldmixon on Swift and Defoe," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 14 (1972), 33-43
- Rogers, Pat. "The Origins of Swift's Poem on 'Sid Hamet,'" *Modern Philology*, 79 (1982), 304-8
- Rogers, Pat. "The Pamphleteers on Swift, 1710-1716: A Preliminary Checklist," *Analytical and Enumerative Bibliography*, 7 (1983), 16-30
- Rogers, Pat. "The Uses of the Miscellany: Swift, Curll and Piracy," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 87-100
- Rogers, Pat. *Eighteenth-Century Encounters: Studies in Literature and Society in the Age of Walpole*. Brighton and Totowa, New Jersey, 1985
- Rogers, Pat. *Grub Street: Studies in a Subculture*. London, 1972
- Rogers, Pat. *Hacks and Dunces: Pope, Swift and Grub Street*. London and New York, 1980
- Rogers, Pat. *Literature and Popular Culture in Eighteenth-Century England*. Brighton and Totowa, New Jersey, 1985
- Rogers, Pat. *The Alexander Pope Encyclopedia*. Westport, Connecticut, and London, 2004
- Rogers, Pat. *The Augustan Vision* (London, 1974) (see pp. 183-97 and *passim* for Swift)
- Rogers, Pat. *The Poet and the Publisher: The Case of Alexander Pope, Esq., of Twickenham versus Edmund Curll, Bookseller in Grub Street*. London: Reaktion Books, 2021.
- Rogers, Shef. "An Extra Echo to Swift's Epigraph for *Gulliver's Travels* (1735)," *Notes and Queries*, 253 (2008), 326
- Rogers, Shef. "Exploring the Bibliographical Limits of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 135-53
- Rohkrämer, Mareike. "Jonathan Swift als Politiker: die Tuchhändler-Briefe," M.A. thesis, Bergische Universität Wuppertal, 2008
- Rolleston, T. W. "Two Makers of Modern Ireland," *Fortnightly Review*, 91 (1909), 1100-16
- Rollins, Ronald G. "Enigmatic Ghosts of Swift in Yeats and Johnston," *Eire-Ireland*, 18 (1983), 103-15
- Romm, A. "Preobraženie Džonatan Svifta," *Voprosy Literaturny*, 7 (1963), 149-59
- Ronsley, Joseph. "Denis Johnston's Jonathan Swift," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 347-60
- Rood, Robert Kilburn. *The Poetical Career of Alexander Pope*. Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1962 (1938)
- Root, R. K. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Philological Quarterly*, 17 (1938), 205-6
- Roppen, Georg and Richard Sommer. *Strangers and Pilgrims: An Essay on the Metaphor of Journey* (Bergen, Norway, 1964) (see pp.68-69 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Rosbottom, Ronald C. "Rev. Frederick M. Keener, *The Chain of Becoming: The Philosophical Tale, the Novel, and a Neglected Realism of the Enlightenment: Swift, Montesquieu, Voltaire, Johnson, and Austen* (New York, 1983)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 19 (1985-



- 86), 120-23
- Roscelli, William John. "A Tale of a Tub and the 'Cavils of the Sour,'" *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 64 (1965), 41-56
- Roscoe, E. S. *Robert Harley Earl of Oxford, Prime Minister, 1710-1714: A Study of Politics and Letters in the Age of Anne*. London, 1902
- Rose, Greta L. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Dalhousie Review*, 17 (1937), 121-22
- Rose, Mark. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Professional Imaginative Writing in England, 1670-1740: 'Hackney for Bread'* (Oxford, 1997)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 98 (1999), 587-89
- Rose, Paul Lawrence. "Swift's Yahoos," *TLS*, 13 June 2014, p. 6
- Rosen, David and Aaron Santesso. "Swiftian Satire and the Afterlife of Allegory," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 11-24
- Rosen, Steven J. "Canettian Melancholy: Disgust with Eating and Despair in Swift and Kafka," *Annals of Scholarship*, 7, no 3 (1990), 323-42
- Rosen, Steven. "Canettian Melancholy: Disgust with Eating and Despair in Swift and Kafka," *Annals of Scholarship*, 7 (1990), 323-42
- Rosenbach, A. S. W. *A Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts of Harry Elkins Widener*, 2 vols (Philadelphia, 1918) (see II, 176-78 for Swift)
- Rosenblum, Joseph. "Gulliver's Dutch Uncle: Another Look at Swift and the Dutch," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 24 (2001), 63-76
- Rosenblum, Michael. "Swift's *Holyhead Journal* and Circumstantial Talk in Early Modern England," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 30 (1996-97), 159-72
- Rosenfelder, Andreas. "Gulliver im All: Robert Lepages Film 'Die andere Seite des Mondes,'" *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 30 June 2006, p. 51
- Rosenfield, Ray. "Swift was a Skilful Poet," *The Irish Times*, 29 November 1967
- Rosenfield, Ray. "Swift's Unlikely Relationship with the Tories," *The Irish Times*, 1 December 1967
- Rosenheim, Edward W. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age and Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *Journal of Religion*, 75 (1995), 123-25
- Rosenheim, Edward W. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift's Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981)," *Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 7 - for 1981 (1985), VI:574-76
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr, ed. *Jonathan Swift: Selected Prose and Poetry*. New York, 1961
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr, ed. *Jonathan Swift: Selected Prose and Poetry* (San Francisco, 1959), pp. vii-xxi, xxx, 291-92
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "A 'Source' for the Rope-Dancing in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Philological Quarterly*, 31 (1952), 208-11
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "Rev. Miriam Kosh Starkman, *Swift's Satire on Learning in 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1950)," *Philological Quarterly*, 30 (1951), 296-99
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "Rev. Robert C. Elliott, 'Swift's *Tale of a Tub*: An Essay in Problems of Structure,' *PMLA*, 66 (1951), 441-55," *Philological Quarterly*, 31 (1952), 302-3
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Philological Quarterly*, 40 (1961), 430-33
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "Swift and the Atterbury Case," *The Augustan Milieu: Essays Presented to Louis A. Landa*, eds Henry Knight Miller, Eric Rothstein, and G. S. Rousseau

- (Oxford, 1970), pp. 174-204
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "Swift and the Martyred Monarch," *Philological Quarterly*, 54 (1975), 178-94
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "Swift's *Ode to Sancroft*: Another Look," *Modern Philology*, 73, no 4, pt 2 (A Supplement to Honor Arthur Friedman, 1976), S24-S39
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "Teaching *A Modest Proposal*," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 203-14
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. "The Fifth Voyage of Gulliver: A Footnote," *Modern Philology*, 34 (1962), 103-19
- Rosenheim, Edward W., Jr. *Swift and the Satirist's Art*. Chicago and London, 1963
- Rosenheim, Edward, Jr. "Anger as a Fine Art," *College Composition and Communication*, 16 (1965), 80-84
- Rosenheim, Edward, Jr. "Rev. Barry Slepian, 'The Ironic Intention of Swift's Verses on his Own Death,' *Review of English Studies*, 14 (1963), 249-56," *Philological Quarterly*, 43 (1964), 392
- Rosenheim, Edward, Jr. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Modern Philology*, 62 (1964-65), 75-81
- Rosenheim, Edward, Jr. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *A Discourse of the Contests and Dissentions between the Nobles and the Commons in Athens and Rome*, ed. Frank H. Ellis (Oxford, 1967)," *Modern Philology*, 66 (1968), 59-74
- Rosenheim, Edward, Jr. "The Text and Context of Swift's *Contests and Dissentions*," *Modern Philology*, 66 (1968-69), 59-74
- Rosenthal, Laura. "Rev. Raymond Stephanson, *The Yard of Wit: Male Creativity and Sexuality, 1650-1750* (Philadelphia, 2004)," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 11, (2005), 551-54
- Rosner, Lisa. "Lisa's Travels into Several Remote Sites of the Internet (tendered with due respect to Mr Swift)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 17, no 2 (2003), 14-15
- Ross, Angus and David Woolley, eds. *Jonathan Swift, Major Works*. Oxford, 2003
- Ross, Angus and David Woolley, eds. *The Oxford Authors: Jonathan Swift*. Oxford and New York, 1984
- Ross, Angus, and David Woolley, eds. "*A Tale of a Tub*" and *Other Works*. Oxford and New York, 1986
- Ross, Angus, ed. *Poetry of the Augustan Age*. London, 1970
- Ross, Angus, ed. *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World, Known as Gulliver's Travels*. London, 1972
- Ross, Angus. "'The Grand Question Debated': Swift on Peace and War," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 247-61
- Ross, Angus. "Culture and Capital: Dublin's Swift and Edinburgh's Scott," *English Literatures in International Contexts*, eds Heinz Antor and Klaus Stierstorfer (Heidelberg, 2000), pp. 63-76
- Ross, Angus. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Oxford, 1980)," *Times Higher Educational Supplement*, 15 August 1980, p. 15
- Ross, Angus. "Swift, Jonathan," *The Penguin Companion to Literature, I: Britain and the Commonwealth*, ed. David Daiches (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1971), pp. 507-9
- Ross, Angus. "*The Anatomy of Melancholy* and Swift," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 138-58

- Ross, Angus. "The Books in the *Tale*: Swift and Reading in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 209-16
- Ross, Angus. "The Hibernian Patriot's Apprenticeship," *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978), pp. 83-107
- Ross, Angus. "The Social Circumstances of Several Remote Nations of the World," *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 220-32
- Ross, Angus. *Swift, "Gulliver's Travels."* London, 1968
- Ross, Ian Campbell, "'More To Avoid the Expenche Than the Shame': Infanticide in the Modest Proposer's Ireland", *Swift Studies*, 1986, 75-76
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "'A Very Knowing American': The Inca Garcisalo de la Vega and Swift's *Modest Proposal*," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 68 (2007), 493-516
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "'More to Avoid the Expenche than the Shame': Infanticide in the Modest Proposer's Ireland," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 75-76
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "'No horse is a rational being': Swift, Provost Marsh and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Treasures of the Mind: A Trinity College Dublin Quatercentenary Exhibition* (Dublin, 1992), pp. 109-17
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *Hermathena*, 140 (1986), 100-1
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Rev. *Dictionary of Irish Literature*, ed. Robert Hogan (Westport, Connecticut, and London, 1996)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 13 (1998), 190-92
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Hermathena*, 137 (1984), 34-49
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. David Womersley (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 28 (2013), 184-88
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *Irish Political Writings after 1725: A Modest Proposal and Other Works*, eds David Hayton and Adam Rounce (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018)." *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 34 (2019), 139-42.
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Rev. *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 1 (1986), 212-13
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *The Library*, 7th ser., 12, no 1 (2011), 70-72
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Sterne, Swift, Orrery, and the 'Rabelaisian Fragment,'" *Notes and Queries*, 246 (2001), 422-25
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "Swift and Dublin," *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift's Classic*, eds Máire Kennedy and Alastair Smeaton (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008), pp. 1-27
- Ross, Ian Campbell. "The Scriblerians and Swift in Ireland," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 81-89
- Ross, Ian Campbell. *Jonathan Swift: A Commemorative Address Delivered on 19 October 1995 in St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, to Mark the 250th Anniversary of Swift's Death*. Dublin, 1996
- Ross, Ian Campbell. *Laurence Sterne: A Life*. Oxford, 2001
- Ross, Ian Campbell. *Swift's Ireland*, The Irish Heritage Series, no 39 (Dublin, 1983)
- Ross, Ian Simpson. "Fifty Years On: Swift and Burns as Arrangers and Editors of their Own

- Poems,” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 263-70
- Ross, Ian Simpson. “Satire on Warmongers in *Gulliver’s Travels*, Books One and Two,” *The Perennial Satirist: Essays in Honour of Bernfried Nugel*, eds Peter E. Firchow and Hermann J. Real (Münster, 2005), pp. 49-65
- Ross, Ian Simpson. “Swift and the Scottish Enlightenment,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 337-45
- Ross, Ian Simpson. *The Life of Adam Smith*, 2nd ed. (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010)
- Ross, Ian Simpson. *The Life of Adam Smith*. Oxford, 1995
- Ross, J. C. “The Framing and Printing of the Motte Editions of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Bibliographical Society of Australia and New Zealand*, 20 (1996), 5-19
- Ross, John F. “Introduction,” *Gulliver’s Travels* (New York and Toronto, 1948), pp. v-xv
- Ross, John F. “The Character of Poor Richard: Its Source and Alteration,” *PMLA*, 55 (1940), 785-94
- Ross, John F. “The Final Comedy of Lemuel Gulliver,” *Studies in the Comic* (Berkeley, 1941), pp. 175-96
- Ross, John F. “The Final Comedy of Lemuel Gulliver,” *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 71-89
- Ross, John. “Dying from the Top down: The Dementia of Jonathan Swift,” *Orwell’s Cough: Diagnosing the Medical Maladies and Last Gasps of the Great Writers* (Oxford: Oneworld, 2012), pp. 47-69
- Ross, Trevor, ‘Defeat and Regeneration: A Critique of Rodino’s Swift’, *Swift Studies*, 1999, 115–22
- Ross, Trevor. “Defeat and Regeneration: A Critique of Rodino’s Swift,” *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 115-22
- Ross, Trevor. *The Making of the English Literary Canon: From the Middle Ages to the late Eighteenth Century*. Montreal and Kingston, 1998
- Rossi, Elena. “Rev. Rosario Portale, *Virgilio in Inghilterra: saggi* (Pisa, 1991),” *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1995), 193-94
- Rossi, Franca. *La cultura inglese a Milano e in Lombardia nel seicento e nel settecento* (Bari, 1970) (see pp. 145-56 for a discussion of the Swift scholar Giuseppe Parini)
- Rossi, Mario Manlio and Joseph M. Hone. *Swift or The Egotist*. London, 1934
- Rossi, Mario Manlio. “Essay on the Character of Swift,” *Life and Letters*, 8 (1932), 342-57
- Rossi, Matti M. “Notes on the Eighteenth-Century German Translation of Swift’s *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Library Chronicle of the University of Pennsylvania*, 25 (1959), 84-88
- Rosslyn, Felicity. “Deliberate Disenchantment: Swift and Pope on the Subject of Women,” *Cambridge Quarterly*, 23 (1994), 293-302
- Rosslyn, Felicity. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1985), 107-8
- Rosslyn, Felicity. *Alexander Pope: A Literary Life* (Basingstoke and London, 1990) (see pp. 83-87 for “Pope and Swift as Collaborators, 1726-8”)
- Roston, Murray. “Novel Perspective,” *Hebrew University Studies in Literature and the Arts*, 15 (1987), 131-50
- Røstvig, Maren-Sofie. “Jonathan Swift - The Gloomy Dean?” *The Background of English Neo-Classicism: With Some Comments on Swift and Pope* (Oslo and Bergen, 1961), pp. 58-87

- Røstvig, Maren-Sofie. *The Background of English Neoclassicism: With Some Comments on Swift and Pope* (Oslo and Bergen, 1961) (see pp. 63-79 for *A Tale of a Tub*, 79-87 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Roth, Gerhard. *Die Hölle ist leer, die Teufel sind alle hier*. Frankfurt am Main: S. Fischer, 2019.
- Rothenberg, Albert and Bette Greenberg, eds. *The Index of Scientific Writings on Creativity: Creative Men and Women* (Folkestone, Kent, 1975) (see nos 2011-14 and 2793-89 for material on Swift)
- Rothenstein, William. *Since Fifty: Men and Memories, 1922-1938* (London, 1939) (see pp. 241-42 for Yeats and Swift)
- Rothman, Irving N. "The Execution Scene in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Journal of Evolutionary Psychology*, 3, nos 1-2 (1982), 56-75
- Rothman, Irving N., 'The "Hnea Yahoo" of *Gulliver's Travels* and Jonathan Swift's Hebrew Neologisms', *Swift Studies*, 2015, 160–75
- Rothschild, Lord. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *The Library*, 4th ser., 18 (1938), 224-28
- Rothschild, Lord. "The Publication of the First Drapier Letter," *The Library*, 4th ser., 19 (1939), 107-15
- Rothschild, Lord. *Meditations on a Broomstick*. London, 1977
- Rothstein, Eric. "Gulliver III: or, The Progress of Clio," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 217-31
- Rothstein, Eric. "In Brobdingnag: Captain Gulliver, Dr Derham, and Master Tom Thumb," *Études Anglaises*, 37 (1984), 129-41
- Rothstein, Eric. "Jonathan Swift as Jupiter: *Baucis and Philemon*," *The Augustan Milieu: Essays Presented to Louis A. Landa*, eds Henry Knight Miller et al. (Oxford, 1970), pp. 205-24
- Rothstein, Eric. "Knowledge and the Paradigm of Man: The Nihilism of *Gulliver's Travels*." *Gleaning Modernity: Earlier Eighteenth-Century Literature and the Modernizing Process* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2007), pp. 37-80.
- Rothstein, Eric. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Literary Meaning and Augustan Values* (Charlottesville, Virginia, 1974)," *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1974), 34-35
- Rothstein, Eric. *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Poetry, 1660-1780*. The Routledge History of English Poetry, III (Boston, London, Henley, 1981)
- Rötzer, Hans Gerd. "Rev. 'The Battle of the Books': eine historisch-kritische Ausgabe mit literarhistorischer Einleitung und Kommentar, ed. Hermann J. Real (Berlin und New York, 1978)," *Arcadia*, 14 (1979), 319-20
- Rötzer, Hans Gerd. *Traditionalität und Modernität in der europäischen Literatur: ein Überblick vom Attizismus-Asianismus-Streit bis zur Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes*. Darmstadt, 1979
- Rounce, Adam. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *Notes and Queries*, n.s. 59 (257) (2012), 277-78
- Rounce, Adam. "Rev. Stephen Karian, *Jonathan Swift in Print and Manuscript* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)." *Notes and Queries*, NS 59 (257) (2012), 277-78.
- Rounce, Adam. "Rev. *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005)," *SHARP*, 15, nos 2-3 (2006), 22
- Rounce, Adam. "Swift's Texts between Dublin and London," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James MacLavery (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 199-213

- Rousseau, G. S. "From Swift to Smollett: The Satirical Tradition in Prose Narrative," *The Columbia History of the British Novel*, eds John Richetti et al. (New York, 1994), pp. 127-53
- Rousseau, G. S. and David Woolley. "A New Letter of Swift to Marcus Antonius Morgan, July (1735)," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 18 (1970), 94-97
- Rousseau, G. S. *Perilous Enlightenment: Pre- and Post-Modern Discourses: Sexual, Historical*. Manchester and New York, 1991
- Rousseau, George. "Rev. Hugh Ormsby-Lennon, *Hey Presto! Swift and the Quacks* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2011)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 27, no 2 (2013), 12-15
- Rousseau, George. "Rev. Hugh Ormsby-Lennon, *Hey Presto! Swift and the Quacks* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2011)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 27, no 2 (2013), 12-15
- Rousseau, George. "Towards a Geriatric Enlightenment," *1650-1850: Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 6 (2001), 3-43
- Roussel, Emmanuelle. *Saturnales de Swift*. Editions Verdier, 2002
- Rouvillain, Eugène E. "Jonathan Swift's *A Voyage to Lilliput* and *The Thousand and One Quarters of an Hour*, *Tartarian Tales* of Thomas Simon Gueulette," *Modern Language Notes*, 44 (1929), 362-64
- Rowland, Jon Thomas. "From Cheated Sight to False Light: Analogy from Swift's 'Odes' to *A Tale of a Tub*," *Faint Praise and Civil Leer: The "Decline" of Eighteenth-Century Panegyric* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1994), pp. 107-23
- Rowland, Jon Thomas. *Faint Praise and Civil Leer: The "Decline" of Eighteenth-Century Panegyric*. Newark, London, Toronto, 1994
- Rowland, Jon. "Another Turn of the Screw: Prefaces in Swift, Marvell, and Genette," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 21 (1991), 129-48
- Rowland, Jon. "From Cheated Sight to False Light: Analogy in Swift and Churchill," *Theorizing Satire: Essays in Literary Criticism*, eds Brian A. Connery and Kirk Combe (New York, 1995), pp. 107-32
- Rowse, A. L. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (London and Sydney, 1977), pp. 7-15
- Rowse, A. L. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *The Criterion*, 17 (1937-38), 164-68
- Rowse, A. L. "Swift as Poet," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 98-106
- Rowse, A. L. "Swift as Poet," *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 135-42
- Rowse, A. L. "Swift at Letcombe," *The English Past: Evocations of Persons and Places* (London, 1951), pp. 113-42
- Rowse, A. L. *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet*. London, 1975
- Rowse, A. L. *The English Spirit: Essays in History and Literature* (London, 1945) (see pp. 182-92 for Swift)
- Rowson, Martin. *Gulliver's Travels Adapted & Updated*. London: Atlantic Books, 2012.
- Rubenholt, Hallie. *The Covent Garden Ladies: Pimp General Jack & The Extraordinary Story of Harris's List*. Stroud, Gloucestershire, 2005
- Rubens, Walter, ed. *Gulliver's Travels: Extracts*. Münster, 1946
- Rubinstein, Annette T. *The Great Tradition in English Literature: From Shakespeare to Shaw* (New York, 1953) (see pp. 224-51 for Swift)
- Rudat, Wolfgang E. H. "Pope's Clarissa, the Trojan Horse, and Swift's Houyhnhnms," *Forum for*

- Modern Language Studies*, 13 (1977), 6-11
- Rudden, Dave. "Swift's Children: 'I Don't Think there is a Kid who isn't Fascinated with Giants and Little People.'" *Irish Times*, 28 November 2018.
- Rudler, G. "Rev. Sybil Goulding, *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1924)," *The French Quarterly*, 8 (1926), 69-70
- Rudy, Seth. "Pope, Swift, and the Poetics of Posterity," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 35, no 3 (2011), 1-28
- Rudy, Seth. "Pope, Swift, and the Poetics of Posterity." *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 35, no 3 (2011), 1-28.
- Ruiz, María Ángeles Moneva. "La recepción de *A modest proposal* de Swift en España: notas para un estudio preliminar," *Swift en España*, eds María Pilar Navarro Errasti and Ana María Hornero Corisco (Zaragoza, 2007), pp. 79-84
- Ruiz, María Ángeles Moneva. "Una humilde propuesta de Swift: un estudio preliminar de su recepción en España a través del análisis e la traducción del título basado en la teoría de la relevancia," *Swift en España*, eds María Pilar Navarro Errasti and Ana María Hornero Corisco (Zaragoza, 2007), pp. 85-96
- Rumbold, Valerie. "'The Reason of this Preference': Sleeping, Flowing and Freezing in Pope's *Dunciad*," *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 167 (2010), 423-51
- Rumbold, Valerie. "Burying the Fanatic Partridge: Swift's Holy Week Hoax," *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 81-115
- Rumbold, Valerie. "Locating Swift's Parody: The Title of *Polite Conversation*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 255-72
- Rumbold, Valerie. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Professional Imaginative Writing in England, 1670-1740: 'Hackney for Bread'* (Oxford, 1997)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 22 (1999), 97-98
- Rumbold, Valerie. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *Essays in Criticism*, 35 (1985), 82-87
- Rumbold, Valerie. "Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984)," *Essays in Criticism*, 35 (1985), 82-87
- Rumbold, Valerie. "Swift and Rationality," *Essays in Criticism*, 35 (1985), 82-87
- Rumbold, Valerie. "The Jacobite Vision of Mary Caesar," *Women, Writing, History, 1640-1740*, eds Isobel Grundy and Susan Wiseman (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1992), pp. 178-98
- Rumbold, Valerie. *Swift in Print: Published Texts in Dublin and London, 1691-1705*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- Rumbold, Valerie. *Swift in Print: Published Texts in Dublin and London, 1691-1765*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- Runge, Laura L. "Beauty and Gallantry: A Model of Polite Conversation Revisited," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 25, no 1 (2001), 43-63
- Runkehl, Jens, ed. *Langenscheidt: Lilliput Berlinerisch*. Berlin und München, 2012
- Ruoff, James E. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Part IV, Chapter iii," *The Explicator*, 25 (1956), #20
- Ruppert, Hans. *Goethes Bibliothek*. Weimar, 1958
- Rushdy, Ashraf H. A. "A New Emetics of Interpretation: Swift, his Critics and the Alimentary Canal," *Mosaic*, 24, nos 3-4 (1991), 1-32
- Rushe, Desmond. "Swift Play neither Fish, Flesh nor Good Read Herring," *The Irish Independent*,

28 April 1967

- Rushworth, Nick. “‘This Way of Printing Bits of Books’: The Fiction of Incompletion in *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 41-56
- Russell, W. Clark. *The Book of Authors: A Collection of Criticisms, Ana, Môts, Personal Descriptions* (London, [19--]) (see pp. 138-43 for Swift)
- Russo, John Paul. “A Living Image: Swift,” *Alexander Pope: Tradition and Identity* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1972), pp. 176-98
- Ryan, Mary Stratton, ‘Jonathan Swift’s Relics: A Preliminary Checklist’, *Swift Studies*, 2023, 6-34
- Ryan, Mary Stratton, ‘The “Family of Swift”: A Fragment of Autobiography Illustrated’, *Swift Studies*, 2022, 136-155
- Ryan, Mary Stratton, ‘The Tercentenary of Jonathan Swift’s Installation as Dean of St Patrick’s’, *Swift Studies*, 2014, 133–36
- Rydén, Hugo. Gunnar Stenhag, and Dirk Widing. *Litteraturen genom tiderna: kortfattad litteraturhistoria för gymnasieskolan* (Stockholm, 1982) (see pp. 79-82 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Ryder, Chris. “Gulliver’s Grovels,” *Sunday Times*, 15 August 1976, p. 11
- Ryder, Mary R. “The Houyhnhnms - A Breed of Benevolent Projectors,” *Proceedings of the Third Dakotas Conference on Earlier British Literature*, ed. Bruce E. Brandt (Brookings, South Dakota, 1995), pp. 109-16
- Ryder, Michael. “Defoe, Goode, and Wood’s Halfpence,” *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 22-23
- Ryder, Michael. “The Bank of Ireland, 1721: Land, Credit, and Dependency,” *Historical Journal*, 25 (1982), 557-82
- Rykachev, Ya. “Puteshestviya Dzhonatana Svifta,” *Literaturnaya Gazeta*, 5 July 1939, p. 37
- Ryland, Frederick, ed. *Swift’s Journal to Stella*. London, 1897
- Ryland, Frederick, ed. *The Journal to Stella*. London, 1924
- Ryley, Robert M. “Gulliver, Flimnap’s Wife, and the Critics,” *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 5, no 2 (1972), 53-63
- S. “Notes on Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 160 (1931), 350 (concerns *Contests and Dissensions* and *Battle of the Books*)
- S. “Swift and the Royal Society’s *Philosophical Transactions*,” *Notes and Queries*, 161 (1931), 194
- S., E. “Dean Swift: Brob-Din-Grag,” *Notes and Queries*, 3rd ser., 12 (1867), 522
- S., E. L. “Aristotle and Gulliver,” *Notes and Queries*, 4th ser., 1 (1868), 51
- S., J. R. “Rev. Cornelis van Doorn, *An Investigation into the Character of Jonathan Swift* (Amsterdam, 1931),” *Modern Language Review*, 27 (1932), 364-65
- S., T. “Besuch aus Liliput (ARD, 16.35 bis 17.00),” *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 10 April 1988, p. 32
- S., T. “Drei Miniatur-Helden und ihre Abenteuer: ‘Besuch bei Liliput’ - neue Spielserie nach Jonathan Swift aus Großbritannien,” *Frankfurter Rundschau*, 9 April 1988
- Sabor, Peter. “‘A large Portion of our etherial Fire’: Jonathan Swift and Samuel Richardson,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 387-401
- Sabor, Peter. “‘Some Private Edition of his Works’: Frances Burney and Swift,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 467-82
- Sabor, Peter. “‘St Jonathan’ or ‘wild beast’: Horace Walpole’s Swift,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-



- Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 321-36
- Sabor, Peter. “‘The greatest Master of Humour that ever wrote’: Henry Fielding’s Changing Views of Swift,” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 563-80
- Sabor, Peter. “Harold Bloom on Eighteenth-Century Fiction,” *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 3, no 2 (1991), 153-63
- Sabor, Peter. “Rev. *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 25 (1991-92), 271-74
- Sabor, Peter. “Wole Soyinka and the Scriblerians,” *Comparative Literature and Foreign Languages in Africa Today: Collection of Essays in Honour of Willfried F. Feuser*, ed. Tunde Okanlawon (Port Harcourt, Nigeria, 1988), p. 60-68
- Sabor, Peter. “Wole Soyinka and the Scriblerians,” *World Literature Written in English*, 29, no 1 (1989), 43-52
- Saccamano, Neil. “Authority and Publication: The Works of ‘Swift,’” *The Eighteenth Century*, 25 (1984), 241-62
- Saccamano, Neil. “Knowledge, Power, Allegory: Swift’s *Tale* and Neoclassical Literary Criticism,” *Enlightening Allegory: Theory, Practice, and Contexts of Allegory in the Late Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, ed. Kevin L. Cope (New York, 1993), pp. 299-322
- Sachs, Arieh. *Passionate Intelligence: Imagination and Reason in the Work of Samuel Johnson*. Baltimore, 1967
- Sackett, S. J. “Gulliver Four: Here We Go Again,” *Bulletin of the Rocky Mountain Modern Language Association*, 27 (1973), 212-18
- Sacks, Peter M. *The English Elegy: Studies in the Genre from Spencer to Yeats*. Baltimore and London, 1985
- Sacks, Sheldon. *Fiction and the Shape of Belief: A Study of Henry Fielding, with Glances at Swift, Johnson, and Richardson*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1967 (1964)
- Saggini, Francesca. “Il cannibale dell’anima: Swift tradotto per Carabba,” *La casa editrice Carabba e la cultura Italiana tra Otto e Novecento*, ed. Gianni Oliva (Roma: Bulzoni, 1999), pp. 509-21.
- Saggini, Francesca. “Il cannibale dell’anima: Swift tradotto per Carabba,” *La casa editrice Carabba e la cultura Italiana tra Otto e Novecento*, ed. Gianni Oliva (Roma: Bulzoni, 1999), pp. 509-21.
- Said, Edward W. “Swift’s Tory Anarchy,” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 3 (1969-70), 48-66
- Said, Edward W. “Swift’s Tory Anarchy,” *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 26-43
- Said, Edward W. *Beginnings: Intention and Method* (New York, 1975) (see pp. 30-32 for *Gulliver’s Travels*, pp. 260-61 for *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*)
- Said, Edward W. *The World, the Text, and the Critic* (London, 1984) (see pp. 54-71 for “Swift’s Tory Anarchy,” and pp. 72-89 for “Swift as Intellectual”)
- Saine, Thomas P. “Christian Ludwig Liscow: The First German Swift,” *Lessing Yearbook*, 4 (1972), 122-56
- Saine, Thomas P. “Christian Ludwig Liscow: The First German Swift,” *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002), pp. 87-123
- Saintsbury, George P. “Jonathan Swift,” *Chambers’s Cyclopaedia of English Literature*, ed. David Patrick, 3 vols (London and Edinburgh, 1901-3), II, 122-45

- Saintsbury, George P. "Prefatory Memoir," *Gulliver's Travels by Jonathan Swift*, 2 vols (New York and London, 1887), I, vii-xxii
- Saintsbury, George P. *Polite Conversation in Three Dialogues by Jonathan Swift, with Introduction and Notes*. London, 1892
- Saintsbury, George. "Preface," *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World by Lemuel Gulliver: With One Hundred and Eighty Coloured and Sixty Plain Illustrations* (London, 1886), pp. v-xii
- Saintsbury, George. "Swift: Polite Conversation," *Prefaces and Essays* (Freeport, New York, 1969 [1933]), pp. 1-11
- Saintsbury, George. *A Last Vintage: Essays and Papers*, eds John W. Oliver, Arthur Melville Clark, and Augustus Muir (London, 1950) (see p. 210 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Saintsbury, George. *A Short History of English Literature* (London, 1913 [1898]) (see pp. 528-33 for Swift)
- Salant, Ari. "Foreword," *Gulliver's Travels: Illustrated by Arthur Rackham* (New York, 1985), pp. xi-xii
- Sale, Arthur, ed. *A Tale of a Tub: With Introduction and Notes*. London, 1939
- Salman, Walter. *Geschichte der Rhapsodie*. Zürich and Freiburg, 1966
- Salt, Laura E. and Robert Sinclair, eds. *Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia, V: Great Lives* (Oxford, 1956 [1953]) (see pp. 435-36 for Swift)
- Saltschick, Robert. "Swift, 1667-1745," *Denker und Dichter: Charakterdarstellungen* (Zürich, 1949), pp. 145-71
- Salvaggio, Ruth. "Swift and Psychoanalysis, Language and Woman," *Women's Studies*, 15 (1988), 417-34
- Salvaggio, Ruth. "Swift's Disruptive Woman," *Enlightened Absence: Neoclassical Configurations of the Feminine* (Urbana and Chicago, 1988), pp. 77-102
- Salvucci, James Gerard. "Gulliver's Travels and Constructs of The Primitive in Swift's Time," doctoral dissertation, University of Toronto, 2000
- Sambrook, A. J. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1968), 23-24
- Sambrook, James. *The Eighteenth Century: The Intellectual and Cultural Context of English Literature, 1700-1789*. London and New York, 1986
- Sampson, Edward C. "Gulliver's Travels: Book III," *Notes and Queries*, 196 (1951), 474-75
- Sampson, George. "From Steele and Addison to Pope and Swift," *The Concise Cambridge History of English Literature*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge, 1965 [1961]), pp. 452-98
- Sampson, George. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *The Bookman*, 74 (1928), 450-51
- Sampson, George. "The Mystery of Swift," *The Bookman*, 74 (1928), 197-99
- Sams, Henry W. "An End to Writing about Swift?" *Essays in Criticism*, 24 (1974), 275-85
- Sams, Henry W. "Jonathan Swift's Proposal concerning the English Language: A Reconsideration," *Studies in Philology*, Extra Series, 4 (1967), 76-87
- Sams, Henry W. "Swift's Satire of the Second Person," *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of "Gulliver's Travels": A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Frank Brady (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1968), pp. 35-40
- San Juan, E., Jr. "The Anti-Poetry of Jonathan Swift," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 21-32
- San Juan, E., Jr. "The Anti-Poetry of Jonathan Swift," *Philological Quarterly*, 44 (1965), 387-96

- Sánchez Costa, Enrique. “Los viajes satíricos de Jonathan Swift.” *Diario de Yucatán* (8 January 2020), <<https://www.yucatan.com.mx/editorial/los-viajes-satiricos-de-jonathan-swift>>, accessed 17 January 2020.
- Sanders, Andrew. *The Short Oxford History of English Literature*. Oxford, 1994
- Sanders, Barry. “From a Modest Proposal to the Final Solution: The Cauterizing of the Popular Imagination,” *North American Review*, 275, no 3 (1990), 66-71
- Sargent, Carole Fungaroli. “How a Pie Fight Satirizes Whig-Tory Conflict in Delarivier Manley’s *The New Atalantis*,” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 44 (2011), 515-33
- Sargent, Lyman Tower. *British and American Utopian Literature, 1516-1975: An Annotated Bibliography* (Boston, Massachusetts, 1979) (see p. 10 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Sauer, Helgard. “*Gullivers Reisen*: 1. Teil: Illustrationen von 1726-1843,” *Illustration* ‘63, 28, no 3 (1991), 93-97
- Sauer, Helgard. “*Gullivers Reisen*: 2. Teil: Illustrationen von 1844-1945,” *Illustration* ‘63, 29, no 1 (1992), 16-19
- Sauer, Helgard. “*Gullivers Reisen*: 3. Teil: Illustrationen nach 1945,” *Illustration* ‘63, 29, no 2 (1992), 65-69
- Sauer, Helgard. “Illustrationen zu Swifts Roman *Gullivers Reisen*: ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Kinder- und Jugendbuchillustration seit dem 18. Jahrhundert,” doctoral dissertation, University of Dresden, 1990
- Sauers, Philip. “Wisdom is a Nut: or, The Idols of Jonathan Swift,” *If By Your Art: Testament to Percival Hunt*, ed. A. L. Starrett (Pittsburgh, 1949), pp. 71-95
- Saulescu, Monica Pillat. “Gulliver’s Linguistic Adventures,” *Analele Universitatii Bucuresti*, 33 (1984), 28-31
- Saunders, Alexander M. “Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954),” *Books Abroad*, 29 (1955-56), 225
- Savage, D. S. “Swift,” *Western Review*, 15 (1950), 25-36
- Savage, Roger. “Swift’s Fallen City: *A Description of the Morning*,” *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 171-94
- Savage, Roger. “Swift’s Fallen City: *A Description of the Morning*,” *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift’s Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 123-52
- Savidge, Alan. *The Foundation and Early Years of Queen Anne’s Bounty*. London, 1955
- Sawyer, Paul. “Swift, Mist, and a Lincoln’s Inn Fields Benefit,” *Notes and Queries*, 222 (1977), 225-28
- Saxena, P. K. “[*Gulliver’s Travels* in India],” *The Scriblerian*, 3 (1971), 51
- Sayers, William, ‘Gulliver’s Wounded Knee’, *Swift Studies*, 1992, 106–9
- Sayers, William. “Gulliver’s Wounded Knee,” *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 106-9
- Sayers, William. “Some ‘Alsatian’ Etymologies from Eighteenth-Century London,” *Notes and Queries*, 57 (2010), 79-83
- Scally, Derek. “An Irishman’s Diary.” *The Irish Times*, 20 June 2017. On Ehrenpreis Centre for Swift Studies
- Scanlan, J. T. “‘He Hates Much Trouble’: Johnson’s *Life of Swift* and the Contours of Biographical Inheritance in Late Eighteenth-Century England,” *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 99-116
- Schabert, Ina. *Englische Literaturgeschichte: eine neue Darstellung aus der Sicht der Geschlechterforschung*. Stuttgart, 1997
- Schachterle, Lance. “The First Key to *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 38 (1972),

37-45

- Schack, Tage. "Jonathan Swift," *Afhandlinger* (København, 1947), pp. 139-68
- Schader, Angela. "Nicht für die Kinderstube: Satiren und Streitschriften von Jonathan Swift," *Neue Zürcher Zeitung*, 31 December 1993, p. 35
- Schaeffer, Neil. "'Them That Speak, and Them That Hear': The Audience as Target in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Enlightenment Essays*, 4 (1973), 25-35
- Schäfer, Daniel. "Gulliver Meets Descartes: Early Modern Concepts of Age-Related Memory Loss," *Journal of the History of the Neurosciences*, 12, no 1 (2003), 1-11
- Schakel, Peter J. "'Friends Side by Side': Theme, Structure, and Influence in the Swift-Pope *Miscellanies* of 1727," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 103-12
- Schakel, Peter J. "'Sauce for Flat Meat': The Epigrammatic Context of Swift's Verse," *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 79-86
- Schakel, Peter J. "A Brief Bibliography of Recent Swift Studies," *Newsletter of the Johnson Society of the Central Region* (March 1980), pp. 3-4
- Schakel, Peter J. "Big Men and Little Men, Houyhnhnms and Yahoos: Structural Parallels and Meaning in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 30-36
- Schakel, Peter J. "Introduction: Critical Approaches to Swift," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 1-16
- Schakel, Peter J. "Jonathan Swift," *British Prose Writers, 1660-1800*, First Series, Dictionary of Literary Biography, 101, ed. Donald T. Siebert (Detroit, 1991), 319-51
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. *A Bibliography of Swift Studies, 1945-1965*," ed. James J. Stathis (Nashville, Tennessee, 1967)," *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 436-38
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 83 (1984), 123-25
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 17 (1983-84), 363-67
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 8 - for 1982 (New York, 1986), VI: 537-38
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *The Scriblerian*, 10 (1978), 122-24
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 71-72
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan Swift: A Literary Life* (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1992), 70-71
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. L. J. Morrissey, *Gulliver's Progress* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1978)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. - for 1978 (New York, 1981), 463-64
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift's Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 18 (1984-85), 292-94
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977)," *The Scriblerian*, 10 (1978), 122-24
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Two Augustans: John Locke, Jonathan Swift* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 79 (1980), 124-27
- Schakel, Peter J. "Rev. *The Art of Jonathan Swift*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (London, 1978)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 79 (1980), 124-27

- Schakel, Peter J. "Swift's 'dapper Clerk' and the Matrix of Allusions in *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Criticism*, 17 (1975), 246-61
- Schakel, Peter J. "Swift's Poetry Revisited: The Achievements of a Decade of Criticism," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium of Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 233-46
- Schakel, Peter J. "Swift's Remedy for Love: The 'Scatological' Poems," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 137-47
- Schakel, Peter J. "Swift's Remedy for Love: The 'Scatological' Poems," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 136-48
- Schakel, Peter J. "Swift's *Verses Wrote in a Lady's Ivory Table-Book*," *The Explicator*, 28 (1969-70), 83
- Schakel, Peter J. "Swift's Voices: Innovation and Complication in the Poems," *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*, eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, Wisconsin, 2001), pp. 114-32
- Schakel, Peter J. "Swift's Voices: Innovation and Complication in the Poems," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 311-25
- Schakel, Peter J. "*The Character of Sir Robert Walpole: A Previously Unnoticed Publication*," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 70 (1976), 111-14
- Schakel, Peter J. "The Context of Phillip Harth's *Swift and Anglican Rationalism*," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 7-12
- Schakel, Peter J. "The Politics of Opposition in *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 35 (1974), 246-56
- Schakel, Peter J. "Virgil and the Dean: Christian and Classical Allusion in *The Legion Club*," *Studies in Philology*, 70 (1973), 427-38
- Schakel, Peter J. "What Success It Met: The Reception of *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 215-24
- Schakel, Peter J. and Jack Ridl, eds. *Approaching Poetry: Perspectives and Responses* (New York, 1997) (see p. 305 for Swift's *A Description of the Morning*)
- Schakel, Peter J. *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style*. Madison, Wisconsin, 1979
- Schakel, Peter J., "'Sauce for Flat Meat': The Epigrammatic Context of Swift's Verse," *Swift Studies*, 1989, 79-86
- Schakel, Peter J., 'The Context of Phillip Harth's *Swift and Anglican Rationalism*', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 7-12
- Schakel, Peter J., ed. *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*. New York, 1992
- Schechter, Joel. "Jonathan Swift and the Guerilla Girls," *Theater*, 20, no 2 (1989), 39-42
- Schenkel, Elmar. "Die fliegende Insel der Wissenschaft: Francis Bacon und Jonathan Swift," *Keplers Dämon: Begegnungen zwischen Literatur, Traum und Wissenschaft* (Frankfurt am Main: S. Fischer, 2016), pp. 308-19
- Schenkel, Elmar. "Die fliegende Insel der Wissenschaft: Francis Bacon und Jonathan Swift." *Keplers Dämon: Begegnungen zwischen Literatur, Traum und Wissenschaft* (Frankfurt am Main: S. Fischer, 2016), pp. 308-19.
- Scherfig, Hans. "Jonathan Swift og Gullivers rejser," *Holberg og forfattere* (København, 1973), pp. 15-23

- Schevill, R. "Swift's Hoax on Partridge, the Astrologer, and Similar Jests in Fiction," *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences*, 15 (1909), 227-38
- Schings, Hans-Jürgen. *Melancholie und Aufklärung: Melancholiker und ihre Kritiker in Erfahrungsseelenkunde und Literatur des 18. Jahrhunderts* (Stuttgart, 1977) (see pp. 171-84 for Swift's *Tale of a Tub*)
- Schirmer, Walter F. "Zum 200. Todestage Swifts," *Aufbau*, no 3 (November 1945), pp. 266-78
- Schirmer, Walter F. *Geschichte der englischen Literatur: von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart* (Halle, Saale, 1937) (see pp. 419-24 for "Satire und Roman bei Defoe und Swift")
- Schirmacher, Frank. "Arkadische Dämmerung: Jonathan Swift, *A Description of the Morning*," *Antike Tradition und Neuere Philologien: Symposium zu Ehren des 75. Geburtstages von Rudolf Sühnel*, ed. Hans-Joachim Zimmermann (Heidelberg, 1984), pp. 71-77
- Schlegelmilch, Wolfgang. "Swift, Jonathan," *Lexikon der Kinder- und Jugendliteratur*, ed. Klaus Doderer, III: P-Z (Weinheim und Basel, 1979), pp. 501-3
- Schliebe, Georg. "Rev. Adolf Heidenhain, *Über den Menschenhaß: eine pathographische Untersuchung über Jonathan Swift* (Stuttgart, 1934)," *Beiblatt zur Anglia*, 45 (1934), 328-29
- Schliebe, Georg. "Rev. Max Armin Korn, *Die Weltanschauung Jonathan Swifts* (Jena, 1935)," *Beiblatt zur Anglia*, 48 (1937), 48-49
- Schlösser, Anselm. "Gulliver in Houyhnhnmland," *Dublin Magazine*, 6 (1967), 22-36
- Schlösser, Anselm. "Gulliver in Houyhnhnmland," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 15 (1967), 375-82
- Schlösser, Anselm. "Nachwort," *Respektlose Schriften*, trans. Gottfried Graustein et al. (Leipzig, 1979), pp. 303-20
- Schlösser, Anselm. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 17 (1969), 280-82
- Schlösser, Anselm. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 19 (1971), 185
- Schlösser, Anselm. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Swift's Most Valuable Friend* (Dublin, 1968)," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 17 (1969), 282-83
- Schlösser, Anselm., eds et al. *Jonathan Swift: ausgewählte Werke*, 3 vols (Berlin und Weimar, 1967)
- Schlösser, Anselm., eds et al. *Jonathan Swift: ausgewählte Werke*, 3 vols (Frankfurt, 1972)
- Schlösser, Anselm., eds et al. *Jonathan Swift: ausgewählte Werke*, 3rd ed., 3 vols (Berlin und Weimar, 1991)
- Schlötke, Charlotte. "Entwicklungsstufen des humoristisch-satirischen Romans in England und Frankreich: Rabelais - Swift - Sterne," *Geist der Zeit*, 16 (1938), 166-75
- Schlüter, Wolfgang, ed. and trans. *My Second Self When I Am Gone: englische Gedichte übersetzt von Wolfgang Schlüter*. Weil am Rhein, Basel, Wien: Urs Engeler, 2003.
- Schmid, Susanne and Barbara Schmidt-Haberkamp, eds. *Drink in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*. London: Pickering and Chatto, 2014
- Schmidt, Arno. *Aus dem Leben eines Fauns* (Frankfurt am Main, 1992 [1973]) (see pp. 100-1 for *Gullivers Reisen*)
- Schmidt, Christian. "Das Leihhaus für das Tollhaus": *Swift-Spuren im Werk Jean Pauls*, *Literatura: Wissenschaftliche Beiträge zur Moderne und ihrer Geschichte*, no 28 (Würzburg: Ergon, 2012)
- Schmidt, Johann N. "A Tale of a Tub," *Satire: Swift und Pope* (Stuttgart, Berlin, Köln, 1977), pp. 89-101

- Schmidt, Johann N. "Der Satiriker und die Sprache: Jonathan Swift und Karl Kraus," *Großbritannien und Deutschland: europäische Aspekte der politisch-kulturellen Beziehungen beider Länder in Geschichte und Gegenwart* (München, 1974), pp. 477-86
- Schmidt, Johann N. "Die Fiktionen des Tuchhändlers: Swifts *Drapier's Letters*," *Of Private and Public Benefits: Beiträge zur englischen Literatur des frühen 18. Jahrhunderts* (Frankfurt, Bern, Las Vegas, 1979), pp. 107-30
- Schmidt, Johann N. "Fly Me to the Moon: Lunar Voyages in Literature and Film," *2001: Building for Space Travel*, ed. John Zukowsky (Chicago, 2001), pp. 32-38
- Schmidt, Johann N. "Rev. Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken, *Jonathan Swift, 'Gulliver's Travels'* (München, 1984)," *Anglia*, 105 (1987), 232-34
- Schmidt, Johann N. "Swift's Uses of Facts and Fiction," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 247-59
- Schmidt, Johann N. "Talk that Leads Nowhere: Swift's *Complete Collection of Genteel and Ingenious Conversation*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 159-64
- Schmidt, Johann N. "The Drapier's Letters," *Englisch Amerikanische Studien*, 10 (1988), 29-49
- Schmidt, Johann N. "Von der Restauration zur Vorromantik," *Englische Literaturgeschichte*, ed. Hans Ulrich Seeber (Stuttgart, 1991), pp. 149-216
- Schmidt, Johann N. *Fiktionalität und Wirklichkeitsbezug: Studien zur satirischen Schreibweise Jonathan Swifts*. München, 1974
- Schmidt, Johann N. *Satire: Swift und Pope*. Stuttgart, 1977
- Schmidt, Karlernst, ed. *Jonathan Swift, "The Battle of the Books"*, Hamburger Hochschultexte, Reihe B, no 2 (Hamburg, 1948)
- Schmidt, Michael. "Three Friends: Jonathan Swift, John Gay, Alexander Pope," *Lives of the Poets* (London, 1998), pp. 265-80
- Schmidt, Michael. *A Reader's Guide to Fifty British Poets, 1300-1900* (London and Totowa, New Jersey, 1980) (see pp. 212-16 for Swift)
- Schmidt-Biggemann, Wilhelm. *Maschine und Teufel: Jean Pauls Jugendsatiren nach ihrer Modellgeschichte* (Freiburg und München, 1975) (deals in "Moral und Skepsis" with *Gulliver*, Book IV)
- Schmidt-Haberkamp, Barbara, 'Shaftesbury's Concept of Ridicule as an Antecedent to Scriblerian Satire', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 125-34
- Schmidt-Haberkamp, Barbara, ed. *Europa und die Türkei im 18. Jahrhundert / Europe and Turkey in the 18th Century*, ed. Barbara Schmidt-Haberkamp. Bonn: Bonn University Press, 2011
- Schmidt-Haberkamp, Barbara, Uwe Steiner, and Brunhilde Wehinger, eds. *Europäischer Kulturtransfer im 18. Jahrhundert: Literaturen in Europa - Europäische Literatur?* Berlin, 2003
- Schmidt-Haberkamp, Barbara. "Das Neue Achtzehnte Jahrhundert - ein Forschungsbericht," *Das achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 22 (1998), 195-206
- Schmidt-Haberkamp, Barbara. "Shaftesbury's Concept of Ridicule as an Antecedent to Scriblerian Satire," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 125-34
- Schmitt, Albert R. "Englische Einflüsse in den Schriften Johann Carl Wezels," *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock*, 31, no 8 (1982), 23-29
- Schmitz-Emans, Monika. "Die Suche nach einer möglichen Welt: zur literaturtheoretischen Bedeutung der Utopie, des Insel- und des Reisemotivs," *Neohelicon*, 22, no 1 (1995), 189-

215

- Schnack, Elisabeth. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus : A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin and London, 1967 [1962])," *Neue Zürcher Zeitung*, 25 November 1969
- Schneebeli, Robert. "Nachwort," *Jonathan Swift, Satiren und Streitschriften*, trans. Robert Schneebeli (Zürich, 1993), pp. 487-511
- Schneider, Ben Ross. *Travels in Computerland: or, Incompatibilities and Interfaces*. Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley, 1974.
- Schneider, Ulrich. "Rev. Heinz Kosok, *Geschichte der anglo-irischen Literatur* (Berlin, 1990)," *Mitteilungen des Verbandes deutscher Anglisten*, 4 (1993), 92-94
- Schneller, Beverly. "'Which Was the Worst of All My Voyages?': John N. Morris and Jonathan Swift," *McNeese Review*, 38 (2000), 21-31
- Schneller, Beverly. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture: Myth, Media, and the Man* (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2002)," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 17, no 1 (2003), 16-17
- Schneller, Beverly. "Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Jonathan Swift in the Company of Women* (Oxford, 2007)," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 21, no 3 (2007), 36-38
- Schnitker, Jan. "'Physician for sick souls and sick governments': Swift and Lichtenberg," *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002), pp. 157-87
- Schnitker, Jan. "Rev. Harald Kämmerer, 'Nur um des Himmels willen, keine Satyren ... ': *deutsche Satire und Satiretheorie des 18. Jahrhunderts im Kontext von Anglophilie, Swift-Rezeption und ästhetischer Theorie* (Heidelberg, 1999)," *Lichtenberg-Jahrbuch* (1999), pp. 303-11
- Schnitzer, Shirley R. "Rev. Bernard Tucker, *Jonathan Swift* (Dublin, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (New York, 1988), VI: 717-18
- Schnog, Karl und Heinz Mohr, eds. *Swift: ein Lesebuch für unsere Zeit*. Weimar, 1954
- Scholes, Robert and Robert Kelling. *The Nature of Narrative* (New York, 1966) (see pp. 113-16 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Scholz, Helga and Hermann J. Real. "A Beautiful Young Nymph in Hyde Park," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 116-20
- Scholz, Helga, and Hermann J. Real, 'A Beautiful Young Nymph in Hyde Park', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 116–20
- Schonhorn, Manuel. "Rev. *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Herman J. Real (London: Continuum, 2005)," *The Scriblerian*, 41, no 1 (2008), 46-47
- Schonhorn, Manuel. "Rev. Zouheir Jamoussi, *The Snare in the Constitution: Defoe and Swift on Liberty* (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2009)," *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 247-48
- Schork, Luise. *Herders Bekanntschaft mit der englischen Literatur*. Gießen, 1928
- Schorr, James L. "Swift's Continental Contemporary: Justus van Effen," *2000: The European Journal*, 4, no 2 (2003), 7-8
- Schorr, James L. *The Life and Works of Justus van Effen*. Laramie, Wyoming, 1982
- Schrey, Helmut. "Language at Play: A Philologist as Author - J. R. R. Tolkien with Horses," *Perspectives on Language in Performance: Studies in Linguistics, Literary Criticism, and Language Teaching: To Honour Werner Hüllen on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday*, eds Wolfgang Lörcher and Rainer Schulze (Tübingen, 1987), pp. 747-59
- Schröder, Lothar. "Jonathan Swift: Gullivers Reisen," *Rheinische Post*, 30 July 2004
- Schröder, Walter. "So ein Kerl war der Swift ...," *Hanseatisches Logenblatt*, 5, no 10 (1955), 275-



77

- Schruba, Manfred. *Studien zu den burlesken Dichtungen V. I. Majkovs* (Wiesbaden, 1997) (see pp. 34-42 for the Russian *Battle of the Books*)
- Schuchard, Margret. "Die englische Verssatire als Kunst der spitzen Feder," *Europäische Aufklärung* (II), ed. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock, Neues Handbuch der Literaturwissenschaft, 12 (Wiesbaden, 1984), pp. 123-54 (see pp. 138-40 for notes on "Die Augusteer: Gays Musenverbund und Swifts Schocktherapie")
- Schuchard, Marsha Keith. "Ramsay, Swift, and the Jacobite Masonic Version of the Stuart Restoration," *Esotérisme, Gnosés & Imaginaire symbolique: Mélanges offerts à Antoine Faivre*, eds Richard Caron, Joscelyn Godwin, Wouter J. Hanegraaff and Jean-Louis Vieillard-Baron (Leuven, Belgium: Peters, 2001), pp. 491-505
- Schücking, Levin L. "Gullivers Reise zu den guten Pferden geschmacksgeschichtlich betrachtet," *Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, no 8 (1953)
- Schueck, Henrik. *Allmän litteraturhistoria* (Stockholm, 1952) (see pp. 75-100 for Swift)
- Schuhmann, Kuno und Joachim Möller. *Jonathan Swift*, Erträge der Forschung, no 159 (Darmstadt, 1981)
- Schultz, William Eben. *Gay's "Beggar's Opera": Its Content, History and Influence*. New Haven, London, Oxford, 1923
- Schultze-Hamburg, Ernst. *Irland: seine politische Knechtung und sein Streben nach Selbstregierung*. Berlin, c.1920
- Schulz, H. C. "English Literary Manuscripts in the Huntington Library," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 31 (1967-68), 251-302
- Schulz, Max F. "Rev. Morris Golden, *The Self Observed: Swift, Johnson, Wordsworth* (Baltimore and London, 1972)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 7 (1973-74), 378-81
- Schuster, Sister M. Faith, OSB. "Clothes Philosophy in *Gulliver's Travels*," *American Benedictine Review*, 15 (1964), 316-26
- Schwandt, J. A. "The Love of Learning and the Lust for the Marketplace: Reflections on Swift and the Grand Academy of Lagado," *Discourse*, 10 (1967), 405-13
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. "Robinson, Gulliver und die neue Literatur," *Englische Kulturgeschichte, I: Die Frühe Neuzeit, 1500-1760* (Tübingen und Basel, 1995), pp. 218-32
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. *Englische Kulturgeschichte, I: Die frühe Neuzeit, 1500-1760*. Tübingen und Basel, 1995
- Schwartz, Emmanuel. "Satire Unmasked by Reading," *Seeing Satire in the Eighteenth Century*, eds Elizabeth C. Mansfield and Kelly Malone (Oxford: Voltaire Foundation, 2013), pp. 15-39
- Scobie, Steven. "Concerning Horses. concerning Apes," *Riverside Quarterly*, 4 (1971), 258-62
- Scodel, Joshua. *The English Poetic Epitaph: Commemoration and Conflict from Jonson to Wordsworth*. Ithaca and London, 1991
- Scott, Edward J. L. "Swift and Lemuel Gulliver," *The Athenaeum*, no 4074, 25 November 1905, p. 725
- Scott, John W. "The Uses of the Grotesque in *Gulliver's Travels* and in *The Journey to the West*," *Tamkang Review*, 19 (1988-89), 785-802
- Scott, Temple. "'The Tale of a Tub'," *Notes and Queries*, 8th ser., 10 (1896), 337
- Scott, Temple. "Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1934)," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 25 August 1934, p. 67
- Scott, Temple. "Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933)," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 10 (1933), 321

- Scott, Walter. "Notizia biografica e letteraria di Gionatan Swift," *Viaggi di Gulliver nelle lontane regioni: versione dall' inglese di Gaetano Barbieri* (Milano, 1842), pp. vii-xxxviii
- Scott, Walter. *A Life of the Author*, The Works of Jonathan Swift, 19 vols, I (Edinburgh, London, Dublin, 1814)
- Scott, Walter. *A Life of the Author*, The Works of Jonathan Swift, 19 vols, I (Edinburgh and London, 1824)
- Scott-Thomas, Lois M. "The Vocabulary of Jonathan Swift," *Dalhousie Review*, 25 (1945-46), 442-47
- Scouten, Arthur H. "Jonathan Swift's Progress from Prose to Poetry," *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Papers Read at a Clark Library Seminar, 20 January 1979* (Los Angeles, 1981), pp. 25-52
- Scouten, Arthur H. "Materials for the Study of Swift at the University of Pennsylvania," *The Library Chronicle*, 23 (1957), 47-52
- Scouten, Arthur H. "Rev. *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971)," *Philological Quarterly*, 51 (1972), 775-76
- Scouten, Arthur H. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, The Complete Poems*, ed. Pat Rogers (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (New York, 1988), VI: 716-17
- Scouten, Arthur H. "Swift at the Moving Pictures," *Notes and Queries*, 188 (1945), 38-39
- Scouten, Arthur H. "Swift's Poetry and the Gentle Reader," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 46-55
- Scouten, Arthur H. "The Earliest London Printings of *Verses on the Death of Doctor Swift*," *Studies in Bibliography*, 15 (1962), 243-47
- Scouten, Arthur H. and Robert D. Hume. "Pope and Swift: Text and Interpretation of Swift's *Verses on his Death*," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 315-45
- Scouten, Arthur H. and Robert D. Hume. "Pope and Swift: Text and Interpretation of Swift's *Verses on his Death*," *Philological Quarterly*, 52 (1973), 205-31
- Scruggs, Charles. "'Sweetness and Light': The Basis of Swift's Views on Art and Criticism," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 18 (1973), 93-104
- Scruggs, Charles. "'Swift's Use of Lucretius in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 15 (1973), 39-49
- Scruggs, Charles. "George Orwell and Jonathan Swift: A Literary Relationship," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 76 (1977), 177-89
- Scruggs, Charles. "Swift's Views on Language: The Basis of his Attack on Poetic Diction," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 13 (1971-72), 581-82
- Scudder, Vida D. "The Age of Jonathan Swift," *Social Ideals in English Letters* (Chautauqua, New York, 1910 [1898]), pp. 80-113
- Seager, Nicholas. 'Samuel Richardson and the Third Volume of Gulliver's Travels', *Swift Studies*, 2013, 128-36
- Seager, Nicholas. "Gulliver's Travels Serialized and Continued," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 543-62
- Seager, Nicholas. "Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels* (1726)." *Handbook of the British Novel in the Long Eighteenth Century*, eds Kathrin Berndt and Alessa Johns (Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, 2022), pp. 175-92.
- Secombe, Thomas. "Jonathan Swift," *The Bookman: With Presentation Plate Portrait of Swift*, 32

- (1907), 193-96
- Secord, A. W. "Gulliver and Dampier," *Modern Language Notes*, 51 (1936), 159
- Secord, A. W. "Rev. William A. Eddy, 'Gulliver's Travels': A Critical Study (Princeton, New Jersey, 1923)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 4 (1924), 460-62
- Secord, Arthur Wellesley. "Did Swift write the *Memoirs* [of Captain Carleton]?" *Studies in the Narrative Method of Defoe* (New York, 1963 [1924]), pp. 204-6
- Secord, Donald F. "Rev. Louis A. Landa and James Edward Tobin, eds, *A List of Critical Studies Published from 1895 to 1945* (New York, 1945)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 46 (1947), 222
- Sedelov, Sally Yeates. "Rev. Louis T. Milic, *A Quantitative Approach to the Style of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague and Paris, 1967)," *Style*, 3 (1969), 205-7
- Seedorff, M. P. "Menneske-fjenden, hvis bog alle børn elsker (The misanthrope whose book all children love)," *Dannevirke*, 9 September 1960
- Seeger, Oskar. *Die Auseinandersetzung zwischen Antike und Moderne in England bis zum Tode Dr Samuel Johnsons*. Leipzig, 1927
- Seehase, Georg, ed. *Englische Literatur im Überblick*. Leipzig, 1986
- Seelye, John D. "Hobbes' *Leviathan* and the Giantism Complex in the First Book of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 60 (1961), 228-39
- Seidel, Michael. "Crisis Rhetoric and Satiric Power," *New Literary History*, 20 (1988-89), 165-86
- Seidel, Michael. "Fathers and Sons: Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 63-81
- Seidel, Michael. "Fathers and Sons: Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Satiric Inheritance: Rabelais to Sterne* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1979), pp. 169-200
- Seidel, Michael. "*Gulliver's Travels* and the Contracts of Fiction," *The Cambridge Companion to the Eighteenth-Century Novel*, ed. John Richetti (Cambridge, 1996), pp. 72-89
- Seidel, Michael. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *Criticism*, 27 (1985), 316-19
- Seidel, Michael. "Strange Dispositions: Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Satiric Inheritance: Rabelais to Sterne* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1979), pp. 201-25
- Seijas, Joaquin Rojo. "Swift y la Revolucion de 1688-89," *Filologia Moderna*, 10 (1970), 113-30
- Seijas, Joaquín Rojo. "Temas de *A Tale of a Tub* en las primeras odas de Swift," *Cuadernos de Filologia* (Junio 1972), pp. 17-26
- Sejersted, Jørgen. "Reflections of Peer Gynt's Forefathers Niels Klim and Lemuel Gulliver," *Ibsen on the Cusp of the 21st Century: Critical Perspectives*, eds Pål Børby, Alvild Dvergsdal, and Idas Stegane (Laksevåg: Alvheim & Eide, 2005), pp. 153-66
- Selby, Hopewell R. "The Cell and the Garret: Fictions of Confinement in Swift's Satire and Personal Writings," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 6 (1972), 133-56
- Selby, Hopewell. "'Never Finding Full Repast': Satire and Self-Extension in the Early Eighteenth Century," *Probability, Time, and Space in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Paula R. Backscheider (New York, 1979), pp. 217-47
- Self, Will. "Bigness and Littleness." *The Guardian*, 31 January 2018; <https://www.theguardian.com/culture/2010/aug/28/will-self-bigness-and-littleness>
- Selinger, Bernie. "*Gulliver's Travels*: Swift's Version of Identity Formation," *MOSAIC*, 17, no 3 (1984), 1-16
- Selman, Ahlam Youssef. "Relationships between Egoism and Altruism in Selected Eighteenth-Century Comic Fiction, with Special Reference to Philosophical Writings, 1700-1768," doctoral dissertation, University of Leeds, 1990

- Sena, John F. "Another Source for the Yahoos," *Research Studies*, 41 (1973), 278-79
- Sena, John F. "Gulliver's Travels and the Genre of the Illustrated Book," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 101-38
- Sena, John F. "Illustrations of *Gulliver's Travels*: An Addition and Correction," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 74 (1980), 258-79
- Sena, John F. "Rev. Michael V. DePorte, *Nightmares and Hobbyhorses: Swift, Sterne, and Augustan Ideas of Madness* (San Marino, 1974)," *The Scriblerian*, 7 (1974), 38-40
- Sena, John F. "Swift as Moral Physician: Scatology and the Tradition of Love Melancholy," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 76 (1977), 346-62
- Sena, John F. "Swift, the Yahoos and 'The English Malady,'" *Papers on Language and Literature*, 7 (1971), 300-3
- Sena, John F. "Teaching *Gulliver's Travels*," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 44-51
- Sena, John F. "The Language of Gestures in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 19 (1983), 145-66
- Sena, John F. "The Origins and Function of a Lilliputian Gesture," *Notes and Queries*, 229 (1984), 389-90
- Sena, John F. *The Best-Natured Man: Sir Samuel Garth, Physician and Poet*. New York, 1986
- Senba, Yutaka. "A 'Hard School' Interpretation of Houyhnhnmland," *The Rising Generation*, 131 (1986), 542-46
- Seronsy, Cecil C. "Sir Politic Would-Be in Laputa," *English Language Notes*, 1 (1963), 17-24
- Seronsy, Cecil C. "Some Proper Names in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 202 (1957), 470-71
- Sertoli, Giuseppe. "Del panegirico alla satira. Sulle prime odi swiftiane." *I due Robinson e altri saggi sulla letteratura inglese del Settecento* (Genova: ECIG, 2014), pp. 83-100.
- Sertoli, Giuseppe. "Il Decano, il Drappiere e l'Irlande." *I due Robinson e altri saggi sulla letteratura inglese del Settecento* (Genova: ECIG, 2014), pp. 101-14.
- Sertoli, Giuseppe. "L'anatomia swiftiana," *Nuova corrente*, 67 (1975), 276-312
- Sertoli, Giuseppe. "Regione e corpo nei *Viaggi di Gulliver*." *I due Robinson e altri saggi sulla letteratura inglese del Settecento* (Genova: ECIG, 2014), pp. 115-22.
- Sertoli, Giuseppe. *I due Robinson e altri saggi sulla letteratura inglese del Settecento*. Genova: ECIG, 2014.
- Sertoli, Guiseppe. "Ragione e corpo nei primi tre viaggi di Gulliver," *Dalla satira alla caricatura*, ed. Attilio Brilli (Bari, 1985), pp. 113-40
- Sewald, Josef. *Swifts Entwicklung zum Satiriker*. München, 1933
- Sewell, W. Stuart. *Brief Biographies of Famous Men and Women* (New York, 1949 [1943]) (see pp. 74-75 for Swift)
- Sexton, David. "Gulliver's Misadventures in the Bin," *Sunday Telegraph*, 14 April 1996, p.26
- Sexton, David. "Rev. Christopher Ricks, *Beckett's Dying Words* (Oxford, 1993)," *TLS*, 1 October 1993
- Seymour, William Kean. "Rev. Nigel Dennis, *Jonathan Swift: A Short Character* (London, 1964)," *Contemporary Review*, 209 (1966), 52-53
- Seymour, William Kean. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962)," *The Daily Telegraph*, 22 March 1963
- Seymour, William Kean. "Rev. Sybil Le Brocqy, *Cadenus: A Reassessment in the Light of New*

- Evidence of the Relationship between Swift, Stella and Vanessa* (Dublin, 1962),” *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1963
- Seymour, William Kean. *Jonathan Swift: The Enigma of a Genius*. Farnham, Surrey, 1967
- Seymour-Smith, Martin. *Poets through their Letters* (London, 1969) (see I, 157-205 for Swift)
- Shan, Te-hsing, ‘Gulliver Travels to the Centre of the Earth: Three Early Chinese Translations of Gulliver’s Travels’, *Swift Studies*, 2002, 109–24
- Shan, Te-hsing, ‘Travelling Text and Dual Contextualization: The Early Reception History of Gulliver’s Travels in Taiwan’, *Swift Studies*, 2014, 42–51
- Shan, Te-hsing. “Gulliver Travels to the Centre of the Earth: Three Early Chinese Translations of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 109-24
- Shan, Te-hsing. “Gulliver Travels to the Centre of the Earth: Three Early Chinese Translations of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Decoding Western Classics: Novels, Thoughts, Life*, ed. Perng Ching-Hsi (Taipei, 2002), pp. 21-45
- Shan, Te-hsing. “Translation as Intervention and Subversion: Reevaluating Lin Shu’s Literary Translation via *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Wen Shan Review*, 1, no 4 (2000), 23-77
- Shan, Te-hsing. “Translation, Classics, Literature: Translating *Gulliver’s Travels* into Chinese,” *Eleven Outlooks on World Literature*, ed. Pin-chia Feng (Taipei, 2004), pp. 79-112
- Shanahan, John. “‘In the mean time’: Jonathan Swift, Francis Bacon, and Georgic Struggle,” *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009), pp. 193-214
- Shankar, S. “Travel Narratives and *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Textual Traffic: Colonialism, Modernity, and the Economy of the Text* (Albany, New York, 2001), pp. 49-73
- Shankman, Steven. “*Animal Rationis Capax: Gulliver’s Travels* and the Classical Experience of Reason,” *In Search of the Classic: Reconsidering the Greco-Roman Tradition, Homer to Valéry and Beyond* (University Park, Pennsylvania, 1994), pp. 49-62
- Shankman, Steven. “Reason and Revelation in the Pre-Enlightenment: Eric Voegelin’s Analysis and the Case of Swift,” *Religion and Literature*, 16, no 2 (1984), 1-24
- Shanks, Edward. “Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928),” *The Saturday Review*, 145 (6 June 1928), p. 773
- Shapiro, S. L. “The Medical History of Jonathan Swift,” *The Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly*, 48 (1969), 486-89
- Sharp, R. Farquharson. “Swift,” *Architects of English Literature: Biographical Sketches of Great Writers from Shakespeare to Tennyson* (London, 1900), pp. 54-66
- Sharp, R. Farquharson. *A Dictionary of English Authors, Biographical and Bibliographical* (London, 1900) (see pp. 272-73 for Swift)
- Shattuck, Roger. *Forbidden Knowledge: From Prometheus to Pornography* (New York, 1996) (see pp. 34-35 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Shaw, Narelle L. “Ancients and Moderns in Defoe’s *Consolidator*,” *Studies in English Literature*, 28 (1988), 391-400
- Shaw, Patrick W. “The Excrement Festival: Vonnegut’s *Slaughterhouse-Five*,” *Scholia Satyrice*, 2 (1976), 3-11
- Shaw, Sheila G. “The Influence of the *Arabian Nights* on Early Eighteenth-Century English Literature, with Special Reference to *Robinson Crusoe* and *Gulliver’s Travels*,” doctoral dissertation, Bryn Mawr College, 1959
- Shaw, Sheila G. “The Rape of Gulliver: Case Study of a Source,” *PMLA*, 90 (1975), 62-68
- Shawcross, John T. “Rev. Michael Wilding, *Social Visions* (Sydney, 1993),” *American Notes and Queries*, 9, no 1 (1996), 41-43

- Shaylor, Joseph. *Some Favourite Books and their Authors: With Biographical Sketches and Illustrative Extracts* (London, 1901) (see pp. 252-56 for Swift)
- Sheehan, David. "Swift on High Pindaric Stilts," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 25-35
- Sheehan, David. "Swift, Voiture, and the Spectrum of Raillery," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 175-94
- Sheehan, David. "Swift, Voiture, and the Spectrum of Raillery," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 171-88
- Sheehan, David. "The Ironist in Rochester's *A Letter from Artemisia in the Town to Chloe in the Country*," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 25 (1980), 72-83
- Sheehan, M. "The Development of British Theory and Practice of the Balance of Power before 1714," *History*, 73 (1988), 24-37 (deals with *The Conduct of the Allies*)
- Sheeran, P. F. "Colonists and Colonized: Some Aspects of Anglo-Irish Literature from Swift to Joyce," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 13 (1983), 97-115
- Shepard, Alan. "The Literature of a Medical Hoax: The Case of Mary Toft, 'The Pretended Rabbit-Bearer,'" *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 19 (1995), 59-77 (bears on *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Sheppard, Alfred Tresidder. "Swift and Stella," *The Bookman*, 73 (1928), 311-13
- Sherbert, Barry. *Menippean Satire and the Poetics of Wit: Ideologies of Self-Consciousness in Dunton, D'Urfey, and Sterne*. New York, Washington, DC, Baltimore, 1996
- Sherbert, Garry. *Menippean Satire and the Poetics of Wit: Ideologies of Self-Consciousness in Dunton, D'Urfey, and Sterne*. New York, Washington, DC, Baltimore, 1996
- Sherbo, Arthur. "A Forgotten Poem by Swift (?)," *Notes and Queries*, 240 (1995), 61-63
- Sherbo, Arthur. "Five More Lines of Swift's Verse," *Notes and Queries*, 247 (2002), 362-63
- Sherbo, Arthur. "From the *Gentleman's Magazine*: Graves, Shenstone, Swift, Warton, Prior, Byron, Beckford," *Studies in Bibliography*, 35 (1982), 285-305
- Sherbo, Arthur. "Mundus Muliebris," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 45-46
- Sherbo, Arthur. "Swift and Travel Literature," *Modern Language Studies*, 9 (1979), 114-27
- Sherbo, Arthur. "Swift's Abuse of Poetic Diction," *College Literature*, 15 (1988), 233-48
- Sherburn, George and Donald F. Bond. "Jonathan Swift," *The Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1660-1789, A Literary History of England*, ed. Albert C. Baugh, 2nd ed., III (London, 1967), 857-69
- Sherburn, George, ed. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels* (New York, 1950), pp. v-xv
- Sherburn, George. "Errors concerning the Houyhnhnms," *Modern Philology*, 56 (1958), 92-97
- Sherburn, George. "Francis Hare and the Peace of Utrecht," *Newberry Library Bulletin*, 6, no 3 (1963), 65-73
- Sherburn, George. "Gibberish in 1730-1," *Notes and Queries*, 198 (1953), 160-61
- Sherburn, George. "James Arthur Preu, *The Dean and the Anarchist* (Tallahassee, Florida, 1959)," *Philological Quarterly*, 39 (1960), 329
- Sherburn, George. "Methods in Books about Swift," *Studies in Philology*, 35 (1938), 635-56
- Sherburn, George. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *Yale Review*, 35 (1945-46), 760-61
- Sherburn, George. "The 'Copies of Verses' about Gulliver," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 3 (1961), 3-7
- Sherman, Stuart, ed. *The Longman Anthology of British Literature, 1 C: The Restoration and the 18th Century*, 2nd ed. (New York, London, Paris, 2003)
- Sherman, Stuart. *Telling Time: Clocks, Diaries, and English Diurnal Form, 1660-1785*. Chicago and London, 1996

- Sherry, T. F. "Early Irish Newspapers: Reporting Constitutional Conflict," *Notes and Queries*, 235 (1990), 299-301
- Shesgreen, Sean, ed. *The Criers and Hawkers of London: Engravings and Drawings of Marcellus Laroon*. Aldershot, Hants, 1990
- Shesgreen, Sean. "Rev. Janine Barchas, *Graphic Design, Print Culture, and the Eighteenth Century Novel* (Cambridge, 2003)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 27 (2004), 123-24
- Shesgreen, Sean. "Swift, Reynolds, and the Lower Orders," *Representations of Swift*, ed. Brian A. Connery (Newark and London, 2002), pp. 195-213
- Shesgreen, Sean. "The Cries of London in the Seventeenth Century," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 86 (1992), 269-94
- Shesgreen, Sean. "The Editions, Imitations, and the Influence of Marcellus Laroon's *Cryes of the City of London*," *Studies in Bibliography*, 35 (1982), 258-71
- Shesgreen, Sean. "The New Urbanity of Laroon's *Cryes of the City of London*," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 35 (1987), 255-79
- Shesgreen, Sean. *Images of the Outcast: The Urban Poor in the Cries of London*. Manchester, 2002
- Shields, James David. "The Theme of Luxury in Early Eighteenth-Century Literature," doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, 1973 (see pp. 98-143 for "Jonathan Swift and the Demon Luxury")
- Shih, Hu. "A Chinese *Gulliver* on Women's Rights," *The People's Tribune*, 7, no 3 (1 August 1934), 121-27
- Shimada, Takau. "'Japan' on the Third Map in *Gulliver's Travels*." *Notes and Queries*, 63 (2016), 591-93.
- Shimada, Takau. "Another Possible Source for *Gulliver Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 516-17
- Shimada, Takau. "Possible Sources for *Gulliver Travels*," *Philological Quarterly*, 63 (1984), 125-30
- Shimada, Takau. "Xamoschi where Gulliver Landed," *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 33
- Shinagel, Michael, ed. *A Concordance to the Poems of Jonathan Swift*. Ithaca and London, 1972
- Shinagel, Michael. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *The Age of Johnson*, 5 (1992), 507-11
- Shinagel, Michael. "Rev. Harold D. Kelling and Cathy Lynn Preston, *A KWIC Concordance to Jonathan Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub', 'The Battle of the Books', and 'A Discourse concerning the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit'* (New York and London, 1984)," *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1986), 197-98
- Shinagel, Michael. "Rev. Jonathan Swift, *The Complete Poems*, ed. Pat Rogers (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983)," *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1984), 170-71
- Sholto-Douglas, Nora I. *Synopses of English Fiction* (London, 1926) (see pp. 51-57 for *The Travels of Lemuel Gulliver*)
- Sholto-Douglas, Nora I. *Synopses of English Fiction* (London, 1926) (see pp. 48-51 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Shrimpton, Nicholas. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *The Sunday Times*, 24 November 1985, p. 44
- Shufelt, John. "The Trickster as an Instrument of Enlightenment: George Psalmanazar and the Writings of Jonathan Swift." *History of European Ideas*, 31 (2005), 147-71.
- Shuster, George M. *The English Ode from Milton to Keats*. New York, 1940

- Sichel, Walter. *Bolingbroke and his Times*, 2 vols (New York, 1968 [1901-2])
- Sicker, Leopold. "Leopold's Travels: Swiftian Optics in Joyce's 'Cyclops,'" *Joyce Studies Annual*, 6 (1995), 59-78
- Sicker, Philip. "Leopold's Travels: Swiftian Optics in Joyce's 'Cyclops,'" *Joyce Studies Annual*, 6 (1995), 59-78
- Siebenschuh, William R. "Rev. A. L. Rowse, *Jonathan Swift: Major Prophet* (London, 1975)," *Thought*, 5 (1976), 456-57
- Siebert, Donald T. "*Bubbled, Bamboozled, and Bit: 'Low Bad' Words in Johnson's Dictionary*," *Studies in English Literature*, 26 (1986), 485-96
- Siebert, Donald T. "Swift's *Fiat Odor: The Excremental Re-Vision*," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 19 (1985-86), 21-38
- Siebert, Donald T., Jr. "Masks and Masquerades: The Animus of Swift's Satire," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 74 (1975), 435-45
- Siedenhans, Michael. "Gulliver in Castle Wood," *Neue Westfälische*, 13 January 1996
- Siegl, Elfie. "Gulliver, Terminator oder Barbie-Puppe," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 26 March 1997, p. 39
- Siegmund-Schultze, Dorothea. "St Patrick of Ireland - An Inquiry into a National Symbol," *Irland: Gesellschaft und Kultur*, III, ed. Dorothea Siegmund-Schultze (Halle-Wittenberg, 1982), pp. 19-31
- Sigaux, Gilbert. "Préface," *Instructions aux domestiques, suivi des opuscules humanistiques*, trans. Léon de Wailly (Paris, 1948), pp. iii-xiii
- Siggelakis, Susan J. "Sandor Szathmari's *Kazohinia: Mathematics and the Platonic Idea*," *Journal of Humanistic Mathematics*, 9, no 1 (2019), 1-23.
- Sigworth, O. F. "Rev. *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964)," *Arizona Quarterly*, 20 (1964), 282-83
- Sill, Geoffrey M. "Swift's 'As Sure as God's in Gloc'ster' and the Assurance of the Moderns," *Notes and Queries*, 240 (1995), 458-59
- Sill, Geoffrey. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift's Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (New York, 1988), 712-14
- Silva, Jorge Bastos da. "A Lusitanian Dish: Swift to Portuguese Taste," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. 79-92
- Silva, Jorge Miguel Bastos da and Fátima Vieira, eds. *Desígnios Augustanos: estudos sobre a Rainha Ana de Inglaterra e a sua Época*. Porto, 2003
- Silver, Sean. "Exhibit 10. The *Iliad* in a Nutshell." *The Mind is a Collection: Case Studies in Eighteenth-Century Thought* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015), pp. 109-14.
- Silver, Sean. "Satiricall Objects." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 371-86.
- Silverberg, Robert. "Reflections: Big Endians / Little Endians," *Asimov's Science Fiction Magazine*, 36, no 8 (2012), 6-7
- Silverberg, Robert. "Struldbrugs," *Reflections and Refractions: Thoughts on Science-Fiction, Science, and Other Matters* (Gross Valley: Underwood, 1997), pp. 369-72.
- Simmen, Edward. "Origin and Meaning of 'Foreign' Words in Book III of *Gulliver's Travels: A Critical Analysis Rated 'X'*," *Conference of College Teachers of English of Texas*, 38 (1973), 58
- Simms, J. G. "Dean Swift and County Armagh," *Seanchas Ard Mhacha: Journal of the Armagh*



- Diocesan Historical Society*, 6 (1971), 131-40
- Simms, J. G. "Dean Swift and the Currency Problem," *Occasional Papers of the Numismatic Society of Ireland*, 20 (1978), 8-18
- Simms, J. G. "Ireland in the Age of Swift," *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1967: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 157-75
- Simms, J. G. "Rev. *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967)," *Hermathena*, 105 (1967), 103-4
- Simms, J. G. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *History*, 48 (1963), 79-80
- Simms, J. G. *Jacobite Ireland, 1685-91*. London, 1969
- Simms, J. G. *The Williamite Confiscation in Ireland, 1690-1703*. London, 1956
- Simms, Norman. "Childish Anxieties in the Adventures of Lemuel Gulliver," *Qwerty*, 11 (2001), 89-96
- Simon, Irène, 'Swift and South on Enthusiasm', *Swift Studies*, 1990, 113–16
- Simon, Irène. "'Pride of Reason' in the Restoration and Earlier Eighteenth Century," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 25 (1959), 375-96, 453-73
- Simon, Irène. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *English Studies*, 68 (1987), 369-72
- Simon, Irène. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, I: Mr Swift and his Contemporaries* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1962)," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 29 (1963), 146-52
- Simon, Irène. "Rev. *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968)," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 37 (1971), 774-76
- Simon, Irène. "Swift and South on Enthusiasm," *Swift Studies*, 5 (1990), 113-16
- Simon, Robin. *The Portrait in Britain and America: With a Biographical Dictionary of Portrait Painters, 1680-1914*. Oxford, 1987
- Simon, Sandra. "List of Publications by Hermann J. Real, 1998-2013," "*The first wit of the age*": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 393-403
- Simons, Mary L. "Daniel's *Voyage to the World of Cartesius* and Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Proceedings of the Conference of College Teachers of English of Texas*, ed. Martin Shockley, 32 (1967), 24-28
- Simpson, Claude A. *The British Broadside Ballad and Its Music*. New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1966
- Sims, James H. "Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift's Use of the Bible: A Documentation and a Study in Allusion* (Athens, Georgia, 1965)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 65 (1966), 551-53
- Sims, James H. "Rev. *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967)," *Southern Humanities Review*, 3 (1969), 104-5
- Sinclair, Reid B. "Rev. Katharine M. Rogers, *The Troublesome Helpmate: A History of Misogyny in Literature* (Seattle and London, 1966)," *Books Abroad*, 41 (1967), 466
- Sisson C. H. "The Early Poems of Jonathan Swift," *Books and Bookmen*, 18, no 8 (1973), 54-56
- Sisson, C. H. "Yeats and Swift," *Agenda*, 9, nos 4-10 (1971-72), 34-38
- Sisson, C. H. *The Avoidance of Literature: Collected Essays*, ed. Michael Schmidt (Manchester, 1978)
- Sisson, C. H., ed. *Jonathan Swift: Selected Poems*. Manchester, 1990 (1977)

- Sitter, John, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to Eighteenth-Century British Poetry*. Cambridge, 2001
- Sitter, John. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *The Scriblerian*, 20 (1987), 60-62
- Sitter, John. *Arguments of Augustan Wit*. Cambridge, 1991
- Sitter, John. *Literary Loneliness in Mid-Eighteenth-Century England*. Ithaca and London, 1982
- Sitter, John. *The Cambridge Introduction to Eighteenth-Century Poetry*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- Skau, Michael W. "Flimnap, Lilliput's Acrobatic Treasurer," *American Notes and Queries*, 8 (1970), 134-35
- Skau, Michael W. "Glumdalclitch, Gulliver's 'Little Nurse,'" *American Notes and Queries*, 8 (1970), 116
- Skeen, Catherine. "Projecting Fictions: *Gulliver's Travels*, Jack Connor, and John Bunclie," *Modern Philology*, 100 (2003), 330-59
- Skinner, Quentin. "Moral Ambiguity and the Renaissance Art of Eloquence," *Essays in Criticism*, 44 (1994), 267-92 (touches on the linguistic satire in Book III of *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Skoumal, Aloys. "Překladaatelův doslov," *Gulliverovy cesty* (Prague, 1990), pp. 325-28
- Slavova, Emilia. "Politeness, Polishing the Language, 'Political Correctness': From Jonathan Swift's *Proposal for Correcting, Improving and Ascertaining the English Tongue* to Present-Day Language and Culture Wars." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 145-67.
- Sleeth, Charles W. "Swift's *Day of Judgement*," *PMLA*, 88 (1973), 144-45
- Slepian, Barry. "George Faulkner's *Dublin Journal* and Jonathan Swift," *Library Chronicle of the University of Pennsylvania*, 31 (1965), 97-116
- Slepian, Barry. "Some Forgotten Anecdotes about Swift," *Bulletin of the New York Public Library*, 68 (1964), 33-44
- Slepian, Barry. "The Ironic Intention of Swift's Verses on his Own Death," *Review of English Studies*, 14 (1963), 249-56
- Slepian, Barry. "The Ironic Intention of Swift's Verses on his Own Death," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 295-305
- Slepian, Barry. "The Publication History of Faulkner's Edition of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 57 (1963), 219-21
- Slepian, Barry. "When Swift First Employed George Faulkner," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 56 (1962), 354-56
- Słomczyński, Maciej, ed. "Afterword," *Jonathan Swift, Podróże Gulliwera* (Wrocław, 1988), pp. 303-7
- Smeaton, Oliphant, ed. "Jonathan Swift," *English Satires* (London, Glasgow, Bombay, [1906]), pp. 77-97
- Smedman, M. Sarah. "Like Me, Like Me Not: *Gulliver's Travels* as Children's Book," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 75-100
- Smeed, J. W. *The Theophrastan "Character": The History of a Literary Genre*. Oxford and New York, 1985
- Smidt, Kristian. "Psykologiske problemer i Swifts liv og diktning (Psychological Problems in

- Swift's Life and Work)," *Edda*, 52 (1952), 329-44
- Smith, Albert H. "John Nichols, Printer and Publisher," *The Library*, 5th ser., 18 (1963), 169-90
- Smith, Byron Porter. *Islam in English Literature*, 2nd ed. (Delmar, New York, 1977 [1939])
- Smith, Charles Kay. "Toward a 'Participatory Rhetoric': Teaching Swift's *Modest Proposal*," *College English*, 30 (1968), 135-49
- Smith, Curtis F. "Metaphor Structure in Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Thoth*, 5 (1964), 22-41
- Smith, Damon. "Garish Treatment of a Literary Classic," *The Oxford Times*, 23 December 2010, p. 35. [On the 2010 film version by Rob Letterman.]
- Smith, David J. "Swift's Analytical Spectrums: An Approach to Gulliver's Travels," *Sage*, 11, no. 2 (1966), 137-50
- Smith, David Nichol, ed. *The Letters of Jonathan Swift to Charles Ford*. Oxford, 1935
- Smith, David Nichol. "Jonathan Swift: Some Observations," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 1-14
- Smith, David Nichol. "Jonathan Swift: Some Observations," *Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature*, 14 (1935), 29-48
- Smith, David Nichol. *Essays on the Eighteenth Century: Presented to David Nichol Smith in Honour of his Seventieth Birthday*, eds James Sutherland and F. P. Wilson (Oxford, 1945)
- Smith, F. Seymour. *An English Library: An Annotated List of 1300 Classics*. London, 1944 (1943)
- Smith, Frederik M. "Rev. Everett Zimmerman, *Swift's Narrative Satires: Author and Authority* (Ithaca and London, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (New York, 1988), 718-19
- Smith, Frederik N. "Afterword: Style, Swift's Reader, and the Genres of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 246-59
- Smith, Frederik N. "Dramatic Elements in Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 1 (1967-68), 332-52
- Smith, Frederik N. "Introduction," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 15-22
- Smith, Frederik N. "Rev. A. C. Elias, Jr, *Swift at Moor Park: Problems in Biography and Criticism* (Philadelphia, 1982)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 8 for 1982 (New York, 1986), VI: 535-36
- Smith, Frederik N. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Swift and the English Language* (Philadelphia, 1988)," *The Scriblerian*, 22 (1989), 57-59
- Smith, Frederik N. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *The Scriblerian*, 22 (1989), 57-59
- Smith, Frederik N. "Rev. Marilyn Francus, *The Converting Imagination: Linguistic Theory and Swift's Satiric Prose* (Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1994)," *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1995), 175-76
- Smith, Frederik N. "Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982)," *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1983), 53-55
- Smith, Frederik N. "Rev. Paula R. Backscheider, *A Being More Intense: A Study of the Prose Works of Bunyan, Swift, and Defoe* (New York, 1985)," *Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 10 (1985), 403-4
- Smith, Frederik N. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 19 (1985-86), 441-43
- Smith, Frederik N. "Science, Imagination, and Swift's Brobdingnagians," *Eighteenth Century Life*,

- 14, no 1 (1990), 100-14
- Smith, Frederik N. "Scientific Discourse: *Gulliver's Travels* and *The Philosophical Transactions*," *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels*," ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 139-62
- Smith, Frederik N. "Swift and Cannabis," *American Notes and Queries*, 22 (1983), 37-39
- Smith, Frederik N. "Swift's 'Descriptions,'" *Teaching Eighteenth-Century Poetry*, ed. Christopher Fox (New York, 1990), pp. 167-96
- Smith, Frederik N. "Swift's Correspondence: The 'Dramatic' Style and the Assumption of Roles," *Studies in English Literature*, 14 (1974), 357-71
- Smith, Frederik N. "Swift's View of Composition and the Meaning of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 91-113
- Smith, Frederik N. "The Danger of Reading Swift: The Double Binds of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York: AMS, 1992), pp. 109-30
- Smith, Frederik N. "The Danger of Reading Swift: The Double Binds of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 17, no 1 (1984), 35-47
- Smith, Frederik N. "The Epistemology of Fictional Failure: Swift's *Tale of a Tub* and Beckett's *Watt*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 15 (1973-74), 649-72
- Smith, Frederik N. "Using Student Responses to Teach *Gulliver's Travels*," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 25-29
- Smith, Frederik N. "Vexing Voices: The Telling of Gulliver's Story," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 21 (1985), 383-98
- Smith, Frederik N. and Karen K. Dudra. "Gulliver and Niagara," *The Scriblerian*, 13 (1981), 116-18
- Smith, Frederik N. *Beckett's Eighteenth Century*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2002
- Smith, Frederik N. *Language and Reality in Swift's "A Tale of a Tub"*. Columbus, Ohio, 1979
- Smith, Frederik N., ed. *The Genres of "Gulliver's Travels"*. Newark, London, Toronto, 1990
- Smith, Grace E. "'Chiefly About War Matters': Hawthorne's Swift Judgement of Lincoln," *American Transcendental Quarterly*, 15 (2001), 150-61
- Smith, Grace P. "Rabelais and the Figure of Man as an Inverted Tree," *Philological Quarterly*, 17 (1938), 218-19
- Smith, Grover, ed. *Letters of Aldous Huxley*. New York and Evanston, 1969
- Smith, Lisa Herb. "'The Livery of Religion': Reconciling Swift's *Argument* and *Project*," *English Language Notes*, 31, no 2 (1993), 27-33
- Smith, M. Ellwood. "Notes on the Rimed Fable in England," *Modern Language Notes*, 31 (1916), 206-16
- Smith, M. Ellwood. "The Fable and Kindred Forms," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 14 (1915), 519-29
- Smith, M. Ellwood. "The Fable as Poetry in English Criticism," *Modern Language Notes*, 32 (1917), 466-70
- Smith, Margarette. "'In the case of David': Swift's *Drapier's Letters*," *Prose Studies*, 9 (1986), 140-59
- Smith, Raymond J., Jr. "Swift's Utopias," *Discourse*, 9 (1966), 389-98
- Smith, Raymond J., Jr. "The 'Character' of Lemuel Gulliver," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 10 (1965), 133-40
- Smith, Roland M. "Rev. Paul Odell Clark, 'A *Gulliver* Dictionary'," *Studies in Philology*, 50 (1953), 592-624," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 56 (1957), 157-62

- Smith, Roland M. "Swift's Little Language and Nonsense Names," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 53 (1954), 178-96
- Smith, Sophie Shilleto. *Dean Swift*. London, 1910
- Smith, T. Henry. "Swift's *The Day of Judgement*," *The Explicator*, 22, no 1 (1963), # 6
- Smith, T. W. , ed. *Brodie's Notes on Jonathan Swift's "Gulliver's Travels,"* 2nd ed. (Basingstoke and London 1992 [1986])
- Smith, Winston. "Simon Suggs and the Satiric Tradition," *Essays in Honor of Richebourg Gaillard McWilliams* (Birmingham, Alabama, 1970), pp. 49-56
- Smyth, Jim. "Jonathan Swift, 'Dangerous Authors,' and the Irish Patriot Tradition." *From Enlightenment to Rebellion: Essays in Honor of Christopher Fox*, ed. James G. Buickerood (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2018), pp. 171-85.
- Sneidern, Maja-Lisa von. *Savage Indignation: Colonial Discourse from Milton to Swift*. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2005
- Snetlage, J. L. *Jonathan Swift: de engelse Voltaire*. The Hague, 1962
- Snodgrass, Mary Ellen. *Encyclopedia of Utopian Literature* (Santa Barbara, Denver, Oxford, 1995) (see pp. 238-44 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Snyder, Henry L. "Rev. Frances Harris, *A Passion for Government: The Life of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough* (Oxford, 1991)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 17 - for 1991 (New York, 1998), II: 100
- Snyder, Henry L. "The Identification of Sir James of the Peake: A Corrigendum to the Editions of Swift's Correspondence," *Books and Libraries in the University of Kansas*, no 4 (November 1966), pp. 3-5
- Snyder, Henry L. "The Identification of Sir James of the Peake: A Corrigendum to the Editions of Swift's Correspondence," *Bibliographical Contributions*, 1 (University of Kansas Libraries, 1969), 55-58
- Snyder, Henry L., ed. *The Marlborough-Godolphin Correspondence*, 3 vols (Oxford, 1975)
- Snyder, John. *Prospects of Power: Tragedy, Satire, the Essay, and the Theory of Genre* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1991) (see pp. 138-42 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Snyder, John. *Prospects of Power: Tragedy, Satire, the Essay, and the Theory of Genre*. Lexington, Kentucky, 1991
- Soares, Luísa Ducla. *Adaptação livre de As Viagens de Gulliver de Jonathan Swift: Ilustradas Alain Corbel*. Lisbon: Livraria Civilização Editora, 2002
- Soderholm, James, 'Swift, Byron, Madness, and Misanthropy', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 102–9
- Soderholm, James. "Swift, Byron, Madness, and Misanthropy," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 102-9
- Söderlind, Johannes. "Swift and Linguistics," *English Studies*, 51 (1970), 137-43
- Söderlind, Johannes. "The Word *Lilliput*," *Studia Neophilologica*, 40 (1968), 75-79
- Soens, A. Lewis, ed. *Gulliver's Travels: Notes*. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1969
- Sola Pinto, Vivian de. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Modern Language Review*, 33 (1938), 281-82
- Solly, Edward. "Anonymous Poems," *Bibliography*, 4 (1883), 92-94 (on *A Tale of a Tub* and its anonymous publication)
- Solly, Edward. "*Gulliver's Travels*, First Edition," *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 12 (1885), 474
- Solly, Edward. "*Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 5th ser., 10 (1878), 93
- Solly, Edward. "Swift's *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer*, 7 (1885), 4-10
- Solly, Edward. "Swift's Verses on his Own Death," *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., 12 (1885), 395
- Solomon, Harry M. "'Difficult Beauty': Tom D'Urfey and the Context of Swift's *The Lady's*

- Dressing Room*,” *Studies in English Literature*, 19 (1979), 431-44
- Solomon, Harry M. *The Rise of Robert Dodsley: Creating the New Age of Print*. Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1996
- Solomon, Harry Miller. “Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and our Time* (London and Boston, 1973),” *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 74 (1975), 280-82
- Solomon, Harry. “Swift’s *Poeta de Tristibus*,” *American Notes and Queries*, Supplement 1 (1978), 140-46
- Solomon, Miller. “‘To Steal a Hint Was Never Known’: The Sodom Apple Motif and Swift’s *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*,” *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 11 (1977), 105-16
- Solway, David. “Swift and Sartorism,” *Random Walks: Essays in Elective Criticism* (Montreal, 1997), pp. 152-74
- Somerset, Anne. *Ladies-in-Waiting: From the Tudors to the Present Day*. London, 1984
- Somerville-Large, Peter. “John Asgill and Dean Swift,” *Irish Eccentrics: A Selection* (London, 1975), pp. 73-82
- Somerville-Large, Peter. “Swift’s Dublin, 1700-1742,” *Dublin* (London, 1979), pp. 145-62
- Somerville-Large, Peter. “Swift’s Dublin: 1700-1742,” *Dublin: The First Thousand Years* (Belfast, 1988), pp. 155-74
- Søndersø, J. “Gulliver og tallene (Gulliver and Numbers),” *Fyens Stiftstidende*, 7 March 1948
- Sonnenschein, William Swan. *A Reader’s Guide to Contemporary Literature: Being the First Supplement to the Best Books* (London and New York, 1895) (see pp. 556-57 for Swift)
- Soons, A. L. “Rev. Maximillian E. Novak and Herbert J. Davis, *Irony in Defoe and Swift* (Los Angeles, 1966),” *Seventeenth-Century News*, 28 (1970), 70
- Sorbier, Françoise de. “L’Abbé Desfontaines: un traducteur du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle,” *Onzièmes assises de la traduction littéraire*, eds Michelle Giudicelli et al. (Arles, 1995), pp. 86-98
- Sorensen, David. “‘Guts in One’s Brain’: Swift, Carlyle and the French Revolution,” *The Carlyle Society, Session 1994-1995: Occasional Papers*, no 8 (1995), pp 9-20
- Soriano, Marc. “Comment et pourquoi les deux premières parties des voyages de Gulliver sont devenues un livre pour la jeunesse,” *Europe*, 45 (1967), 131-52
- Soud, Stephen F. “Rev. Ian Higgins, *Swift’s Politics: A Study in Disaffection* (Cambridge, 1994),” *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 8 (1995), 155-56
- Soupel, Serge, ed. *Les Âges de la vie en Grande-Bretagne au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle: actes de colloques décembre 1990 et décembre 1991*. Paris, 1995
- Soupel, Serge. “Gulliver entre mythes et épopées,” *Bulletin de la société d’études anglo-américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 55 (2002), 97-109
- Soupel, Serge. “Gulliver, Metamorphosis, Gods, Demigods, and Heroes,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 429-40
- Soupel, Serge. “Inconséquences et/au paradoxes chez le prosateur anglais du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle: innovation et tradition, ruptures et continuités,” *Ruptures et continuités: mélanges offerts à François Piquet*, ed. Nadine André (Lyon, 2004), pp. 95-109
- Soupel, Serge. “Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Swift and the English Language* (Philadelphia, 1988),” *Études Anglaises*, 42 (1989), 101-2
- Soupel, Serge. “Rev. *Approaches to Teaching ‘Gulliver’s Travels,’* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988),” *Études Anglaises*, 42 (1989), 116
- Soupel, Serge. “Rev. Dirk F. Passmann, *‘Full of Improbable Lies’: ‘Gulliver’s Travels’ und die Reiseliteratur vor 1726* (Frankfurt am Main, 1987),” *Études Anglaises*, 42 (1989), 101
- Southampton, City of, Public Libraries. *The Pitt Collection* (Southampton, 1964) (see pp. 118-19

for Swift)

- Sowerby, Scott. *Making Toleration: The Repealers and the Glorious Revolution*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London: Harvard University Press, 2013.
- Spacks, Patricia Mayer. "Forgotten Genres," *Modern Language Studies*, 18 (1988), 47-57
- Spacks, Patricia Meyer. "'Ev'ry Woman is at Heart a Rake,'" *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1974-75), 27-46
- Spacks, Patricia Meyer. "Rev. Jonathan Swift: *The Contemporary Background*, ed. Clive T. Probyn (Manchester, 1978)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 40 (1979), 403-11
- Spacks, Patricia Meyer. "Rev. Michael V. DePorte, *Nightmares and Hobbyhorses: Swift, Sterne, and Augustan Ideas of Madness* (San Marino, 1974)," *Modern Philology*, 73 (1975-76), 305-10
- Spacks, Patricia Meyer. "Rev. Peter J. Schakel, *The Poetry of Jonathan Swift: Allusion and the Development of a Poetic Style* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1978)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 40 (1979), 408-9
- Spadafora, David. *The Idea of Progress in Eighteenth-Century Britain*. New Haven and London, 1990
- Spahn, Hannah. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from the Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019)." *Das Achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 44, no 2 (2020), 284-85.
- Spahn, Hannah. "Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019)." *Das Achtzehnte Jahrhundert*, 44, no 2 (2020), 284-85.
- Späth, Eberhard. "Facts and Factions: Political Pamphlets of the Time of Queen Anne," *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 40 (1992), 129-40
- Speck, W. A. "A Tale of a Tub," *Swift* (London, 1969), pp. 73-99
- Speck, W. A. "From Principles to Practice: Swift and Party Politics," *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 69-86
- Speck, W. A. "Rev. David Ward, *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay* (London, 1973)," *Notes and Queries*, 220 (1975), 513-14
- Speck, W. A. "Rev. *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*, eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, Wisconsin, 2001)," *Literature and History*, 13 (2004), 89-90
- Speck, W. A. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift's Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *English Historical Review*, 101 (1986), 721
- Speck, W. A. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *Notes and Queries*, 214 (1969), 395-98
- Speck, W. A. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *English Historical Review*, 100 (1985), 133-34
- Speck, W. A. "Swift and the Historian," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vinken (München, 1985), pp. 257-68
- Speck, W. A. "The Examiner Examined: Swift's Tory Pamphleteering," *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 138-54
- Speck, W. A. "The Examiner Re-Examined," *Prose Studies*, 16 (1993), 34-43
- Speck, W. A. "The Examiner Re-Examined," *Telling People What to Think: Early Eighteenth-Century Periodicals from "The Review" to "The Rambler"*, eds J. A. Downie and Thomas

- N. Corns (London, 1993), pp. 34-43
- Speck, W. A. *Society and Literature in England, 1700-60*. Dublin and London, 1983
- Speck, W. A. *Swift*. London, 1969
- Speck, W. A., “‘Swift and the Historian’ Revisited’, *Swift Studies*, 2018, 9-17
- Speck, W. A., ‘The Golden Age Restored? The Reign of Queen Anne’, *Swift Studies*, 2015, 12–30
- Spector, Robert Donald. “Lagerkvist, Swift, and the Devices of Fantasy,” *Western Humanities Review*, 12 (1958), 75-79
- Spector, Robert Donald. *English Literary Periodicals and the Climate of Opinion during the Seven Years’ War*. The Hague and Paris, 1966
- Speirs, Logan. “Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift’s Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982),” *English Studies*, 65 (1984), 183-84
- Speirs, Logan. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983),” *English Studies*, 66 (1985), 558-61
- Speirs, Logan. “Rev. Louise K. Barnett, *Swift’s Poetic Worlds* (Newark, Toronto, London, 1981),” *English Studies*, 65 (1984), 183-84
- Speirs, Logan. “Rev. Patrick Reilly, *Jonathan Swift: The Brave Desponder* (Manchester, 1982),” *English Studies*, 65 (1984), 183-84
- Speirs, Logan. “Rev. *The Character of Swift’s Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983),” *English Studies*, 66 (1985), 558-61
- Spence, Joseph, ed. “Introduction,” *The Sayings of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1994), pp. 7-13
- Spence, Joseph. *Observations, Anecdotes, and Characters of Books and Men*, ed. James M. Osborn, 2 vols (Oxford, 1966)
- Spencer, Charles. *Killers of the King: The Men Who Dared to Execute Charles I*. London and New York: Bloomsbury, 2015 (2014)
- Spencer, Jane. *Literary Relations: Kinship and the Canon, 1660-1830*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005 (see pp. 205-06 for ‘Corinna’ and *The Lady’s Dressing Room*)
- Spencer, Mark G. “Rev. Michael Brown, *Francis Hutcheson in Dublin, 1719-30: The Crucible of his Thought* (Dublin, 2002),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 27 (2004), 127-28
- Sperrin, Dan, ‘Swift’s Control: Rhetorical Strategies at Work in Maxims Controlled in Ireland’, *Swift Studies*, 2022, 156-176
- Sperrin, Dan. “Cozening Swift and Dryden.” *Essays in Criticism*, 68, no 2 (2018), 167-89.
- Sperrin, Dan. “Swift on Swifts.” *Notes and Queries*, 264 (2019), 571-72.
- Spieckermann, Marie-Luise. “Swift in Germany in the Eighteenth Century: A Preliminary Sketch,” *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 269-86
- Spieckermann, Marie-Luise. “Swift in Germany in the Eighteenth Century: A Preliminary Sketch,” *The Reception and Reputation of Jonathan Swift in Germany: Essays and Investigations*, ed. Hermann J. Real (Bethesda, Dublin, Oxford, 2002), pp. 15-38
- Spieckermann, Marie-Luise. “Übersetzer und Übersetzertätigkeit im Bereich des Englischen in Deutschland im 18. Jahrhundert,” *Wolfenbütteler Forschungen*, 52 (1992), 191-203
- Spielman, David Wallace. “Bibliographic Information for Fifty-Three Unlocated Eighteenth-Century Items in Arnott and Robinson’s *English Theatrical Literature, 1559-1900*,” *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 23, no 1 (2009), 1-16
- Spies, Bernhard. “Feuer im Palast zu Lilliput: Überlegungen zu Satire und Grotteske im Jahrhundert der Aufklärung,” *Arcadia*, 30 (1995), 303-15
- Spillane, James M. “Herder’s Estimate of Swift,” *Kentucky Foreign Language Quarterly*, 6



- (1959), 140-49
- Spillane, James M. "Herder's Translations from Swift," *Kentucky Foreign Language Quarterly*, 7 (1960), 156-64
- Spiller, Michael R. G. "The Idol of the Stove: The Background of Swift's Criticism of Descartes," *Review of English Studies*, 25 (1974), 15-24
- Sprigley, Michael. *The Mighty Maze: A Study of Pope's "An Essay on Man"* (Uppsala, 1994) (touches on *Bounce to Fop*)
- Squire, John Collins. *Life and Letters* (London, 1920) (see pp. 125-31 for "The Utopian Satirist")
- Srigley, Michael. "The Lascivious Metaphor: The Evolution of the Plain Style in the Seventeenth Century," *Studia Neophilologica*, 60 (1988), 179-92
- Srigley, Michael. *The Mighty Maze: A Study of Pope's "An Essay on Man"* (Uppsala, 1994) (claims Swift to have been a Freemason)
- St John, Judith. *The Osborne Collection of Early Children's Books, 1474-1910: A Catalogue*, II (Toronto, 1975)
- St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin: Charters and Bye-Laws, also, Copy of the Will of the Founder, the Very Reverend Doctor Jonathan Swift, Late Dean of Saint Patrick's, Dublin.* Dublin: Charles Chambers, 1931.
- Stack, Frank. "Rev. Allan Ingram, *Intricate Laughter in the Satire of Swift and Pope* (London, 1986)," *THES*, 715 (1986), 17
- Stack, Frank. "Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift's Tory Politics* (London, 1983)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1985), 109-10
- Stack, Frank. *Pope and Horace: Studies in Imitation*. Cambridge, 1985
- Staley, Thomas F. "The Poet Joyce and the Shadow of Swift," *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays*, eds David P. French *et al.*, The University of Tulsa Department of English Monograph series, no 3 (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1967), pp. 39-52
- Staley, Thomas F. "The Poet Joyce and the Shadow of Swift," *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays*, eds David P. French *et al.* (Tulsa, Oklahoma), pp. 39-52
- Stallcup, Jackie E. "Inescapable Bodies, Disgusting Perception: Why Adults Seek to Tame and Harness Swift's Excremental Satire in *Gulliver's Travels*." *Children's Literature in Education*, 35, no 2 (2004), 87-111.
- Stallybrass, Peter and Allon White. "The Grotesque Satiric Body," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 158-69
- Stamm, Rudolf. *Englische Literatur* (Bern, 1957) (see pp. 234-38 for Swift)
- Stanford, W. B. *Ireland and the Classical Tradition*. Dublin and Totowa, New Jersey, 1978 (1977)
- Stang, Harald. *Einleitung - Fußnote - Kommentar: fingierte Formen wissenschaftlicher Darstellung als Gestaltungselemente moderner Erzählkunst*. Bielefeld, 1992
- Stang, Harald. *Einleitung - Fußnote - Kommentar: fingierte Formen wissenschaftlicher Darstellung als Gestaltungselemente moderner Erzählkunst*. Bielefeld, 1992
- Stanley, Michael. "Jonathan Swift," *Famous Dubliners: W. B. Yeats, James Joyce, Jonathan Swift, Wolfe Tone, Oscar Wilde, Edward Carson* (Dublin, 1996), pp. 92-127
- Stanley, William Chad. "Swift's *On the Day of Judgement*," *The Explicator*, 53 (1990), 73-75
- Stannard, Michael. "The 'South-East Point of New-Holland' as No-Place: A Possible Solution to a Textual Problem in the Fourth Voyage of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 241 (1996), 297-99
- Stanwood, P. G. "Rev. Raymond A. Anselment, '*Betwixt Jest and Earnest*': *Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift & the Decorum of Religious Ridicule* (Toronto, Buffalo, London 1979)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 80 (1981), 253-55

- Stanzel, Franz K. "Gulliver's Travels: Satire, Utopie, Dystopie," *Die Modernen Sprachen*, 7 (1963), 106-16
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift's Use of the Bible: A Documentation and a Study in Allusion* (Athens, Georgia, 1965)," *Georgia Review*, 21 (1967), 275-76
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Jonathan Swift: The Ultimate Realities of Satire," *Ultimate Reality and Meaning*, 12 (1989), 30-42
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Quakers, Phrenologists, and Jonathan Swift," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 20 (1959), 403-12
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967)," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 67 (1968), 183-84
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *The Scriblerian*, 3 (1970), 21-22
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *The History of Ideas News Letter*, 5 (1959), 40-42
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 22 (1961), 90-91
- Starkman, Miriam K. "Satirical Onomastics: Lemuel Gulliver and King Solomon," *Philological Quarterly*, 60 (1981), 41-52
- Starkman, Miriam K. *Swift's Satire on Learning in "A Tale of a Tub"*. Princeton, New Jersey, 1950
- Starkman, Miriam K., ed. *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings*. New York, 1965
- Starkman, Miriam K., ed. *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings*. New York, 1973 (1962)
- Starkmann, Alfred. "Seine Pamphlete wurden Weltliteratur: Er war mehr als der Autor des *Gulliver* - zum 300. Geburtstag Jonathan Swifts," *Die Welt*, 28 November 1967
- Starr, G. A. "Defoe, Swift, China, and the 'Improvement of Gunpowder,'" *Notes and Queries*, 57, no 4 (2010), 519-21
- Starr, G. Gabrielle. "Ethics, Meaning, and the Work of Beauty," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 35 (2002), 361-78
- Stathis, James J. "Diminution in the Pulpit: Swift's Sermon *Upon the Martyrdom of King Charles I*," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 12 (1967), 51-55
- Stathis, James J. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *Georgia Review*, 23 (1969), 110-11
- Stathis, James J. *A Bibliography of Swift Studies, 1945-1965*. Nashville, Tennessee, 1967
- Stathis, James W. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Comparative Literature Studies*, 2 (1965), 186-90
- Staves, Susan. "Don Quixote in Eighteenth-Century England," *Comparative Literature*, 24 (1972), 193-215
- Staves, Susan. "Rev. *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Wolley (New York, 1989)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 22 (1992), 304-5
- Stavrou, C. N. "Gulliver's Voyage to the Land of the Dubliners," *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 59 (1960), 490-99
- Stavrou, C. N. "The Love Songs of J. Swift, G. Bernard Shaw and J. A. A. Joyce," *Midwest Quarterly*, 6 (1964), 135-62
- Stedmond, J. M. "Another Possible Analogue for Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Modern Language Notes*, 72 (1957), 13-18
- Stedmond, John. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Queen's*

- Quarterly*, 73 (1966), 139-40
- Steele, Peter. "Swift and the Uses of Anger," *Monash Swift Papers*, no 1 (1988), pp. 27-40
- Steele, Peter. "Telling it Slant: Swift and the *Journal to Stella*," *Ireland and Irish-Australia: Studies in Cultural and Political History*, eds Oliver MacDonagh and W. F. Mandle (London, Sydney, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, 1986), pp. 248-57
- Steele, Peter. "Terminal Days among the Houyhnhnms," *Southern Review* (Australia), 4 (1971), 227-36
- Steele, Peter. *Jonathan Swift: Preacher and Jester*. Oxford, 1978
- Steensma, Robert C. "A Legal Proverb in Defoe, Swift, and Shenstone," *Proverbium*, 10 (1968), 248
- Steensma, Robert C. "Dear Friend, Dear Brother: The Letters of Jonathan Swift and Dr Arbuthnot," *Compendious Conversations: The Method of Dialogue in the Early Enlightenment*, ed. Kevin L. Cope (Frankfurt on Main, New York, Paris, 1992), pp. 181-92
- Steensma, Robert C. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed., rev. Arthur H. Scouten (Philadelphia, 1963)," *College English*, 25 (1964), 477
- Steensma, Robert C. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *The Scriblerian*, 1 (1968), 24-26
- Steensma, Robert C. "Swift and Epicurus," *The Bulletin of the Rocky Mountain Modern Language Association*, 17, nos 1-2 (1964), 10-12
- Steensma, Robert C. "Swift's Apologia: *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Utah Academy Proceedings*, 42 (1965), 23-28
- Steensma, Robert C. "Swift's Model for Lord Munodi," *Notes and Queries*, 210 (1965), 216-17
- Steensma, Robert C. "The Influence of Sir William Temple on Jonathan Swift: Some Conclusions," *Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Science, Arts and Letters*, 41, pt 2 (1964), 195-201
- Steensma, Robert C. *Sir William Temple*, TEAS, no 109 (New York, 1970)
- Steeves, Edna Leake, ed. *The Art of Sinking in Poetry: Martinus Scriblerus' "Peri Bathous"*. New York, 1952
- Steeves, Harrison. "Saeva Indignatio," *Before Jane Austen: The Shaping of the English Novel in the Eighteenth Century* (New York, 1965), pp. 43-52
- Steig, Michael. "Dickens' Excremental Vision," *Victorian Studies*, 13 (1969), 339-54
- Stein, Emmanuel van. "Riesen, Zwerge und kluge Pferde: die traurige Geschichte einer großen Satire," *Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger*, 9 January 1986
- Stein, Karen. "Margaret Atwood's Modest Proposal: *The Handmaid's Tale*," *Canadian Literature*, 148 (1996), 57-73
- Steiner, George. "Introduzione," *La battaglia dei libri: traduzione e note di Luciana Pirè* (Naples, 2002), pp. 1-11
- Steiner, T. R. "Rev. Michael V. DePorte, *Nightmares and Hobbyhorses: Swift, Sterne, and Augustan Ideas of Madness* (San Marino, 1974)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 74 (1975), 245-47
- Steiner, T. R. "The Misrepresentation of Elizabeth Thomas, 'Curll's Corinna,'" *Notes and Queries*, 228 (1983), 506-8
- Steinman, Michael. "Swift: 'The tomb of Swift wears it away,'" *Yeats's Heroic Figures: Wilde, Parnell, Swift, Casement* (Albany, New York, 1984), pp. 103-43
- Steinman, Michael. "Swift's Poetry," *Yeats's Heroic Figures: Wilde, Parnell, Swift, Casement* (Albany, New York, 1984), pp. 144-51
- Steinmeier, Julius. "Ein unbekannter Beitrag Wielands zu den *Frey müthigen Nachrichten von*

- neuen Büchern 1756,” *Euphorion*, 22 (1915), 671-78
- Steintrager, James A. “Rev. Richard Nash, *Wild Enlightenment: The Borders of Human Identity in the Eighteenth Century* (Charlottesville, Virginia, and London, 2003),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 38 (2005), 682-84
- Stemplinger, Eduard. *Das Fortleben der Horazischen Lyrik seit der Renaissance*. Hildesheim, 1976 (1906)
- Stepakoff, Shanee, ‘Hiding in Plain Sight: Judaeophobia in Swift’s Portrayal of the Yahoos in *Gulliver’s Travels*’, *Swift Studies*, 2020, 106-51
- Stéphane, Nelly. “Nous ne sommes pas Gulliver,” *Europe*, 45 (1967), 16-26
- Stephan-Kühn, Freya. “Nachwort,” *Gullivers Reisen: mit Bildern von Bernhard Oberdieck* (Würzburg, 1993), pp. 166-68
- Stephanson, Raymond. *The Yard of Wit: Male Creativity and Sexuality, 1650-1750*. Philadelphia, 2004
- Stephen, Leslie. “Early Writings,” *Swift* (London, 1889 [1882]), pp. 32-50
- Stephen, Leslie. *Swift*, ed. John Morley (London, 1903 [1882])
- Stephens, John C., Jr. “‘7 Penny Papers of My Own,’” *Notes and Queries*, 197 (1952), 139-40
- Stephens, Lamarr. “‘A Digression in Praise of Digressions’ as a Classical Oration: Rhetorical Satire in Section VII of Swift’s *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Tulane Studies in English*, 13 (1963), 41-49
- Sterne, Laurence. “Introduction,” *The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman, III: The Notes*, eds Melvyn New et al. (Gainesville, Florida, 1984) (comments on Sterne’s relationship with Swift *passim*)
- Sterne, Laurence. *La vita e le opinioni di Tristram Shandy, gentiluomo: a cura e con un saggio introduttivo di Flavio Gregori; traduzione di Flavia Marengo de Steinkühl*. Milano: Mondadori, 2016.
- Sterne, Laurence. *The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman*, ed. Melvyn New, New Casebooks (Basingstoke and London, 1992)
- Sterne, Noel. “A Mistaken First Publication Date of a Poem by Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 214 (1969), 338
- Steuart. “*Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Notes and Queries*, 7th ser., 6 (1888), 128
- Steuhl, Wolfgang. “Gulliver ist kein Kinderheld: Jonathan Swifts Satire in einer beachtlichen Neuübersetzung,” *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 6 August 1988, p. 22
- Stevens, David Harrison. *Party Politics and English Journalism, 1702-1742*. New York, 1967 (1916)
- Stevens, Norman D. “Library Economics in Laputa,” *Library Journal*, 110, no 3 (1985), 115-17
- Stevick, Philip. “A Note on Satire without an Object,” *Scholia Satyrice*, 1 (1975), 3-7 (comments on *A Modest Proposal*)
- Stevick, Philip. “The Augustan Nose,” *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 34 (1964-65), 110-17
- Stewart, Anthony. “The Yahoo and the Discourse of Racialism in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Lumen*, 12 (1993), 35-43
- Stewart, Ian. “Mathematical Recreations: A Swift Trip over Rugged Terrain,” *Scientific American*, 265, no 6 (1991), 89-91 [Gulliver’s unpublished travels to the Flying Island of Laputa, rediscovered in the Bodleian Library.]
- Stewart, Mary Margaret, ‘William Collins and “On the Day of Judgement”’, *Swift Studies*, 1995, 43-47
- Stewart, Mary Margaret. “William Collins and *On the Day of Judgement*,” *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 43-47
- Stewart, Maurice. “Jonathan Swift, One Time Dean of St Patrick’s,” *The Church of Ireland*

- Gazette*, 11 November 1994, pp. 8-9
- Stewart, Susan. "The Gigantic Described," *On Longing: Narratives of the Miniature, the Gigantic, the Souvenir, the Collection* (Durham and London, 1993), pp. 86-93
- Stewart, Wendy. "The Poetical Trade of Favours: Swift, Mary Barber, and the Counterfeit Letters," *Lumen*, 18 (1999), 155-74
- Stillman, Claudia Ruth. "Swift in Wonderland: The Language of Dream in the *Journal to Stella*," *Literature and Psychology*, 25, no 3 (1975), 108-16
- Stillman, Peter G. "'With a Moral View Design'd': *Gulliver's Travels* as a Utopian Text," *Qwerty*, 11 (2001), 97-107
- Stimson, Dorothy. *Scientists and Amateurs: A History of the Royal Society* (London, 1949) (see pp. 130-32 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Stock, Angela. "Watching Citizens: Ben Jonson's *A Tale of a Tub* and the Transformation of Festive Space in Early Modern London," *Spatial Change in English Literature*, ed. Joachim Frenk (Trier, 2000), pp. 47-68
- Stocker, Marguerite. *Apocalyptic Marvell: The Second Coming in Seventeenth Century Literature* (Brighton, 1986) (the Flying Island as a satire of the motif of the Fortunate Isles. see pp. 166-67)
- Stockhammer, Robert. "'A Proposal for correcting modern Maps': Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver's Travels*," *Kartierung der Erde: Macht und Lust in Karten und Literatur* (München, 2007), pp. 91-111
- Stockhammer, Robert. "'A Proposal for correcting Modern Maps': Literatur und Kartographie bei Jonathan Swift," *Literaturwissenschaft und politische Kultur: für Eberhard Lämmert zum 75. Geburtstag*, eds Winfrid Menninghaus und Klaus R. Scherpe (Stuttgart und Weimar, 1999), pp. 157-67
- Stockley, W. F. P. "Swift as an Irish Writer," *Irish Ecclesiastical Record*, 5th ser., 27 (1926), 127-47
- Stoicheva, Tatyana. "The First Bulgarian Translation of *A Modest Proposal* and *Literaturen Vestnik's* Intended Reception." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 169-89.
- Stokes, George Thomas. "William King and his Contemporaries, Boulter and Swift," *Some Worthies of the Irish Church*, ed. Hugh Jackson Lawlor (London, 1900), pp. 227-82
- Stollenwerk, Frederik. "Politische Satire bei Jonathan Swift," M.A. thesis, Ludwigs-Maximilians-Universität, München 2010
- Stone, Donald. "Swift, Temple, Defoe, and the Jesuits," *Taiwan Journal of East Asian Studies*, 8 (2011), 313-36
- Stone, Donald. "Swift, Temple, Defoe, and the Jesuits." *Taiwan Journal of East Asian Studies*, 8 (2011), 313-36.
- Stone, Edward. "Swift and the Horses: Misanthropy or Comedy?" *Modern Language Quarterly*, 10 (1949), 367-76
- Storm, Marianne. "Menneskene han fik nok af (Of Man he had enough)," *Vestkysten*, 25 May 1976
- Stout, Gardner D., Jr. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 71 (1972), 135-40
- Stout, Gardner D., Jr. "Satire and Self-Expression in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century, II: Papers Presented at the Second David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1970*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1973), pp. 323-39
- Stout, Gardner D., Jr. "Speaker and Satiric Vision in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Eighteenth-Century*

- Studies*, 3 (1969-70), 175-99
- Stout, Gardner D., Jr. "Sterne and Swift," *The Winged Skull: Papers from the Laurence Sterne Bicentenary Conference*, eds Arthur H. Cash and John M. Stedmond (London, 1971), pp. 76-93
- Stöver-Leidig, Helgard and Hermann J. Real. "The Holdings of the Ehrenpreis Centre (I)," *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 2-10
- Stöver-Leidig, Helgard, 'Jonathan Swift and Thomas Tickell', *Swift Studies*, 2012, 69–79
- Stöver-Leidig, Helgard, 'Thomas Tickell's De Poesi Didacticâ (1711): An Old-Spelling Critical Edition of the Unpublished Holograph with a Historical Introduction and Commentary', *Swift Studies*, 2010, 82–147
- Stöver-Leidig, Helgard, and Hermann J. Real, eds. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*. München, 1998
- Stöver-Leidig, Helgard, and Hermann J. Real, eds. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*. München, 2003
- Stöver-Leidig, Helgard, Richard H. Rodino, and Hermann J. Real, eds. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*. München, 1993
- Strachan, Lionel R. M. "Swift and Lemuel Gulliver," *The Athenaeum*, no 4077 (16 December 1905), pp. 837-38
- Strachey, Lytton. "Pope, Addison, Steele and Swift," *Characters and Commentaries*, ed. James Strachey (London, 1933), pp. 11-22
- Strachey, Lytton. *Biographical Essays*. London, 1948
- Strachey, Lytton. *Literary Essays* (London, 1948) (see pp. 234-50 for "English Letters Writers" and pp. 248-50 for "Swift")
- Strahan, J. A. "Swift and Ireland," *Blackwood's Magazine*, 208 (1920), 210-24
- Strahan, J. A. "Swift, Steele, and Addison," *Blackwood's Magazine*, 208 (1920), 493-510
- Strang, Barbara. "Swift and the English Language: A Study in Principles and Practice," *To Honor Roman Jakobson* (The Hague and Paris, 1967), III, 1947-59
- Strang, Barbara. "Swift's Agent-Noun Formations in -er," *Wortbildung, Syntax und Morphologie: Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Hans Marchand am 1. Oktober 1967*, eds Herbert E. Brekle and Leonhard Lipka (The Hague and Paris, 1968), pp. 217-29
- Stranks, C. J. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Dublin University Journal*, 47 (1955), 84-85
- Stratmann, Gerd. "Life, Death and the City: The Discovery of London in the Early Eighteenth Century," *Journal for the Study of British Cultures*, 4, nos 1-2 (1997), 63-72
- Stratmann, Gerd. *Englische Aristokratie und klassizistische Dichtung: eine literatursoziologische Studie*. Nürnberg, 1965
- Stratton-Ryan, Mary. "Jonathan Swift's Carlow Connection," *Carloviana*, no 61 (December 2012), pp. 32-41
- Strauss, Harold. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *The New York Times Book Review*, 29 November 1936, p. 2
- Strauss, Harold. "The Political and Social Influences of Jonathan Swift," *The New York Times Book Review*, 29 November 1936, p. 2
- Streeter, Harold Wade. *The Eighteenth-Century English Novel in French Translation: A Bibliographical Study* (New York, 1970 [1936]) (see pp. 52-59 for the Satirical Prose Fiction of Jonathan Swift and pp. 124-34 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Strickland, Walter G. "The Chetwoods of Woodbrook in the Queen's County," *Journal of the Archaeological Society of the County of Kildare*, 9, no 3 ([1919]), 205-26

- Stringfellow, Frank. "Irony and Ideals in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Critical Essays on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Frank Palmeri (New York and Toronto, 1993), pp. 91-103
- Stringfellow, Frank. *The Meaning of Irony: A Psychoanalytic Investigation*. Albany, New York, 1994
- Ströer, Sarah. *Violent Language and its Use in Religious Conflicts in Elizabethan England: Discourses on Values and Norms in the Marprelate Controversy (1588/89)*. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2019.
- Stronach, A. L. *Simple History of English Literature: With Illustrative Extracts* (London, Edinburgh, New York, 1888) (see pp. 98-104 for the Man who Wrote *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Strong, L. A. G. "Rev. Carl Van Doren, *Swift* (New York, 1930)," *The New Statesman*, 18 April 1931, pp. 288-90
- Strong, Sir Archibald. *A Short History of English Literature* (Oxford, 1927) (comments on Thackeray's *The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century*)
- Strout, Alan Lang. "Scott and Swift," *TLS*, 21 April 1932, p. 291
- Stuart, Tristram. "Rev. *Humans and Other Animals in Eighteenth-Century British Culture: Representation, Hybridity, Ethics*, ed. Frank Palmeri (Aldershot, Hampshire, and Burlington, Vermont, 2006)," *TLS*, 4 May 2007, pp. 22-23
- Stubbs, John. *Jonathan Swift, the Reluctant Rebel*. London: Viking, 2016.
- Stückemann, Frank. "Justus Möser's *Lettre à Mr. De Voltaire: Apologie pour le Dr. Martin und 'Tonnenmärchen.'*" *Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift*, 67 (2017), 293-307.
- Stückemann, Frank. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, Ein Tonnenmärchen: Übersetzung von Ulrich Horstmann, Anmerkungen und Nachwort von Hermann J. Real* (Stuttgart, 1994)," *Lutherische Nachrichten*, 14, no 2 (1994), 13-15
- Stückemann, Franz. "Utilitarismus in Satire und Praxis: Swifts *A Modest Proposal* und Bentham's *Auto-Icon* im Vergleich," *Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift*, 53 (2003), 309-19
- Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 45 (2016).
- Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 46 (2017).
- Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 47 (2018).
- Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 48 (2019).
- Sturdy, D. J. "Unpublished Letters of Macaulay and Lecky," *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 5-15
- Sturdy, D. J., 'Unpublished Letters of Macaulay and Lecky', *Swift Studies*, 1992, 5-15
- Sturm, Norbert A. "Gulliver: The Benevolent Linguist," *University of Dayton Review*, 4, no 3 (1967), 43-54
- Suarez, Michael F., SJ. "Making History: William Temple and the Politics of Publishing," *The Book Collector*, 42 (1993), 213-28
- Suarez, Michael F., SJ. "Swift's Satire and Parody," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 112-27
- Suddard, S. J. Mary. "Swift's Poetry," *Keats, Shelley and Shakespeare: Studies & Essays in English Literature* (Cambridge, 1912), pp. 231-51
- Suhamy, Henri. "Didactisme et vision dans *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Pierre Morère (Paris, 2001), pp. 25-36
- Suits, Conrad. "The Rôle of the Horses in 'A Voyage to the Houyhnhnms,'" *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 34 (1965), 118-32
- Sullivan, E. E. "Houyhnhnms and Yahoos: From Technique to Meaning," *Studies in English Literature*, 24 (1984), 497-511
- Sullivan, Kevin. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift*

- (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983),” *Irish Literary Supplement*, 4, no 1 (1985), p. 19
- Sullivan, Kevin. “Swift: The Archetype,” *Irish Literary Supplement*, 4, no 1 (1985), p. 19
- Sun, Phillip S. Y. “Swift’s Eighteenth-Century Biographies,” doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1963
- Sundell, Kirsten Ewart, “‘A Savage and Unnatural Taste’: Anglo-Irish Imitations of A Modest Proposal, 1730-31’, *Swift Studies*, 2003, 80–98
- Sundell, Kirsten Ewart. “‘A Savage and Unnatural Taste’: Anglo-Irish Imitations of *A Modest Proposal*,” *Swift Studies*, 18 (2003), 80-98
- Sundell, Kirsten Ewart. “The ‘Dangerous Authors’: Dublin’s Economic Pamphleteers, 1727-1732,” doctoral dissertation, University of Notre Dame, 2002
- Surkamp, Carola and Ansgar Nuenning. *Englische Literatur unterrichten / 2: Unterrichtsmodelle und Materialien*. Seelze-Velber: Klett und Kallmeyer, 2009. [See pp. 181-85 for “A Description of a City Shower.”]
- Süskind, W. E. “Das Leid, geboren zu sein: zu Jonathan Swifts 300. Geburtstag,” *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 25 November 1967
- Sussman, Charlotte. “The Colonial Afterlife of Political Arithmetic: Swift, Demography, and Mobile Populations.” *Cultural Critique*, 56 (2004), 96-126.
- Sutherland, James and F. P. Wilson, eds. *Essays on the Eighteenth Century: Presented to David Nichol Smith in Honour of his Seventieth Birthday*. Oxford, 1945
- Sutherland, James R. “Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953),” *Modern Language Review*, 50 (1953), 331-32
- Sutherland, James R. “Rev. Maurice Johnson, *The Sin of Wit: Jonathan Swift as a Poet* (Syracuse, New York, 1950),” *Modern Language Notes*, 68 (1953), 69-71
- Sutherland, James, ed. *Early Eighteenth-Century Poetry*. London, 1965
- Sutherland, James, ed. *The Oxford Book of Literary Anecdotes*. London, New York, Toronto, 1976 (1975)
- Sutherland, James. “Dr Swift in London,” *Background for Queen Anne* (London, 1939), pp. 78-123
- Sutherland, James. “Forms and Methods in Swift’s Satire,” *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: A Dublin Tercentenary Tribute*, eds Roger McHugh and Philip Edwards (Dublin, 1967), pp. 61-77
- Sutherland, James. “Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin and London, 1959),” *The Listener*, 12 November 1959, p. 839
- Sutherland, James. “Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist’s Art* (Chicago and London, 1963),” *Philological Quarterly*, 43 (1964), 390-92
- Sutherland, James. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift’s Tory Politics* (London, 1983),” *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 111-12
- Sutherland, James. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967),” *Philological Quarterly*, 47 (1968), 430-32
- Sutherland, James. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983),” *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 111-12
- Sutherland, James. “Swift, *The Post-Boy*, and *The Conduct of the Allies*,” *The Timeless and the Temporal: Writings in Honour of John Chalker by Friends and Colleagues*, ed. Elizabeth Maslen (London, 1993), pp. 95-112
- Sutherland, James. *Background for Queen Anne*. London, 1939
- Sutherland, James. *English Satire*. Cambridge, 1967 (1958)



- Sutherland, John N. "A Reconsideration of Gulliver's Third Voyage," *Studies in Philology*, 54 (1957), 45-52
- Sutherland, John. "Gulliver's Travels," *How to Be Well Read: A Guide to 500 Great Novels and a Handful of Literary Curiosities* (London: Random House, 2014), pp. 202-3
- Sutherland, John. "Gulliver's Travels." *How to Be Well Read: A Guide to 500 Great Novels and a Handful of Literary Curiosities* (London: Random House, 2014), pp. 202-3.
- Sutherland, John. "Rev. Edgar F. Harden, *Thackeray's 'English Humourists' and 'Four Georges'* (Newark, London, Toronto, 1985)," *TLS*, 14 November 1986, p. 1283
- Sutherland, Kathryn. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *Review of English Studies*, 44 (1993), 109-10
- Sutherland, W. O. S. "Satire and the Use of History: Gulliver's Third Voyage," *The Art of the Satirist: Essays on the Satire of Augustan England* (Austin, Texas, 1965), pp. 107-28
- Sutton, David C. *Location Register of English Literary Manuscripts and Letters: Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*, 2 vols (London, 1995)
- Suvin, Darko. "Defining the Literary Genre of Utopia: Some Historical Semantics, Some Genology, a Proposal and a Plea," *Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 6, no 2 (1973), 121-45
- Suvin, Darko. "To Laputa and Back: A Missing Chapter of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Critical Quarterly*, 47, nos 1-2 (2005), 142-64
- Suvin, Darko. *Metamorphoses of Science Fiction: On the Poetics and History of a Literary Genre*. New Haven and London, 1989 (1979)
- Swift, Jonatan. *Gulliverning sayohatlari*. Tashkent: Shark, 2009
- Swift, Jonatan. *Gulliverning sayohatlari: Gulliver liliputlar mamlakatida*. Tashkent: Cho'lpon, 2004
- Svintila, Vladimir. "Gospodin Svift i kapitan Gulliver," *Septemvri*, 12 (1967), 229-37
- Swaim, Kathleen M. *A Reading of "Gulliver's Travels."* The Hague, 1972
- Swartz, Kelly. "The Maxims of Swift's Psychological Fiction." *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 30, no 1 (2017), 1-23.
- Swayne, Mattie. "The Progress Piece in the Seventeenth Century," (*University of Texas*) *Studies in English*, 16 (1936), 84-92
- Swearingen, James E. "Time and Technique in Gulliver's Third Voyage," *Philosophy and Literature*, 6, nos 1-2 (1982), 45-61
- Sweeney, Catherine and Mary Moriarty. *Jonathan Swift: The Man who Wrote Gulliver*. Dublin, 1990
- Swiderski, Richard M. *The False Formosan: George Psalmanazar and the Eighteenth-Century Experiment of Identity*. San Francisco, 1991
- Swift Studies
- Swift, Astrid, ed. *Die englische Satire*. Heidelberg, 1974
- Swift, Jonathan. "A Modest Proposal" (1729): *Shadow Voices: 300 Years of Irish Genre Fiction. A History in Stories*, ed. John Connolly (London: Hodder and Stoughton, 2021), pp. 27-39.
- Swift, Jonathan. "A Tale of a Tub" [and] "The Battle of the Books." Trans. Guan Xin (Beijing: Shangwù yin shuguan, 2016).
- Swift, Jonathan. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels: Illustrated by George Morrow* (London, [1950]), pp. xi-xxxii
- Swift, Jonathan. *A Modest Proposal and Other Writings*, ed. Carole Fabricant (London: Penguin, 2009)
- Swift, Jonathan. *A Modest Proposal*. London: Penguin Books, 2015 [Printed together with

- Meditation, City Shower, et al.*]
- Swift, Jonathan. *As Viagens de Gulliver: adaptação de texto Ana Oom; ilustracoes Sandra Serra*. Lisbon: Osmeus clássicos, 2012
- Swift, Jonathan. *Correspondance avec le Scriblerus Club: traduit de l'anglais et présenté par David Bosc*. Paris: Éditions Allia, 2005
- Swift, Jonathan. *Cuento de un tonel*, trans. Juan Ramón Azaola (Barcelona: Taurus, 2015).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Discorso sull'operazione meccanica dello spirito: introduzione, traduzione e note di Maristella Trulli*. Bari: Palomar, 2010
- Swift, Jonathan. *English Political Writings, 1711-1714: The Conduct of the Allies and Other Works*, eds Bertrand A. Goldgar and Ian Gadd (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivarate yathrakal (Gulliver's Travels)*, trans. K. P. Balachandran. Green Books, 2015. In Malayalam
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels*, Collins Classics (London: Harper Press, 2010)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. David Womersley, The Cambridge Edition of the Works of Jonathan Swift, XVI (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels*, illustrated by Robert Ingpen (London: Welbeck, 2021).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels*, trans. Te-hsing Shan (Taipei, Taiwan, 2013)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels*. Introduction and Notes by Doreen Roberts. Ware, Hertfordshire: Wordsworth Edition, 2001
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels: A Graphic Novel*, by Lewis Helfand and illustrated by Vinod Kumar (New Delhi: Campfire, 2021 [2010]).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels: Adapted by James Dunbar, Illustrated by Martin Hargreaves*. London: Dorling Kindersley, 2000.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels: Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMaria, Jr* (London: Penguin Classics, 2010)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels: Illustrated by Scott McKowen*. New York and London: Sterling, 2007.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels: Written by Andrew Matthews, Illustrated by Steve Horrocks*. London: Collins, 2014.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Fantastische Reise (Jajantaram Mamantaram)*. DVD: Intergroove CMV Laservision, 2011. [A Bollywood film version of the *Travels* for children from the age of six, intermixed with Indian fable lore, and available in English, German, and Hindi.]
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reise ins Lilliputland: nacherzählt von Anne Ameling; illustriert von Kai Schüttler*. Hamburg: Ellermann im Dressler Verlag, 2015.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen von Laputa nach Japan: frei nach dem Roman von Jonathan Swift*. By Bertrand Galic, illustrated by Paul Echegoyen, and translated into German from the French by Sophie Beese (Bielefeld: Splitter Verlag, 2021).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen, Teil 1: Gestrandet auf der Insel Lilliput; Teil 3: Von fliegenden und verzauberten Inseln*. Hamburg, 2007
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Franz Kottenkamp, vervollständigt und bearbeitet von Roland Arnold. Mit einem Vorwort von Hermann Hesse*. Frankfurt am Main und Leipzig: Insel, 2008
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Franz Kottenkamp, vervollständigt und bearbeitet von Roland Arnold. Mit einem Vorwort von Hermann Hesse*. Frankfurt am Main und Leipzig: Insel, 2008.

- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: mit 16 Abbildungen*. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt, kommentiert und mit einem Nachwort von Hermann J. Real und Heinz J. Vienken (Stuttgart: Philipp Reclam jun., 2011)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: mit 16 Abbildungen*. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt, kommentiert und mit einem Nachwort von Hermann J. Real und Heinz J. Vienken. Ditzingen: Philipp Reclam, 2022 (1987).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: nach dem Meisterwerk von Jonathan Swift*. Illustrationen von Francesca Rossi. Mailand: White Star Kids, 2020.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: nacherzählt und mit einem Nachwort von Doron Rabinovici, illustriert von Flix*. Berlin: Insel Verlag, 2017.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: nacherzählt von Dirk Walbrecker* (Lampertheim: Kuebler Verlag, 2010).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gullivers Reisen: neu erzählt von Wolfgang Knappe*. Mit Bildern von Wolfgang Slawski. 3. Aufl. (Würzburg: Arena, 2009).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Instructions aux domestiques: édition et traduction d'Émile Pons, avec la collaboration de Jacques et Maurice Pons, et de Bénédicte Lilamond. Préface de Régine Detambel*. Mercure de France, 1997
- Swift, Jonathan. *Irish Political Writings after 1725: A Modest Proposal and Other Works*, eds D. W. Hayton and Adam Rounce (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018).
- Swift, Jonathan. *Journal de Holyhead: suivi de Poèmes de Holyhead*. Traduit de l'anglais par David Bosc. Paris: Édition Sulliver, 2002
- Swift, Jonathan. *Journal to Stella: Letters to Esther Johnson and Rebecca Dingley, 1710-1713*, ed. Abigail Williams (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Journal to Stella: Letters to Esther Johnson and Rebecca Dingley, 1710-1713*, ed. Abigail Williams (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Modeste proposition pour empêcher les enfants des pauvres d'être à la charge de leurs parents ou de leur pays et pour les rendre utiles au public: suivi de Proposition d'attribution d'insignes aux mendiants de toutes les paroisses de Dublin*. Traduction de l'anglais par Lili Sztajn et Thierry Gillyboeuf. Postface de Gilles Tordjman. Éditions Mille et une nuits, no 363 (2001)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Parodies, Hoaxes, Mock Treatises: Polite Conversation, Directions to Servants and Other Works*, ed. Valerie Rumbold (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Podróże Gulliwera w nieznanym kraje*. Warsaw: Oficyna Wydawnicza Viator, 1995.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Puteshestvija Gullivera: Retold by Tamara Gabbe and Illustrated by Vadim Chelak*. Moscow: Lairint, 2018.
- Swift, Jonathan. *Reisubók Gúllivers / Gulliver's Travels: Jón St. Kristjánsson þýddi og ritaði inngang*. Reykjavík: Mál og Menning, 2011
- Swift, Jonathan. *The Annotated Gulliver's Travels*, trans. Noriyuki Harada and Masaaki Takeda, 2 vols (Tokyo: Iwanami, 2013)
- Swift, Jonathan. *The Battle between the Ancient and the Modern Books in St James's Library*. Beijing: Hua xia Press, 2015
- Swift, Jonathan. *The Battle between the Ancient and the Modern Books in St James's Library*. Beijing: Hua xia Press, 2015.
- Swift, Jonathan. *The Essential Writings: Authoritative Texts, Contexts, Criticism*, eds Claude Rawson and Ian Higgins (New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2010)

- Swift, Jonathan. *The Essential Writings: Authoritative Texts, Contexts, Criticism*, eds Claude Rawson and Ian Higgins. New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2010
- Swift, Jonathan. *The Wonderful of Wonders*, ed. Alessandro Gallenzi (Richmond, Surrey: OneWorld Classics, 2009)
- Swift, Jonathan. *Voyages de Gulliver: traduit et annoté par Jacques Pons d'après l'édition de Émile Pons. Préface de Maurice Pons*. Paris: Gallimard, 1995
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels and other Writings*, ed. Miriam Kosh Starkman (New York: Bantam, 2005 [1962])
- Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Michael Seidel (New York: Barnes & Noble, 2003)
- Swinden, Patrick. "Trespassers: Art and Reality in Swift, Waugh and Tony Benn," *Cambridge Quarterly*, 24 (1995), 189-208
- Sydney, William Connor. *England and the English in the Eighteenth Century: Chapters in the Social History of the Times*, 2nd ed., 2 vols (Edinburgh, 1891)
- Symington, J. Alexander, ed. *Some Unpublished Letters of Sir Walter Scott: From the Collection in the Brotherton Library* (Oxford, 1932) (see pp. 43-60 for Scott's letters to Matthew Weld Hartstonge)
- Szabó, János. "Karl Kraus und Frigyes Karinthy: Parallelen und Ähnlichkeiten," *Literatur und Literaturgeschichte in Österreich*, ed. Ilona T. Erdélyi (Budapest und Wien, 1979), pp. 153-63
- Szczekalla, Michael. "Rev. Howard Erskine-Hill, *Jonathan Swift, 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1993)," *Neusprachliche Mitteilungen*, 48 (1995), 256-57
- Szczekalla, Michael. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *Irland Almanach*, no 1 (1999), pp. 191-92
- Szczekalla, Michael. "Swift, Jonathan," *Biographisch-Bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon* (Herzberg, 1996), IX, s. v
- Szczekalla, Michael. *David Hume - der Aufklärer als konservativer Ironiker: dialogische Religionskritik und philosophische Geschichtsschreibung im "Athen des Nordens"* (Heidelberg, 2003) (see pp. 72-73 and *passim* for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Szechi, Daniel. 'Scotland and the Union in the Summer of 1714', *Swift Studies*, 2015, 139–59
- Szechi, Daniel. *The Jacobites: Britain and Europe, 1688-1788*. Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press, 2008 (1994).
- Szentmihályi, Szabó Péter. "Swift és a Gulliver (Swift and Gulliver)," *Napjaink*, 18, no 1 (1979), 29-30
- T., F. C. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels: Illustrated by Arthur Rackham*. London and New York, 1949 (1913)
- T., J. W. "Rev. *Vanessa and her Correspondence with Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Martin Freeman (London, Boston, New York, 1921)," *Modern Language Notes*, 37 (1922), 255
- Tadié, Alexis, ed. *Les Voyages de Gulliver: traduction inédite par Guillaume Villeneuve*. Paris, 1997
- Tadié, Alexis. "Gulliver au pays des hybrides: langage, science, fiction, dans *Gulliver's Travels* de Jonathan Swift," *Études Anglaises*, 49 (1996), 144-57
- Tadié, Alexis. "The Language of Quarrels." *Paragraph*, 40, no 1 (2017), 81-96.
- Takács, Ferenc. "Jonathan Swift and Milan Kundera: A Satirical Tradition," *Acta Litteraria Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*, 33, nos 1-4 (1991), 379-96
- Takács, Ferenc. "Jonathan Swift és a *Gulliver utazásai*," *Gulliver utazásai*, trans. Miklós Szentkuthy, 6th ed. (Budapest, 1979), pp. 355-58
- Takase, Fumiko, 'Gulliver and Wasobee', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 91–94

- Takase, Fumiko. "Gulliver and *Wasobee*," *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 91-94
- Takase, Fumiko. "Gulliver and *Wasobee*," *Various Subjects on Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Hiroshima, 1992), pp. 127-34
- Takase, Fumiko. "Humour and Satire in Jonathan Swift and the Tradition of Comical Satyre," *Various Subjects on Eighteenth-Century English Literature: Swift, Pope, Richardson, Fielding and Johnson* (Hiroshima, 1992), pp. 49-70
- Takase, Fumiko. "Humour and Satire in Jonathan Swift and the Tradition of Comical Satyre," *Kobe College Studies*, 25, no 3 (1979)
- Takase, Fumiko. "Some Considerations of the Man of the Hill in *Tom Jones*," *English Studies*, 69 (1988), 37-47
- Takase, Fumiko. "The Fool-Knave Dichotomy in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Kobe College Studies*, 20, no 3 (1974)
- Takase, Fumiko. "The Fool-Knave Dichotomy in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Various Subjects on Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Hiroshima, 1992), pp. 1-35
- Takase, Fumiko. "The Houyhnhnms and the Eighteenth-Century Goût Chinois," *English Studies*, 61 (1980), 408-17
- Takase, Fumiko. "The Houyhnhnms and the Eighteenth-Century Goût Chinois," *Various Subjects on Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Hiroshima, 1992), pp. 71-89
- Takase, Fumiko. "The Significance of the Tale-Teller as a Humourist in Jonathan Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Kobe College Studies*, 32, no 2 (1985), pp. 1-13
- Takase, Fumiko. "The Significance of the Tale-Teller as a Humourist in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Various Subjects on Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Hiroshima, 1992), pp. 92-110
- Takase, Fumiko. "The Tale-Teller and Day-Dreaming in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Various Subjects on Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Hiroshima, 1992), pp. 111-26
- Takase, Fumiko. *Humourists in the Arena*. Keisuisha, 1994
- Takase, Fumiko. *Various Subjects on Eighteenth-Century English Literature: Swift, Pope, Richardson, Fielding and Johnson*. Hiroshima, 1992
- Tallman, Warren. "Swift's Fool: A Comment upon Satire in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Dalhousie Review*, 40 (1961), 470-78
- Tallon, Maura. "Marsh's Library, Dublin," *Church of Ireland Diocesan Libraries*. Dublin: Library Association of Ireland, 1959, pp. 15-16
- Talvet, Juri. "Romaaniülikool: Jonathan Swift 'Gulliveri reisid,'" *Eesti Poevaleht*, 27 July 2007 [An essay on *Gulliver's Travels* in Estonian.]
- Talvet, Juri. "Romaaniülikool: Jonathan Swift 'Gulliveri reisid.'" *Eesti Päevaleht*, 27 July 2007.
- Tanaka, Mitsuo. "Preacher of Propriety: Swift as Horatian Critic," *Kotoba no Kagami* ("Mirror of Language"), eds Akira Ishida and Arata Yoshimoto (Tokyo, 1988), pp. 300-15
- Tanaka, Mitsuo. "Satirists' Defense of Satire: Two Cases," *Doshiba Literature*, 34 (1990), 31-50
- Tanaka, Mitsuo. "The Fate of the Curious: Gulliver, Lucius, and the Mechanism of Punishment," *Doshisha Literature*, 35 (1992), 27-44
- Tandon, Bharat. "Rev. Harold Bloom, *Genius: A Mosaic of One Hundred Exemplary Creative Minds* (London, 2002)," *TLS*, 1 November 2002, p. 13
- Tappan, Eva March. *A Brief History of English Literature* (London, 1914) (see pp. 181-85 for Swift)
- Tarsot, L., ed. *Voyages de Gulliver: illustrations de A. Robida*. Paris, 1928
- Tate, Allen. "An Exegesis on Dr Swift," *The Hovering Fly and Other Essays* (Freeport, New York, 1968 [1949]), pp. 74-81
- Tate, Allen. "An Exegesis on Dr Swift," *This Quarter*, 3 (1930-31), 475-83

- Tave, Stuart M. *The Amiable Humorist: A Study in the Comic Theory and Criticism of the Eighteenth and Early Nineteenth Centuries*. Chicago, 1960
- Taylor, A. J. P. "Another Version of the Same," *The New Statesman*, 30 November 1957, p. 743
- Taylor, A. J. P. "Rev. Michael Foot, *The Pen & the Sword* (London, 1957)," *The New Statesman*, 30 November 1957, p. 743
- Taylor, Aline M. "Cyrano de Bergerac and Gulliver's 'Voyage to Brobdingnag,'" *Tulane Studies in English*, 5 (1955), 83-102
- Taylor, Aline M. "Sights and Monsters and Gulliver's 'Voyage to Brobdingnag,'" *Tulane Studies in English*, 7 (1957), 29-82
- Taylor, Aline M. "Swift's Use of the Term 'Canary Bird,'" *Modern Language Notes*, 71 (1956), 175-77
- Taylor, Coley B. *Mark Twain's Margins on Thackeray's "Swift."* New York, 1935
- Taylor, David Francis. "Gillray's Gulliver and the 1803 Invasion Scare," *The Afterlives of Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, eds Daniel Cook and Nicholas Seager (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015), pp. 212-32
- Taylor, David Francis. "Gillray's Gulliver and the 1803 Invasion Scare." *The Afterlives of Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, eds Daniel Cook and Nicholas Seager (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015), pp. 212-32.
- Taylor, David Francis. "Gulliver Goes to War." *The Politics of Parody: A Literary History of Caricature, 1760-1830* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2018), pp. 181-209.
- Taylor, David Francis. *The Politics of Parody: A Literary History of Caricature, 1760-1830*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2018.
- Taylor, Dick, Jr. "Gulliver's Pleasing Visions: Self-Deception as Major Theme in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Tulane Studies in English*, 12 (1962), 7-61
- Taylor, E. Derek. "Ulysses and *A Tale of a Tub*: Tuning 'Sirens,'" *James Joyce Quarterly*, 36 (1999), 969-78
- Taylor, Elias J., 'Humanity and Ecology in *Gulliver's Travels*', *Swift Studies*, 2023, 86-104
- Taylor, Rupert. *The Political Prophecy in England*. New York, 1911
- Taylor, Sheila. "The 'Secret Pocket': Private Vision and Communal Identity in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in the Humanities*, 6 (1978), 5-11
- Taylor, W. C., ed. *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World: With Copious Notes*. New York, [1886]
- Taylor, W. C., ed. *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World*. London, 1840
- Taylor, W. C., ed. *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World*. New York, [1840]
- Taylor, W. C., ed. *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World: With Copious Notes*. Philadelphia, [1840]
- Taylor, W. D. "Rev. *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1941)," *Review of English Studies*, 18 (1942), 356-58
- Taylor, W. D. "Swift's Attitude to War and Religion," *Queen's Quarterly*, 23 (1915-16), 27-38
- Taylor, W. D. *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Essay*. London, 1933
- Taylor, W. D., ed. "Introduction," *Select Letters of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1926), pp. v-xviii
- Teate, Faithful. *The Trio: or, The Doctrine of the Three Sacred Persons, Father, Son, and Spirit*, ed. Angelina Lynch (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2007)
- Teerink, H. "A Source-Book for *A Tale of a Tub* from Swift's Own Library," *Irish Book Lover*, 31 (1949), 59-62
- Teerink, H. "Swift of Rotherham," *Notes and Queries*, 195 (1950), 41-42
- Teerink, H. "Swift's *Discourse ... Contests ... Athens and Rome*, 1701," *The Library*, 5th ser., 4

- (1950), 201-5
- Teerink, H. "Swift's Ordination, 1694-5," *Dublin Magazine*, 22 (1947), 7-9
- Teerink, H. "The Publication of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Dublin Magazine*, 23 (1948), 14-27
- Teerink, H. *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift, D.D.* The Hague, 1937
- Teerink, H. *A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift*, 2nd ed., rev. Arthur H. Scouten (Philadelphia, 1963)
- Teerink, Herman. "Swift's *Cadenus and Vanessa* Again," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 3 (1949), 435-36
- Teerink, Herman. "Swift's *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 2 (1948), 254-57
- Teerink, Herman. "Swift's *Verses on the Death of Doctor Swift*," *Studies in Bibliography*, 4 (1951-52), 183-88
- Teerink, Herman. "*Verses on the Death of Doctor Swift* Again," *Studies in Bibliography*, 7 (1955), 238-39
- Templeton, Darwin. "Gulliver's Travels at an End," *Belfast Telegraph*, 3 August 2001, p. 5
- Terry, Richard. 'Gulliver's Travels and the Savage-Critic Topos', *Swift Studies*, 1996, 115-31
- Terry, Richard. "*Gulliver's Travels* and the Savage-Critic Topos," *Swift Studies*, 11 (1996), 115-31
- Terry, Richard. "Swift and Lying," *Philological Quarterly*, 73 (1994), 243-65
- Terry, Richard. "Swift's Use of 'Personate' to Indicate Parody," *Notes and Queries*, 239 (1994), 196-98
- Terry, Richard. "The Circumstances of Eighteenth-Century Parody," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 15, no 3 (1991), 76-92
- Terry, Richard. "The Rhapsodical Manner in the Eighteenth Century," *Modern Language Review*, 87 (1992), 273-85
- Terry, Richard. *Mock-Heroic from Butler to Cowper: An English Genre and Discourse*. Aldershot, Hants: Ashgate, 2005. [see pp. 14-15 for "A Description of a City Shower."]
- Terry, Richard. *Mock-Heroic from Butler to Cowper: An English Genre and Discourse*. Aldershot, Hants: Ashgate, 2005 (see pp 14-15 for "A Description of a City Shower")
- Terzi, Lodovico. *L'autonecrologia di Jonathan Swift: I "Versi sulla morte del Dottor Swift" integralmente tradotti, commentati e applicati alle più varie circostanze*. Milano, 2007
- Test, George A. *Satire: Spirit and Art*. Tampa, Florida, 1991
- Tetzeli von Rosador, Kurt. "Rev. Ina Schabert, *Englische Literaturgeschichte: eine neue Darstellung aus der Sicht der Geschlechterforschung* (Stuttgart, 1997)," *Zeitschrift für Germanistik*, 9 (1999), 189-91
- Thackeray, Mark. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *Review of English Studies*, 37 (1986), 367-68
- Thaddeus, Janice. "Swift's *Directions to Servants* and the Reader as Eavesdropper," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 16 (1986), 107-23
- Thane, Pat. "Rev. *The History of Old Age in England, 1600-1800*, eds Lynn Botelho et al., 8 vols (London: Pickering and Chatto, 2008)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43, no 4 (2010), 511-15
- The Collected Verse of John, Lord Hervey (1696-1743)*, ed. Bill Overton with Elaine Hobby and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016).
- The Scriblerian*, 47, no 2 - 48, no 1 (2015).
- The Scriblerian*, 48, no 2 - 49, no 1 (2016).
- The Scriblerian*, 49, no 2 (2017).
- The Scriblerian*, 50, no 1 (2017).
- The Scriblerian*, 50, no 2 and 51, no 1 (2018).

*The Scriblerian*, 51, nos 1-2 (2018-19).

*The Scriblerian*, 52, no 1 (2019).

*The Scriblerian*, 52, nos 1-2 (2019-20).

*The Scriblerian*, 53, no 2 (2021).

*The Scriblerian*, 53, nos 1-2 (2020-21).

*The Voyage to Kazohinia* is a Hungarian dystopia.

Thelen, Sibylle. "Rev. *Gullivers Reisen: neu übersetzt, kommentiert und mit einem Nachwort versehen von Hermann J. Real und Heinz J. Vienken* (Stuttgart, 2003 [1987])," *Stuttgarter Zeitung*, 16 August 2003

Thibaudet, Albert. "A Letter from France: Swift in France," *The London Mercury*, 11 (1925), 532-34

Thibaudet, Albert. "Rev. Sybil Goulding, *Swift en France: essai sur la fortune et l'influence de Swift en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle* (Paris, 1924)," *London Mercury*, 11 (March 1925), 532-34

Thickstun, Margaret Olofson. "The Puritan Origins of Gulliver's Conversion in Houyhnhnmland," *Studies in English Literature*, 37 (1997), 517-34

Thickstun, Margaret Olofson. "The Puritan Origins of Gulliver's Conversion in Houyhnhnmland." *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Study*, ed. C. David (New Delhi: Anmol, 2007), pp. 246-70.

Thierkopf, Paul. *Swifts Gulliver und seine französischen Vorgänger*. Magdeburg, 1899

Thiher, A. "Rev. Peter Wagner, *Reading Iconotexts: From Swift to the French Revolution* (London, 1995)," *Choice*, 33 (1996), 1126

Thomas, Claudia N. "Rev. Dustin Griffin, *Literary Patronage in England, 1650-1800* (Cambridge, 1996)," *The Age of Johnson*, 9 (1998), 372-79

Thomas, Claudia Newel. "Rev. Laura Brown, *Ends of Empire: Women and Ideology in Early Eighteenth-Century English Literature* (Ithaca and London, 1993)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1994), 215-17

Thomas, Claudia. "Rev. Jayne Elizabeth Lewis, *The English Fable: Aesop and Literary Culture, 1651-1740* (Cambridge, 1996)," *The Scriblerian*, 32 (2000), 372-73

Thomas, Donald. *A Long Time Burning: The History of Literary Censorship in England* (London, 1969) (see p. 60 for *On Poetry: A Rhapsody*)

Thomas, Gilbert. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *English*, 12 (1958-59), 143-44

Thomas, Henry and Dana Lee Thomas. *Living Biographies of Famous Novelists* (New York, 1946 [1943]) (see pp. 63-76 for Swift)

Thomas, Joseph M. "Swift and the Stamp Act of 1712," *PMLA*, 31 (1916), 247-63

Thomas, Keith. "The Utopian Impulse in Seventeenth-Century England," *Dutch Quarterly Review*, 15 (1985), 162-88

Thomas, L. H. C. "Swift in German Literature," *Hermathena*, 104 (1967), 67-77

Thomas, M. W. and G. *Gulliver's Travels*. London, 1962 (1956)

Thomas, Noel. "Jonathan Swift and Günter Grass: A Comparison," *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 70 (1988), 81-96

Thomas, W. K. "*Brave New World* and the Houyhnhnms," *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, 37 (1966), 688-96

Thomas, W. K. "The Bickerstaff Caper," *Dalhousie Review*, 49 (1969), 346-60

Thompson, James. "Recent Studies in the Restoration and Eighteenth Century," *Studies in English Literature*, 36 (1996), 693-746

Thompson, James. "Rev. Alan D. Chalmers, *Jonathan Swift and the Burden of the Future* (Newark



- and London, 1995),” *Studies in English Literature*, 36 (1996), 719-20
- Thompson, James. “Rev. Robert Phiddian, *Swift’s Parody* (Cambridge, 1995),” *Studies in English Literature*, 36 (1996), 693-746
- Thompson, James. “Rev. *Walking Naboth’s Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 2005),” *Studies in English Literature*, 36 (1996), 716-17
- Thompson, Mary Shine. “Gulliver Travels in the Lands of Childhood.” *Young Irelands: Studies in Children’s Literature*, ed. Mary Shine Thompson (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2011), pp. 164-86.
- Thompson, Mary Shine. “Jonathan Swift’s Childhoods,” *Eire-Ireland*, 44, nos 1-2 (2009), 10-36
- Thompson, Mary Shine. “Jonathan Swift’s Childhoods.” *Eire-Ireland*, 44, nos 1-2 (2009), 10-36.
- Thompson, Mary Shine. “Lemuel Gulliver’s Children,” *Reading Gulliver: Essays in Celebration of Jonathan Swift’s Classic*, eds Máire Kennedy and Alastair Smeaton (Dublin: Dublin City Public Libraries, 2008), pp. 49-67
- Thompson, Paul Vern and Dorothy Jay Thompson, eds. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*. Newark and London, 1984
- Thompson, Paul Vern. “Suppressed Names in Swift’s Letters, 1735,” *Notes and Queries*, 216 (1971), 52-55
- Thompson, Paul Vern. “Swift and the Wagstaffe Papers,” *Notes and Queries*, 175 (1938), 79
- Thompson, Paul Vern. “Swift’s ‘Poor Mr Davis,’” *Notes and Queries*, 213 (1968), 205-6
- Thompson, Paul Vern. “The Canon of Swift, 1674-1714,” *Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations, Northwestern University*, 5 (1937), 29-33
- Thompson, Paul Vern. “The Canon of Swift,” *Review of English Studies*, 14 (1938), 182-89
- Thompson, Paul Vern. “Verses on Blenheim,” *TLS*, 22 August 1936, p. 680
- Thompson, Roger. *Unfit for Modest Ears: A Study of Pornographic, Obscene and Bawdy Works Written or Published in England in the Second Half of the Seventeenth Century*. London, 1979
- Thomsen, Christian W. *Das Grotteske im englischen Roman des 18. Jahrhunderts: Erscheinungsformen und Funktionen*. Darmstadt, 1974
- Thomson, Ann. “Les Premières Boyle Lectures et les vérités au-dessus de la raison,” *Revue de la Société d’Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 68 (2011), 99-111
- Thomson, Ann. “Toland, Dodwell, Swift and the Circulation or Irreligious Ideas in France: What does the Study of International Networks Tell Us about the ‘Radical Enlightenment?’” *Intellectual Journeys: The Translation of Ideas in Enlightenment England, France, and Ireland*, eds Lise Andries, et al. (Oxford: Voltaire Foundation, 2013), pp. 159-75
- Thomson, Helen. “Lilliputian Adventure Lives up to Size,” *The Australian*, 25 June 1992, p. 14
- Thomson, J. A. K. *Classical Influences on English Prose*. London, 1956
- Thomson, Philip. *The Grottesque*, Critical Idiom, no 24 (London, 1972) (discusses *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*)
- Thornburg, Thomas R. “Tracking Swift: The Mock-Heroic in *The Battle of the Books*,” *Ball State University Forum*, 23 (1982), 3-14
- Thornburg, Thomas R. *Swift and the Ciceronian Tradition*, Ball State Monographs, no 28 (1980)
- Thornton, Richard H. “English Authors, Placed on the Roman ‘Index’ (1600 to 1750),” *Notes and Queries*, 11th ser., 12 (1915), 333
- Thorpe, Annette. “Jonathan Swift’s Prescriptions concerning the English Language,” *CLA: College Language Association Journal*, 3 (1960), 173-80
- Thorpe, Peter, ed. *Eighteenth-Century English Poetry*. Chicago, 1975

- Thorpe, Peter. "Great Satire and the Fragmented Norm," *Satire Newsletter*, 4 (1966-67), 89-93 (deals with *Gulliver's Travels*, IV)
- Thorpe, Peter. "Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980)," *Southern Humanities Review*, 16 (1982), 68-69
- Thorpe, Peter. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Criticism*, 12 (1970), 361-63
- Thorson, Connie Capers, 'Jonathan Swift and Henry Fielding', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 77-79
- Thorson, Connie Capers. "Jonathan Swift and Henry Fielding," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 77-79
- Thorson, James L. "Jonathan Swift and Samuel Butler," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 80-81
- Thorson, James L. "Jonathan Swift and the Afterlife: Heaven, Hell, or Maybe Not," *Religion in the Age of Enlightenment*, 3 (2011), 33-56
- Thorson, James L. "Swift: The New Tradition," *1650-1850: Ideas, Aesthetics, and Inquiries in the Early Modern Era*, 4 (1998), 199-204
- Thorson, James L., 'Jonathan Swift and Samuel Butler', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 80-81
- Tibble, Anne. *The Story of English Literature: A Critical Survey* (London, 1974 [1970]) (see pp. 132-34 for Swift)
- Tickell, Richard Eustace. *Thomas Tickell and the Eighteenth Century Poets, 1685-1740: Containing Numerous Letters and Poems Hitherto Unpublished*. London, 1931
- Tieken-Boon van Ostade, Ingrid. "Lowth's Corpus of Prescriptivism," *To Explain the Present*, eds Terttu Nevalainen and Leena Kahlas-Tarkka (Helsinki, 1997), pp. 451-63
- Tigerstedt, E. N. *Bonniers allmänna litteratur historia: Renässans - barock - klassicism*. Stockholm, 1960 (see pp. 93-94 for Swift)
- Tillyard, Stella. "Rev. Dan Cruickshank, *The Secret History of Georgian London* (London: Random House, 2008)," *TLS*, 11 December 2009, pp. 8-9
- Tilton, John W. "Gulliver's Travels as a Work of Art," *Bucknell Review*, 8 (1959), 246-59
- Tilton, John W. "Swift among the Cannibals," *Satire Newsletter*, 7, no 2 (1970), 153-57
- Tilton, John W. "The Two 'Modest Proposals': A Dual Approach to Swift's Irony," *Bucknell Review*, 14 (1966), 78-88
- Timpe, Eugene F. "Swift as Raillieur," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 69 (1970), 41-49
- Tinkler, John F. "The Splitting of Humanism: Bentley, Swift, and the English Battle of the Books," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 49 (1988), 453-72
- Tinkler, John F. "The Splitting of Humanism: Bentley, Swift, and the English Battle of the Books," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 99-116
- Tintner, Adeline R. "Lady into Horse: James's 'Lady Barberina' and *Gulliver's Travels*, Part IV," *Journal of Narrative Technique*, 8 (1978), 79-96
- Tippett, Brian. *Gulliver's Travels, The Critics Debate* (London, 1989)
- Tisdell, Frederick M. *A Brief Survey of English and American Literature* (New York, 1916 [1913]) (see pp. 82-84 for Swift)
- Titova, Irina. "Author to Publish Unknown 'Swift' Text," *The St Petersburg Times*, 12 August 2005, pp. 1-2
- Tobin, Beth Fowkes et al. *Teaching the Eighteenth Century: Three Courses* (Cincinnati, Ohio, 1991) (on Swift's role in the curriculum)
- Tobin, James E., ed. *Eighteenth-Century English Literature and its Cultural Background: A Bibliography* (New York, 1967 [1939]) (see pp. 161-67 for Swift)
- Todd, Dennis and Cynthia Wall, eds. *Eighteenth-Century Genre and Culture: Serious Reflections*

- on Occasional Forms: Essays in Honor of J. Paul Hunter*. Newark and London, 2001
- Todd, Dennis, 'A Rediscovered Swift Autograph Letter', *Swift Studies*, 1992, 16–22
- Todd, Dennis. "A Rediscovered Swift Autograph Letter," *Swift Studies*, 7 (1992), 16-22
- Todd, Dennis. "Crusoe's and Gulliver's 'Natural' Aversion to Savagery and the Idea of Human Nature," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 363-76
- Todd, Dennis. "Laputa, the Whore of Babylon, and the Idols of Science," *Studies in Philology*, 75 (1978), 93-120
- Todd, Dennis. "Rev. *Jonathan Swift, 'Gulliver's Travels,'* ed. Christopher Fox (Boston and New York, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29 (1996), 72-74
- Todd, Dennis. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Confinement and Flight: An Essay on English Literature of the Eighteenth Century* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1977)," *Criticism*, 20 (1978), 220-21
- Todd, Dennis. "The Hairy Maid at the Harpsichord: Some Speculations on the Meaning of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 34 (1992), 239-83
- Todd, Dennis. "The Hairy Maid at the Harpsichord: Some Speculations on the Meaning of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gulliver's Travels*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 396-427
- Todd, Dennis. *Imagining Monsters: Miscreations of the Self in Eighteenth-Century England*. Chicago and London, 1995
- Todd, Janet, ed. *A Dictionary of British and American Women Writers, 1660-1800* (London, 1984) (see pp. 180-81 for Esther Johnson)
- Todd, Janet. "Rev. Ellen Pollak, *The Poetics of Sexual Myth: Gender and Ideology in the Verse of Swift and Pope* (Chicago and London, 1985)," *The British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 10 (1987), 231-33
- Todd, Janet. "Rev. Ruth Salvaggio, *Enlightened Absence: Neoclassical Configurations of the Feminine* (Urbana and Chicago, 1988)," *The Year in English Studies*, 22 (1992), 308-9
- Todd, William B. "Another Attribution to Swift," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 45 (1951), 82-83
- Todd, William B. "Rev. Harold Williams, *The Text of 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Cambridge, 1952)," *The Library*, 5th ser., 8 (1953), 180-82 (see also Sir Harold Williams's reply, pp. 283-84. and William B. Todd's rejoinder, *The Library*, 5th ser., 9 [1954], 135-36)
- Todd, William B. "The Printing of Eighteenth-Century Periodicals: With Notes on the *Examiner* and the *World*," *The Library*, 5th ser., 10 (1955), 49-54
- Todd, William B. "The Text of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Library*, 5th ser., 9 (1954), 135-36
- Tokiwa, Reijuh. "The Lifetime Riddle of Swift," *Bulletin of the Arts and Sciences Department, Nagoya Municipal University*, 37, no 3 (1993), 23-34
- Toksözlü, Erhan. "Gulliver's Travels in türkischen Kinder- und Jugendbuchversionen: eine vergleichende Untersuchung anhand repräsentativer Beispiele," M. A. thesis, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, 2005
- Toldo, Pietro. "Les Voyages merveilleux de Cyrano de Bergerac et de Swift et leur rapportes avec l'oeuvre de Rabelais," *Revue des Études Rabelaisiennes*, 4 (1906), 295-334, 5 (1907), 24-44
- Toliver, Harold. *The Past that Poets Make* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1981) (see pp. 198-99 for comments on the Grand Academy of Lagado)
- Tomarken, Edward. *Genre and Ethics: The Education of an Eighteenth-Century Critic* (Newark and London, 2002) (see pp. 228-29 for *A Description of a City Shower*)
- Tonkin, Humphrey. "Perdition or Perfectibility in a Mechanized World: On Sándor Szathmáry's

- ‘Dystopian’ Novel *Voyage to Kazohinia*,” *The Hungarian Quarterly*, 53 (2013), 95-100
- Tooley, Brenda and Christopher Fox. “Introduction: Swift and Irish Studies,” *Walking Naboth’s Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 1-16
- Topsfield, Valerie. *The Humour of Samuel Beckett* (Basingstoke and London, 1988) (see pp. 9-22 for “Beckett’s Literary Antecedents and Some Philosophers”)
- Torchiana, Donald T. “Imitate Him if You Dare,” *W. B. Yeats and Georgian Ireland* (Evanston and London, 1966), pp. 120-67
- Torchiana, Donald T. “Jonathan Swift, the Irish, and the Yahoos: The Case Reconsidered,” *Philological Quarterly*, 54 (1975), 195-212
- Torchiana, Donald T. “Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969),” *Philological Quarterly*, 49 (1970), 383-85
- Torchiana, Donald T. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *The Politics of ‘Gulliver’s Travels’* (Oxford, 1980),” *English Language Notes*, 20 (1982), 54-56
- Torchiana, Donald T. “Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962),” *Philological Quarterly*, 42 (1963), 377-79
- Torchiana, Donald T. “W. B. Yeats, Jonathan Swift, and Liberty,” *Modern Philology*, 61 (1963-64), 26-39
- Torchiana, Donald T. and Glenn O’Malley. “Some New Letters from W. B. Yeats to Lady Gregory,” *Review of English Literature*, 4, no 3 (1963), 9-47
- Torrallbo Caballero, Juan de Dios and Cristina María Gómez Fernández. “La influencia de *Viaje de Parnaso* en *The Battle of the Books*,” *La huella de Cervantes y del Quijote en la cultura anglosajona*, eds José Manuel Barrio Marco and Maria José Crespa Allué (Valladolid: Universidad de Valladolid, 2007), pp. 113-20
- Tosi, Laura, ed. *Hearts of Lightness: The Magic of Children’s Literature*. Venice, 2001
- Toutain, Ferran. “Gulliver al país dels Catalans,” *Grup d’Estudis Catalans: El barco fantasma, 1982-1992* (Barcelona, 1992), pp. 181-84
- Townsend, E., ed. *A Commentary & Questionnaire on Gulliver’s Travels*. London, 1921
- Tracy, Clarence. “Rev. John M. Bullitt, *Jonathan Swift and the Anatomy of Satire: A Study of Satiric Technique* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1953),” *Queen’s Quarterly*, 61 (1954), 282-84
- Tracy, Clarence. “The Unity of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Queen’s Quarterly*, 68 (1962), 597-609
- Trainor, Charles. “Henry Fielding and Ireland,” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 7 (1992), 136-40
- Traister, Daniel. ‘The History of the Herman Teerink Collection of the Works of Jonathan Swift at the University of Pennsylvania Library’, *Swift Studies*, 1995, 80–88
- Traister, Daniel. “Teerink 1580 and Other Little Swifties,” *Bibliotheca: Friends of the Library of the University of Pennsylvania*, 3, no 2 (1985), 1-2
- Traister, Daniel. “Teerink Again,” *Bibliotheca: Friends of the Library of the University of Pennsylvania*, 4, no 1 (1986), 3-4
- Traister, Daniel. “The History of the Herman Teerink Collection of the Works of Jonathan Swift at the University of Pennsylvania Library,” *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 80-88
- Traldi, Ila Dawson. “Gulliver the ‘Educated Fool’: Unity in the Voyage to Laputa,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 4 (1968), 35-50
- Tratschke. “Kleine Kinder als Ragout,” *ZEIT-Magazin*, 14 June 1996
- Trauberg, L. “‘Bezumie’ doktora Svifta (The ‘Madness’ of Doctor Swift),” *Voprosy Literaturny*, 2 (1977), 113-27
- Traugott, John. “‘Shall Jonathan Die’?: Swift, Irony, and a Failed Revolution in Ireland,” *The*

- Politics of Irony: Essays in Self-Betrayal*, eds Daniel W. Conway and John E. Seery (New York, 1992), pp. 31-51
- Traugott, John. "A Tale of a Tub," *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 76-120
- Traugott, John. "A Tale of a Tub," *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983), pp. 83-126
- Traugott, John. "A Voyage to Nowhere with Thomas More and Jonathan Swift: *Utopia* and 'The Voyage to the Houyhnhnms,'" *Sewanee Review*, 69 (1961), 534-65
- Traugott, John. "In-House-Hullabaloo," *The Scriblerian*, 5 (1973), 73-75
- Traugott, John. "Irony, Swift's Gift to the Reader in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 151-73
- Traugott, John. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 25 (1964), 205-11
- Traugott, John. "Rev. Jae Num Lee, *Swift and Scatological Satire* (Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1971)," *The Scriblerian*, 4 (1971), 22-23
- Traugott, John. "Rev. Joseph M. Levine, *The Battle of the Books: History and Literature in the Augustan Age* (Ithaca and London, 1991)," *Modern Philology*, 91 (1993-94), 501-8
- Traugott, John. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Confinement and Flight: An Essay on English Literature of the Eighteenth Century* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1977)," *The Scriblerian*, 10 (1978), 120-21
- Traugott, John. "Swift, our Contemporary," *University Review*, 4 (1967), 11-34
- Traugott, John. "Swift's Allegory: The Yahoo and the Man-of-Mode," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 33 (1963), 1-18
- Traugott, John. "The Professor as Nibelung," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 3 (1969-70), 532-43
- Traugott, John. "The Refractory Swift," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 25 (1964), 205-11
- Treadwell, J. M. "Jonathan Swift: The Satirist as Projector," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 17 (1975), 439-60
- Treadwell, J. M. "Swift, William Wood and the Factual Basis of Satire," *Journal of British Studies*, 15 (1976), 76-91
- Treadwell, J. M. "Swift, William Wood, and the Factual Basis of Satire," *Journal of British Studies*, 15, no 2 (1976), 76-91
- Treadwell, J. M. "William Wood and the Company of Ironmasters of Great Britain," *Business History*, 16, no 2 (1974), 97-112
- Treadwell, J. M. "William Wood and the Company of Ironmasters of Great Britain," *Business History*, 16 (1974), 97-112
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Benjamin Motte, Andrew Tooke, and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 287-304
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Jonathan Swift: The Satirist as Projector," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 17 (1975), 439-60
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Observations on the Printing of Motte's Octavo Editions of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 157-77
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "On False and Misleading Imprints in the London Book Trade, 1660-1750," *Fakes and Frauds: Varieties of Deception in Print and Manuscript*, eds Robin Myers and Michael Harris (Winchester and Detroit, 1989), pp. 29-46
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Rev. Charles A. Rivington, 'Tyrant': *The Story of John Barber, 1675 to 1741, Jacobite Mayor of London and Printer and Friend to Dr Swift* (York, 1989),"

- Eighteenth-Century Life*, 16, no 2 (1992), 115-16
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Rev. Richard H. Rodino, *Swift Studies, 1965-1980: An Annotated Bibliography* (New York and London, 1984)," *Review of English Studies*, 37 (1986), 98-99
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Rev. *Swift vs Mainwaring: 'The Examiner' and 'The Medley'*," ed. Frank H. Ellis (Oxford, 1985)," *Review of English Studies*, 38 (1987), 77-79
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*," eds Paul Vern Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark and London, 1984)," *Review of English Studies*, 37 (1986), 268-69
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Review Essay: The History of the Book in Eighteenth-Century England, Ireland, and America," *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 16, no 2 (1992), 110-35
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Swift and *A Short History of the Kings of England*," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real, and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 175-87
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Swift, Richard Coleire, and the Origins of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Review of English Studies*, 34 (1983), 304-11
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "Swift's Relations with the London Book Trade to 1714," *Author/Publisher Relations during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*, eds Robin Myers and Michael Harris (Oxford, 1983), pp. 1-36
- Treadwell, J. Michael. "The Text of *Gulliver's Travels*, Again," *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 62-79
- Treadwell, Michael. 'The Text of *Gulliver's Travels*, Again', *Swift Studies*, 1995, 62-79
- Treadwell, Michael. "Benjamin Motte," *Dictionary of Literary Biography, 154: The British Literary Book Trade, 1700-1820*, eds James K. Bracken and Joel Silver (Detroit, Washington, DC, London: Gale Research, 1995), pp. 198-202
- Treadwell, Michael. "London Printers and Printing Houses in 1705," *Publishing History*, 7 (1980) 5-44
- Treadwell, Michael. "London Trade Publishers, 1675-1750," *The Library*, 6th ser., 4, no 2 (1982), 99-134
- Treadwell, Michael. "Rev. *Swift Studies, 1965-1980: An Annotated Bibliography*," ed. Richard H. Rodino (New York: Garland, 1984)," *Review of English Studies*, 37 (1986), 98-99.
- Treadwell, Michael. "Rev. *Swift vs. Mainwaring, The Examiner and The Medley*," ed. Frank H. Ellis (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1985)," *Review of English Studies*, 38 (1987), 77-79
- Treadwell, Michael. "Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*," eds Paul V. Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark: University of Delaware Press, and London: Scolar Press, 1984)," *Review of English Studies*, 37 (1986), 268-69
- Treadwell, Michael. "Swift, Richard Coleire, and the Origins of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Review of English Studies*, 34 (1983), 304-11.
- Treadwell, Michael. "Swift's Relations with the London Book Trade to 1714," in: *Author/Publisher Relations during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*, eds Robin Myers and Michael Harris (Oxford: Oxford Polytechnic Press, 1983), 1-36
- Treitz, Norbert. "Skalierungsfehler: zu Gast bei Liliputanern," *Spektrum der Wissenschaft* (May 2010), pp. 32-33
- Trench, W. F. "Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1934)," *Irish Book Lover*, 24, no 1 (1936), 7-9
- Trench, W. F. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Script of Jonathan Swift and Other Essays* (London and Philadelphia, 1935)," *Irish Book Lover*, 24, no 1 (1936), 9-10
- Trench, W. F. "Rev. *The Drapier's Letters to the People of Ireland against Receiving Wood's Halfpence*," ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1935)," *Irish Book Lover*, 24, no 1 (1936), 7

- Trench, W. F. "Swift: A Note on Recent Books," *Irish Book Lover*, 24, no 1 (1936), 6-10
- Trevelyan, G. M. "Jonathan Swift," *An Autobiography and Other Essays* (London, New York, Toronto, 1949), pp. 206-10
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay. *England under Queen Anne, I: Blenheim*. London, New York, Toronto, 1930
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay. *England under Queen Anne, II: Ramillies and the Union with Scotland*. London, New York, Toronto, 1932
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay. *England under Queen Anne, III: The Peace and the Protestant Succession*. London, New York, Toronto, 1934
- Trevor, William. *A Writer's Ireland - Landscape in Literature* (London, 1984) (see pp. 57-63 for Swift)
- Trevor-Roper, Hugh. "Dean Swift in Exile," *The Sunday Times*, 15 January 1984, p. 38
- Trevor-Roper, Hugh. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, III: Dean Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1983)," *The Sunday Times*, 15 January 1984, p. 38
- Trickett, Rachel. "The Idiom of Augustan Poetry," *Discussions of Poetry: Form and Structure*, ed. Francis Murphy (Boston, DC, 1964), pp. 111-26
- Trickett, Rachel. *The Honest Muse: A Study in Augustan Verse*. Oxford, 1967
- Trigona, Prospero. "Funzioni e dimensioni nel III Viaggio de Gulliver," *Studi Inglesi*, 1 (1974), 93-110
- Trigona, Prospero. *Swift, Le metamorfosi dell'Arcangelo Gionata, I: Il Decano*. Rome, 1979
- Trigona, Prospero. *Swift, Le metamorfosi dell'Arcangelo Gionata, II: Gulliver*. Rome, 1979
- Triller, Eugenia. "Pierwsze polskie wydanie 'Podróży kapitana Gulliwera,'" *Ze skarbca kultury: Biuletyn Biblioteki Zakładu Narodowego im. Ossolińskich*, 3 (1953), 117-19
- Trimmer, Joseph F. "A Note on Gulliver and the Four Captains," *Ball State University Forum*, 12, no 2 (1971), 39-43
- Troost, Linda. "The Pedagogue's Post," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 17, no 2 (2003), 16-17
- Trotter, David. "Rev. Colin Nicholson, *Writing and the Rise of Finance: Capital Satires of the Early Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1994)," *TLS*, 25 November 1994, p. 9
- Trousson, Raymond. *Voyages aux pays de nulle part: histoire littéraire de la pensée utopique* (Bruxelles, 1979) (see pp. 167-74 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Trowbridge, Hoyt. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *English Language Notes*, 3, no 4 (1966), 71-75
- Trowbridge, Hoyt. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Philological Quarterly*, 41 (1962), 630-31
- Trowbridge, Ronald L. "Carlyle's *Illudo Chartis* as a Prophetic Exercise in the Manner of Swift and Sterne," *Studies in Scottish Literature*, 6 (1968), 115-22
- Troyer, Howard William. *Ned Ward of Grubstreet: A Study of Sub-Literary London in the Eighteenth Century*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1946
- Trulli, Maristella. "The Grotesque Body in Swift's Satire: *A Tale of a Tub* and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Fantastic Body Transformations in English Literature*, ed. Sabine Coelsch-Foisner (Heidelberg, 2006), pp. 269-81
- Tschudin, Markus. "Maskierte Verzweiflung: der irische Satiriker Jonathan Swift - aktuell geblieben," *National Zeitung (Basel)*, 14 October 1972
- Tsukamoto, Toshiaki. "The Problem of Soseki's *Bungako Hyoron* [in Japanese]," *Journal of Comparative Literature*, 12 (1969), 12-47

- Tucker, Bernard. "Swift's 'Female Senate': Three Forgotten Poets," *Irish Studies Review*, no 7 (1994), 7-10
- Tucker, Bernard. *Jonathan Swift*. Dublin, 1983
- Tucker, Susie I. *Protean Shape: A Study in Eighteenth-Century Vocabulary and Usage*. London, 1967
- Tucker, T. G. and Walter Murdoch. *A New Primer of English Literature* (London and Wellington, New Zealand, 1911) (see pp. 139-42 for Swift)
- Tucker, William John. "Irish Masters of Prose," *Catholic World*, 144 (1937), 712-17
- Tuer, Andrew W. *Old London Street Cries and the Cries of To-Day with Heaps of Quaint Cuts*. London, 1885
- Turajew, S. W., et al. *Monographien zur Weltliteratur: Lehrmaterialien für Arbeitsgemeinschaften und für den fakultativen Unterricht*, ed. Ernst-Ludwig Zacharias (Berlin, 1975) (see pp. 95-98 for Swift)
- Turèll, Dan. *Lutter latter: et udvalg af Dan Turèlls yndlings-humor* (København, [1987]) (see pp. 141-50 for "Et beskedent forslag" [*A Modest Proposal*])
- Turner, Cheryl. *Living by the Pen: Women Writers in the Eighteenth Century* (London and New York, 1992) (see pp. 106-7 for Swift's friendship with women)
- Turner, Jeff. "Will and a Way to Believe in Lilliput," *The Advertiser*, 17 January 1996, p. 3
- Turner, Paul, ed. *Gulliver's Travels*. Oxford, 1971
- Turner, Richard C. "Burbank and Grub-Street: A Note on T. S. Eliot and Swift," *English Studies*, 52 (1971), 347-48
- Tuveson, Ernest, ed. *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964
- Tuveson, Ernest. "Rev. James Brown, 'Swift as Moralist,'" *Philological Quarterly*, 33 (1954), 368-87," *Philological Quarterly*, 34 (1955), 315-17
- Tuveson, Ernest. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1970)," *Philological Quarterly*, 50 (1971), 486-88
- Tuveson, Ernest. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *Philological Quarterly*, 38 (1959), 355-58
- Tuveson, Ernest. "Swift and the World-Makers," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 11 (1950), 54-74
- Tuveson, Ernest. "Swift: The Dean as Satirist," *Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Ernest Tuveson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1964), pp. 101-10
- Tuveson, Ernest. "Swift: The Dean as Satirist," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 22 (1953), 368-75
- Tuveson, Ernest. "Swift: The View from Within the Satire," *The Satirist's Art*, eds H. James Jensen and Malvin R. Zirker (Bloomsbury and London, 1972), pp. 55-85
- Tveterås, Egil, ed. *Aschehoug og Gyldendals Store Norske Leksikon*, 15 vols (Oslo, 1986-89) (Swift, s.v.)
- Tyler, Thomas. "Recent Criticism of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Academy*, 24 (18 August 1883), 113-14
- Tyler, Thomas. "The *Quarterly Review* and *Gulliver*," *The Academy*, 24 (28 July 1883), 64
- Tyne, James L. "'Only a Man of Rhimes': Swift's Bridled Pegasus," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 19 (1978), 189-204
- Tyne, James L. "Swift and Stella: The Love Poems," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 19 (1974), 35-47
- Tyne, James L. "Swift's Mock Panegyrics in *On Poetry: A Rhapsody*," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 10 (1974), 279-86
- Tyne, James L. "Terrestrial and Transcendental Man as Viewed by Swift and Byron,"



- Enlightenment Essays*, 8 (1977), 22-37
- Tyne, James L. "Vanessa and the Houyhnhnms: A Reading of *Cadenus and Vanessa*," *Studies in English Literature*, 11 (1971), 517-34
- Tyne, James L., SJ. "Gulliver's Maker and Gullibility," *Criticism*, 7 (1965), 151-67
- Tyne, James L., SJ. "Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift's Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978)," *Thought*, 54 (1979), 111-12
- Tzankova, Teodora. "Parody and Satire in Translation: An Almost Impossible Task." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 191-205.
- Ulman, Craig Hawkins. *Satire and the Correspondence of Swift*. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1973
- Unsworth, Monika. "Stolen Swift First Edition Returned," *The Irish Times*, 3 August 2001, p. 8
- Untermeyer, Louis. *Lives of the Poets: The Story of One Thousand Years of English and American Poetry* (New York, 1959) (see pp. 221-24 for Swift)
- Uphaus, Robert W. "From Panegyric to Satire: Swift's Early Odes and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 13 (1971-72), 55-70
- Uphaus, Robert W. "From Panegyric to Satire: Swift's Early Odes and *A Tale of a Tub*," *Texas Studies in Literature and Language*, 13 (1971), 55-70
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Gulliver's Travels, *A Modest Proposal*, and the Problematical Nature of Meaning," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 10 (1974), 268-78
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Images of Swift: A Review of Some Recent Criticism," *Eire-Ireland*, 6, no 3 (1971), 16-22
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and Our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *Philological Quarterly*, 53 (1974), 804-5
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Rev. Denis Donoghue, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Introduction* (Cambridge, 1969)," *Eire-Ireland*, 6, no 3 (1971), 16-18
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Rev. Everett Zimmerman, *Swift's Narrative Satires: Author and Authority* (Ithaca and London, 1983)," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 45 (1984), 202-4
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Rev. Frances Deutsch Louis, *Swift's Anatomy of Misunderstanding* (Totowa, New Jersey, and London, 1981)," *The Scriblerian*, 15 (1982), 50-51
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Rev. John R. Clark, *Form and Frenzy in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Ithaca and London, 1971)," *Eire-Ireland*, 6, no 3 (1971), 16-22
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Rev. Martin Kallich, *The Other End of the Egg: Religious Satire in 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1970)," *Eire/Ireland*, 6, no 3 (1971), 16-22
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver's Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968)," *Eire-Ireland*, 6, no 3 (1971), 16-22
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Shaftesbury on Art: The Rhapsodic Aesthetic," *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism*, 27 (1968-69), 341-48
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Swift's 'Whole Character': The Delany Poems and *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 34 (1973), 406-16
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Swift's Irony Reconsidered," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 169-77
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Swift's Poetry: The Making of Meaning," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 5 (1971-72), 569-86
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Swift's Poetry: The Making of Meaning," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 47-66
- Uphaus, Robert W. "Swift's Stella and Fidelity to Experience," *Dublin Magazine*, 8 (1970), 31-42

- Uphaus, Robert W. "Swift's Stella Poems and Fidelity to Experience," *Eire-Ireland*, 5, no 3 (1970), 40-52
- Urda, Kathleen. "Rev. Ann Cline Kelly, *Jonathan Swift and Popular Culture: Myth, Media, and the Man* (New York and Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2002)," *The Eighteenth-Century Novel*, 3 (2003), 315-18
- Ure, Peter. "Laputans and Eleutheri: Swift and the *Vindicator of the Clergy*," *Notes and Queries*, 202 (1957), 164-67
- Urwin, G. G., ed. *Humorists of the Eighteenth Century*. London, 1962
- Usandizaga, Aránzazu. "Introducción," *Los viajes de Gulliver: traducción y notas de Begoña Gárate Ayastuy* (Madrid, 2003), pp. 7-16
- Ussher, Arland. "Swift and Mankind," *Dublin Magazine*, 22 (1947), 7-11
- Ussher, Arland. "The Mind of Swift," *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- V., E. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*," *Notes and Queries*, 4th ser., 9 (1872), 433-34
- Vainonen, Jyrki. "Jonathan Swift ja sanamiekkailun jalo taito," *Jonathan Swift, Irlantilaisia pamfletteja*, translated Jyrki Vainonen (Helsinki, 1998), pp. 7-28
- Valenze, Deborah M. "Prophecy and Popular Literature in Eighteenth-Century England," *Journal of Ecclesiastical History*, 29 (1978), 75-92 (on the Day of Judgement in chapbooks)
- Vallins, G. H., and W. T. Williams, eds. "Introduction," *Selections from Swift* (London, 1949 [1928]), pp. vii-xxviii
- Vallone, Lynne. *Big and Small: A Cultural History of Extraordinary Bodies*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2017.
- Van Doren, Carl, ed. "Introduction," *The Portable Jonathan Swift* (New York and London, [1948]), pp. 1-46
- Van Doren, Carl. "Conjured Spirit (The Final Years of Jonathan Swift)," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 7 (13 September 1930), 117-19
- Van Doren, Carl. "Introduction," *Gulliver's Travels, A Tale of a Tub, Battle of the Books* (New York, 1931), pp. ix-xiii
- Van Doren, Carl. "Puzzle - Was Jonathan Swift Married?" *The New York Herald Tribune Books*, 21 March 1937, p. 2
- Van Doren, Carl. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *The New York Herald Tribune Books*, 21 March 1937, p. 2
- Van Doren, Carl. *Swift*. London, 1931
- Van Lennep, William. "Three Unnoticed Writings of Swift," *PMLA*, 51 (1936), 793-802
- Van Maanen, W. "Defoe and Swift," *English Studies*, 3 (1921), 65-69
- Van Meter, Jan R. and Leland D. Peterson. "On Peterson on Swift," *PMLA*, 86 (1971), 1017-25
- Van Ravesteyn, W. "Satire uit smart," *Gullivers Reizen: een avonturenboek voor grote Mensen*, trans. S. Davids (Paris, Amsterdam, Brussels, 1971), pp. v-xii
- Van Ravesteyn, W. *Saytre als medicijn: Jonathan Swift*. Arnhem, 1951
- Van Tine, James. "The Risks of Swiftian Sanity," *University Review* (Kansas City), 32 (1966), 235-40, 275-81
- Vance, John A. "'The Odious Vermin': Gulliver's Progression towards Misanthropy," *Enlightenment Essays*, 10 (1979), 65-73
- Vance, John A. "A Most Deliberate Omission concerning Harley," *The Scriblerian*, 11 (1978), 44-45
- Vance, John A. "As Much for Swift as they are for Stella," *Gypsy Scholar*, 5 (1978), 87-95
- Vance, Norman. "Rev. Alan D. Chalmers, *Jonathan Swift and the Burden of the Future* (Newark

- and London, 1995),” *TLS*, 2 February 1996, pp. 6-7
- Vance, Norman. “Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan’s Travels: Swift and Ireland* (Belfast and New York, 1994),” *TLS*, 13 January 1995, p. 291
- Vance, Norman. “Rev. Robert Mahony, *Jonathan Swift, the Irish Identity* (New Haven and London, 1995),” *TLS*, 2 February 1996, pp. 6-7
- Vance, Norman. “Rev. Robert Phiddian, *Swift’s Parody* (Cambridge, 1995),” *TLS*, 2 February 1996, pp. 6-7
- Vance, Norman. “The Reluctant, Elusive Irishman,” *TLS*, 2 February 1996, pp. 6-7
- Vance, Norman. *Irish Literature: A Social History*. Oxford, 1990
- Varey, Simon. “Exemplary History and the Political Satire of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *The Genres of ‘Gulliver’s Travels’*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990), pp. 39-55
- Varey, Simon. “Rev. Everett Zimmerman, *Swift’s Narrative Satires: Author and Authority* (Ithaca and London, 1983),” *English Studies*, 66 (1985), 472-74
- Varey, Simon. “Rev. F. P. Lock, *Swift’s Tory Politics* (London, 1983),” *English Studies*, 66 (1985), 472-74
- Varey, Simon. “Rev. J. A. Downie, *Jonathan Swift, Political Writer* (London, 1984),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1986), 93-94
- Varney, A. J. “Swift’s Dismal and Otway’s Antonio,” *Notes and Queries*, 222 (1977), 224-25
- Varney, Andrew. “Swift on the Causes of War: An Instance of Self-Parody,” *Notes and Queries*, 233 (1988), 181-83
- Varney, Andrew. *Eighteenth-Century Writers in their Worlds: A Mighty Maze*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, and London, 1999
- Vegas, Alicia Casado. “Don Quijote en Liliput,” *Actas del II Congreso Internacional de la Asociación de Cervantistas*, ed. Giuseppe Grilli (Naples, 1995), pp. 831-37
- Venturo, David F. “Concurring Opponents: Mary Wollstonecraft and Swift on Women’s Education and the Sexless Nature of Virtue,” *Pope, Swift, and Women Writers*, ed. Donald C. Mell (Newark and London, 1996), pp. 192-202
- Venturo, David F. “Rev. Louise Barnett, *Jonathan Swift in the Company of Women* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007),” *The Age of Johnson*, 21 (2009), 329-33
- Venturo, David. “Swift, Dryden, Virgil and Theories of Epic in Swift’s *A Description of a City Shower*,” *Paper, Ink, and Achievement: Gabriel Hornstein and the Revival of Eighteenth-Century Scholarship*, eds Kevin L. Cope and Cedric D. Reverand II (Lewisburg, Pennsylvania: Bucknell University Press, 2021), pp. 151-75.
- Viau, Robert D. “Conservatism Expressed Radically: The Zeal of Jonson’s and Swift’s Attacks on Zeal,” *The Journal of General Education*, 34 (1982), 69-83
- Vickers, Brian, ed. *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*. Oxford, 1968
- Vickers, Brian. *Francis Bacon and Renaissance Prose*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1968. [Swift *passim*]
- Vickers, Brian. “Swift and the Baconian Idol,” *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Oxford, 1968), pp. 87-128
- Vickers, Brian. “The Satiric Structure of *Gulliver’s Travels* and More’s *Utopia*,” *The World of Jonathan Swift: Essays for the Tercentenary*, ed. Brian Vickers (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1968), pp. 233-57
- Vielhauer, Inge, ed. *Das Leben des Zauberers Merlin*, 2nd ed. (Amsterdam, 1964)
- Vienken, Heinz J. and Dirk F. Passmann, . *The Library and Reading of Jonathan Swift: A Bio-Bibliographical Handbook*, 4 vols (Frankfurt on Main, 2003)
- Vienken, Heinz J. and Dirk F. Passmann. . “That ‘Hellish Dog of a King’: Jonathan Swift and

- Henry VIII,” *Henry VIII: In History, Historiography, and Literature*, ed. Uwe Baumann (Frankfurt on Main, 1992), pp. 241-79
- Vienken, Heinz J. and Dirk F. Passmann. “The Library and Reading of Jonathan Swift: A Bio-Bibliographical Handbook,” *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 15, no 3 (2001), 10-13
- Vienken, Heinz J., Richard H. Rodino, and Hermann J. Real. “A Supplementary Bibliography of Swift Studies,” *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 77-96
- Vieth, David M. “A Symposium on Women in Swift’s Poems: Vanessa, Stella, Lady Acheson, and Celia,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 14 (1978), 115-16
- Vieth, David M. “Divided Consciousness: The Trauma and Triumph of Restoration Culture,” *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 22 (1977), 46-62
- Vieth, David M. “Entrapment in Restoration and Early Eighteenth-Century English Literature,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 18 (1982), 227-33
- Vieth, David M. “Fiat Lux: Logos versus Chaos in Swift’s *A Description of the Morning*,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 8 (1972), 302-7
- Vieth, David M. “Introductory Note,” *Papers on Language and Literature*, 2 (1966), 291-92
- Vieth, David M. “Metaphors and Metamorphoses: Basic Techniques in the Middle Period of Swift’s Poetry, 1698-1719,” *Contemporary Studies of Swift’s Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 56-68
- Vieth, David M. “Rev. A. B. England, *Energy and Order in the Poetry of Swift* (Lewisburg, London, Toronto, 1980),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 16 (1982-83), 198-202
- Vieth, David M. “Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985),” *The Scriblerian*, 19 (1987), 185-87
- Vieth, David M. “The Mystery of Personal Identity: Swift’s Verses on his Own Death,” *The Author in his Work: Essays on a Problem in Criticism*, eds Louis L. Martz and Aubrey Williams (New Haven and London, 1978), pp. 245-62
- Vieth, David M. “Toward an Anti-Aristotelian Poetic: Rochester’s *Satyr against Mankind* and *Artemisia to Chloe*, with Notes on Swift’s *Tale of a Tub* and *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Language and Style*, 5 (1972), 123-45
- Vieth, David M., ed. *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift’s Poetry*. Hamden, Connecticut, 1984
- Vieth, David M., ed. *Swift’s Poetry, 1900-1980: An Annotated Bibliography of Studies*. New York and London, 1982
- Vieth, David. “Swift: Poetical Works,” *Notes and Queries*, 220 (1975), 562-63 (concerns l. 134 of *The Lady’s Dressing Room*)
- Vigne, Randolph. “Lilliput’s Hour?” *TLS*, 1 April 1994, p. 14
- Villari, Enrica. “Il mercato e la Bibbia nella *Modest Proposal* di Jonathan Swift,” *Annali della Facoltà di Lingue e Letterature Straniere di Ca’ Foscari*, 16 (1977), 93-104
- Vines, Sherard. *The Course of English Classicism: From the Tudor to the Victorian Age*. New York, 1968 (1930)
- Viviès, Jean. “Sous le signe du don: lire *Gulliver’s Travels* avec Alain Bony,” *Revue de la Société d’Études Anglo-Américaines des XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles: Modernité du XVIIIe siècle. Hommage à Alain Bony*, Hors Série no 3, ed. Baudouin Millet (2013), pp. 171-80.
- Viviès, Jean. *Revenir/devenir: Gulliver ou l’autre voyage*. Paris: Presses d’École normale supérieure, 2016
- Viviès, Jean. *Revenir/devenir: Gulliver ou l’autre voyage*. Paris: Presses de l’École normale supérieure, 2016.
- Vizetelly, Ernest Alfred. *Loves of the Poets* (London, 1915) (see pp. 90-97 for Swift)

- Voigt, Milton. "Gulliver's Travel in a Utopias-Dystopias Course," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels,"* ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 117-20
- Voigt, Milton. "Gulliver's Travels," *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964), pp. 65-123
- Voigt, Milton. "The Sources of Gulliver's Travels," *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of "Gulliver's Travels": A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Frank Brady (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1968), pp. 13-22
- Voigt, Milton. *Swift and the Twentieth Century*. Detroit, 1964
- Volta, Luigi. "Swift e il labirinto: scrittura come denegazione del fantastico," *Quaderni di Filologia Germanica della Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia dell' Università di Bologna*, 1 (1980), 55-73
- Vonnegut, Kurt. "Jonathan Swift Misperceived," *Palm Sunday: An Autobiographical Collage* (1984 [1981]), pp. 255-59
- Voogd, Peter de and John Neubauer, eds. *The Reception of Laurence Sterne in Europe*. London and New York, 2004
- Vormweg, Heinrich. "Abenteuer aus der Schatzkiste," *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 27-28 November 1993 (discusses *Gulliver's Travels* as 'Longseller')
- Voss, E. Theodor. "Rabener, Cervantes und der 'Ketzer Gordon': Donquichoterien des deutschen Satirikers," *Aufklärung: Stationen - Konflikte - Prozesse. Festgabe für Jörn Garber zum 65. Geburtstag*, eds Ulrich Kronauer und Wilhelm Kühlmann (Eutin: Lumpeter & Lasel, 2007), pp. 279-303
- Voss, E. Theodor. "Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm," *Killy Literaturlexikon*, eds Wilhelm Kühlmann et al. (Berlin and New York: de Gruyter, 2010), IX, 382-85
- Vover, Anthony. "Rev. Warren Montag. *The Unthinkable Swift: The Spontaneous Philosophy of a Church of England Man* (London and New York, 1994)," *Minnesota Review*, 45-46 (1995-96), 321-26
- Vozar, Lea Bertani. "Yeats, Swift, Irish Patriotism and 'Rationalistic Antiintellectualism,'" *Massachusetts Studies in English*, 3 (1972), 108-16
- W—, Miss. "The Gentleman's Study, in Answer to [Swift's] *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Eighteenth-Century Women Poets*, ed. Roger Lonsdale (Oxford and New York, 1990 [1989]), pp. 129-34
- W., J. N. "Swift, Jonathan," *Mały słownik pisarzy angielskich i amerykańskich* (Warsaw, 1971), pp. 473-75
- W., J. T. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Script of Jonathan Swift and Other Essays* (London and Philadelphia, 1935)," *Saturday Review of Literature*, 15 August 1935, p. 20
- W., L. *Mitteilungen über Jugendschriften an Eltern, Lehrer und Bibliotheksvorstände*, no 37 (Basel, 1914) (see pp. 40-41 for *Gullivers Reisen: für die Jugend bearbeitet von Hans L. Schroeder*)
- Wackwitz, Beate. *Die Theorie des Prosastils im England des 18. Jahrhunderts*. Hamburg, 1962
- Wada, Toshie. *Swift's Poems*. Yamaguchi, 1993
- Wada, Toshie.. *The Controversy on Gulliver's Travels (in Japanese)*. Tokyo, 1983
- Wade, Allan, ed. *The Letters of W. B. Yeats*. London, 1954
- Wade, Ira O. *Voltaire's "Micromégas": A Study in the Fusion of Science, Myth, and Art* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1950) (see pp. 78-88 for the Literary Tradition, including *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Wade, K. Richard, 'Of "Weighty Arguments" and "Rational Delight": Swift's Comical Strategy in Cadenus and Vanessa', *Swift Studies*, 1994, 65–75
- Wade, K. Richard. "Of 'Weighty Arguments' and 'Rational Delight': Swift's Comical Strategy in

- Cadenus and Vanessa*,” *Swift Studies*, 9 (1994), 65-75
- Wade, Kirk Richard. “Swift and Epicurus,” doctoral dissertation, University of Kingston, Ontario, 1992
- Wade, Nicholas. “Rev. *The Oxford Literary Guide to the British Isles*, eds Dorothy Eagle and Hilary Carnell (Oxford, 1977),” *TLS*, 29 April 1977, p. 509
- Wagner, Hans-Peter. “Eroticism in Graphic Art: The Case of William Hogarth,” *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 21 (1991), 53-74
- Wagner, Hans-Peter. “Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver’s Travels* (1726),” *An Introduction to British and Irish Fiction, Renaissance to Romanticism* (Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 2014), pp. 79-95
- Wagner, Hans-Peter. “Satirical Functions of the Bible in Hogarth’s Graphic Art,” *Études Anglaises*, 46 (1993), 141-66 (touches on Swift’s ‘scatological’ poems)
- Wagner, Hans-Peter. “Swift and the Female Idol: The Dean as Iconoclast,” *Anglia*, 110 (1992), 1-21
- Wagner, Hans-Peter. *Eros Revived: Erotica of the Enlightenment in England and America*. London, 1988
- Wagner, Hans-Peter. *William Hogarth: das graphische Werk. Ein kommentierter Auswahlkatalog*. Trier: wvt, 2013.
- Wagner, Kenneth J. “Rev. John Irwin Fischer, *On Swift’s Poetry* (Gainesville, Florida, 1978),” *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 48 (1978-79), 182-85
- Wagner, Kenneth J. “Rev. Nora Crow Jaffe, *The Poet Swift* (Hanover, New Hampshire, 1977),” *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 48 (1978-79), 182-85
- Wagner, Peter. “Hogarth’s Graphic Palimpsests: Intermedial Adaptation of Popular Literature,” *Word and Image*, 7 (1991), 329-47
- Wagner, Peter. “Of Painted and Graven Images: On the Function of Pictures in Swift’s Writings,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Third Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1998), pp. 269-92
- Wagner, Peter. “Rev. Arno Löffler, “*The Rebel Muse*”: *Studien zu Swifts kritischer Dichtung* (Tübingen, 1982),” *Études Anglaises*, 37 (1984), 201
- Wagner, Peter. “Rev. *Jonathan Swift, The Complete Poems*, ed. Pat Rogers (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983),” *Arbeiten aus Anglistik und Amerikanistik*, 9 (1984), 220-22
- Wagner, Peter. “Rev. *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 10 (1987), 230-31
- Wagner, Peter. “Rev. *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993),” *Anglia*, 113 (1995), 267-71
- Wagner, Peter. “Swift, Hogarth and the End(s) of Biographical Studies,” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 271-84
- Wagner, Peter. “Swift’s Great Palimpsest: Intertextuality and Travel Literature in *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Dispositio*, 27, nos 42-43 (1992), 107-32
- Wagner, Peter. “The Little People in Art: A Note on a Lacuna in the Reception of *Gulliver’s Travels* (Part 1).” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 599-639.
- Wagner, Peter. *A Short History of English and American Literature*. Stuttgart, 1988

- Wagner, Peter. *Reading Iconotexts: From Swift to the French Revolution*. London, 1995
- Wahba, Magdi, ed. *Johnsonian Studies: Including a Bibliography of Johnsonian Studies, 1950-60*, eds James L. Clifford and Donald J. Greene (Cairo, 1962)
- Wahlund, Per Erik. "Den gåtfulle domprosten [The mysterious Dean]," *Bordssomtal: essayer och causerier (Table Talk: Essays and Causeries)* (Stockholm, 1964), pp. 45-61
- Wahlund, Per Erik. *En Gulliverkommentar*. Stockholm, 1955
- Waingrow, Marshall. "Verses on the Death of Dr Swift," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 307-13
- Waingrow, Marshall. "Verses on the Death of Dr Swift," *Studies in English Literature*, 5 (1965), 513-18
- Walford, Cornelius. *Fairs Past & Present: A Chapter in the History of Commerce* (New York, 1968 [1883]) (see pp. 190-243 for Bartholomew Fair)
- Walker, Becky Hayes. "The Physical Limitations of Human Reasoning: Imagery of Debasement in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Emporia State Research Studies* (1985), pp. 16-35
- Walker, D. P. "The Cessation of Miracles," *Hermeticism and the Renaissance: Intellectual History and the Occult in Early Modern Europe*, eds Ingrid Merkel and Allan G. Debus (Washington: The Folger Shakespeare Library, and London and Toronto: Associated University Presses, 1988), pp. 111-24
- Walker, D. P. *The Decline of Hell: Seventeenth-Century Discussions of Eternal Torment*. Oxford, 1964
- Walker, Hugh. *English Satire and Satirists* (New York, 1965 [1925]) (see pp. 190-98 for Swift)
- Walker, Keith. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *TLS*, 24 January 1986, p. 84
- Walker, Lewis. "A Possible Source for the Linguistic Projects in the Academy of Lagado," *Notes and Queries*, 218 (1973), 413-14
- Walker, Robert G. *Eighteenth-Century Arguments for Immortality and Johnson's "Rasselas."* Victoria, British Columbia, 1977
- Walkley, Arthur Bingham. "Rev. A. O'D. Bartholeyns, *Swift and Vanessa* (1904)," *Times Literary Supplement*, 7 January 2011, p. 16
- Wall, Cynthia Sundberg. *The Prose of Things: Transformations of Description in the Eighteenth Century*. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 2006
- Wall, Cynthia, ed. *A Concise Companion to the Restoration and Eighteenth Century*. Oxford, 2005
- Wall, Cynthia. "Recent Studies in the Restoration and Eighteenth Century." *SEL*, 58 (2018), 731-803.
- Wall, Mervyn. "MacNeice and Swift," *The Irish Independent*, 1 January 1966
- Waller, Charles Thomas. "Swift's *Apologia pro Satura Sua*," *Satire Newsletter*, 10, no 1 (1972-73), 19-25
- Waller, Charles Thomas. "Swift's Poems on the Wood's Halfpence Affair," *South Atlantic Bulletin*, 34 (March 1969), 1-3
- Waller, John Francis, ed. *Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Regions of the World* (London, [1865]) (see pp. v-xliv for the Life of Dean Swift)
- Wallmann, Jürgen P. "Der verzweifelte Menschenfreund Jonathan Swift," *Die Tat*, 20 July 1968
- Walser, Martin. "Der große Papierritter Jonathan Swift: ein Porträt von Martin Walser," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 17 August 1965, p. 16
- Walser, Martin. "Die notwendigen Schritte," *Jonathan Swift: Satiren* (Frankfurt am Main, 1963), pp. 5-35
- Walser, Martin. "Die notwendigen Schritte," *Jonathan Swift: Satiren* (Frankfurt am Main, 1965),

- pp. 137-64
- Walser, Martin. "Die notwendigen Schritte: über Jonathan Swift," *Liebeserklärungen* (Frankfurt am Main, 1983), pp. 57-92
- Walser, Martin. "Jonathan Swift - der Pfarrer als Satiriker," *der literat*, 7 (12 December 1965), 184, 186
- Walsh, Dennis P. "Jonathan Swift's American Acquaintance: A Source for *A Modest Proposal*," *The Scriblerian*, 20 (1987), 75-78
- Walsh, Marcus, 'Swift and Anglican Rationalism and the Grounds of Interpretation', *Swift Studies*, 1999, 21–28
- Walsh, Marcus. "Against Hypocrisy and Dissent." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 39-55.
- Walsh, Marcus. "Bentley our Contemporary: or, Editors, Ancient and Modern," *The Theory and Practice of Text-Editing: Essays in Honour of James T. Boulton*, eds Ian Small and Marcus Walsh (Cambridge, 1991), pp. 157-85
- Walsh, Marcus. "Candid Interpretations: Hermann Real and our Understanding of the Swiftian Text," "*The first wit of the age*": *Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 379-87
- Walsh, Marcus. "Rev. Kristine Louise Haugen, *Richard Bentley: Poetry and Enlightenment* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London: Harvard University Press, 2011)," *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 258-60
- Walsh, Marcus. "Si Vulgus Vult Decipi, Decipiatur." *The Eighteenth-Century*, 56 (2015), 389-96.
- Walsh, Marcus. "Swift and Anglican Rationalism and the Grounds of Interpretation," *Swift Studies*, 14 (1999), 21-28
- Walsh, Marcus. "Swift and Religion," *The Cambridge Companion to Jonathan Swift*, ed. Christopher Fox (Cambridge, 2003), pp. 161-76
- Walsh, Marcus. "Swift, the Church, and Religion: The Sermons, the *Tale*, and the Critics." *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 343-60.
- Walsh, Marcus. "Swift's *Tale of a Tub* and the Mock Book," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 101-18
- Walsh, Marcus. "Telling Tales and Gathering Fragments: Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 151-63
- Walsh, Marcus. "Text, 'Text', and Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 82-98
- Walsh, Marcus. "Text, 'Text', and Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 110-29
- Walsh, Marcus. "Text, 'Text', and Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*," *Modern Language Review*, 85 (1990), 290-303
- Walsh, Patrick. "Rev. Christopher Fauske, *A Political Biography of William King* (London: Pickering and Chatto, 2011)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 26 (2011), 205-7
- Walsh, Patrick. "Rev. *Money, Power, and Print: Interdisciplinary Studies on the Financial Revolution in the British Isles*, eds Charles Ivar McGrath and Chris Fauske (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2008)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2009), 200-2
- Walters, J. Cuming. "Jonathan Swift, Man and Idealist," *Manchester Quarterly*, 40 (January 1921),



1-19

- Walters, Nicolas, W. W. Robson, and Angus Ross. "The Oxford Authors," *TLS*, 30 November 1984, p. 1385
- Walther, Karl Klaus. "Erste deutsche Übersetzungen von Swifts Gullivers Reisen," *Marginalien: Zeitschrift für Buchkunst und Bibliophilie*, 59 (1975), 48-53
- Walton, J. K. "The Unity of the *Travels*," *Hermathena*, 104 (1967), 5-50
- Wands, John Miller, ed. *Another World and Yet the Same: Bishop Joseph Hall's "Mundus Alter et Idem"* (New Haven and London, 1981) (see pp. xxxix-xl for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Wang, An-chi. "*Gulliver's Travels*" and "Ching-hua yuan" Revisited: *A Menippean Approach*. New York, 1995
- Ward, A. C. *Foundations of English Prose* (London, 1931) (see pp. 93-95 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Ward, A. L. *Illustrated History of English Literature*, 3 vols (London, New York, Toronto, 1953-55)
- Ward, Addison. "The Tory View of Roman History," *Studies in English Literature*, 4 (1964), 413-56
- Ward, David. "A Tale of a Tub," *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay* (London, 1973), pp. 16-58
- Ward, David. *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay*. London, 1973
- Ward, James, 'Which Crisis? The Politics of Distress in A Modest Proposal', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 76-86
- Ward, James. "Bodies for Sale: Marketing *A Modest Proposal*," *Irish Studies Review*, 15, no 3 (2007), 283-94
- Ward, James. "Bodies for Sale: Marketing *A Modest Proposal*," *Irish Studies Review*, 15, no 3 (2007), 283-94
- Ward, James. "Brass Money and Wooden Shoes: Transmuting Anti-Catholic Rhetoric in Swift's *Drapier's Letters*," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2010), 82-97
- Ward, James. "Legacies of Madness." *Swiftian Inspirations: The Legacy of Jonathan Swift from the Enlightenment to the Age of Post-Truth*, eds Jonathan McCreedy, Vesselin M. Budakov, and Alexandra K. Glavanakova (Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars, 2020), pp. 21-39.
- Ward, James. "Pamphlets into Rags: Swift on Paper," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 339-50
- Ward, James. "Pastures and Masters: Swift the Pastor and the Politics of Pastoral," *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009), pp. 147-63
- Ward, James. "Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift, ed. Hermann J. Real (München: Wilhelm Fink, 2008)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 24 (2009), 195-97
- Ward, James. "Rev. Justin Griffin, *Swift and Pope: Satirists in Dialogue* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 26 (2011), 208-9
- Ward, James. "Rev. Leo Damrosch, *Jonathan Swift, his Life and his World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013)," *The Dublin Review of Books*, no 55 (5 May 2014)
- Ward, James. "Which Crisis? A Politics of Distress in *A Modest Proposal*," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 76-86
- Ward, Robert E. "Kilkenny and its Schools," *An Encyclopedia of Irish Schools, 1500-1800* (Lewiston, Queenston, Lampeter, 1995), pp. 107-11
- Ward, Robert E. *Prince of Dublin Printers: The Letters of George Faulkner*. Lexington, Kentucky, 1972
- Wardroper, John, ed. *Love & Drollery: A Selection of Amatory, Merry and Satirical Verses of the*

- 17th Century*. London, 1969
- Wardroper, John, ed. *Lovers, Rakes and Rogues: Amatory, Merry and Bawdy Verse from 1580 to 1830*. London, 1995
- Warncke, Wayne. "Samuel Johnson on Swift: *The Life of Swift* and Johnson's Predecessors in Swiftian Biography," *Journal of British Studies*, 7, no 2 (1968), 56-64
- Warner, Martin. "Modes of Political Imagining," *Literature and the Political Imagination*, eds John Morton and Andrea T. Baumeister (London and New York, 1996), pp. 98-128
- Warren, C. F. S. "Gulliver's Travels," *Notes and Queries*, 7th ser., 8 (1889), 98
- Warren, C. F. S. "Houyhnhnm," *Notes and Queries*, 8th ser., 4 (1893), 112
- Warrick, John. "The Spiritual Quixote," *TLS*, 7 April 1927, p. 251
- Washington, Gene, "'Said the Thing which was not': A Note on Book Four of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 2019, 119-24
- Washington, Gene, 'Natural Horses → The Noble Horse → Houyhnhnms', *Swift Studies*, 1988, 91-95
- Washington, Gene, 'Swift's Menière's Syndrome and Gulliver's Travels', *Swift Studies*, 1995, 104-7
- Washington, Gene. "An Addition to Scientific Swiftiana," *The Scriblerian*, 22 (1990), 229
- Washington, Gene. "Brobdingnagian Onomastics," *American Notes and Queries*, 6 (1993), 204-7
- Washington, Gene. "Fungible Gulliver: Fungible Flesh," *English Language Notes*, 30 (1992), 17-19
- Washington, Gene. "Mundus Inversus," *Acta Victoriana*, 114 (1989), 5-6
- Washington, Gene. "Natural Horses > The Noble Horse > Houyhnhnms," *Swift Studies*, 3 (1988), 91-95
- Washington, Gene. "Pope's *Mary Gulliver to Captain Lemuel Gulliver*," *The Explicator*, 47 (1989), 12-13
- Washington, Gene. "Rev. Brean S. Hammond, *Gulliver's Travels* (Milton Keynes and Philadelphia, 1988)," *The Scriblerian*, 22 (1989), 64-65
- Washington, Gene. "Rev. Dennis Todd, *Imagining Monsters: Miscreations of the Self in Eighteenth-Century England* (Chicago and London, 1995)," *The Scriblerian*, 29, no 2-30, no 1 (1997), 260-61
- Washington, Gene. "Rev. *Gulliveriana VIII: An Annotated List of Gulliveriana, 1721-1800*, ed. Jeanne K. Welcher (Delmar, New York, 1988)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1992), 203-4
- Washington, Gene. "Rev. Klaus Zöllner, 'As you can see in the text ...': Which Passages do Literary Scholars Quote and Interpret in 'Gulliver's Travels'? "Quotation Analysis" as an Aid to Understanding Comprehension Processes of Longer and Difficult Texts (Frankfurt on Main, 1989)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 68-70
- Washington, Gene. "Struldbruggs, Memory and Reading," *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1985), 101-2
- Washington, Gene. "Sweetness and Light," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 259
- Washington, Gene. "Swift and 'Demonstration,'" *American Notes and Queries*, 23 (1985), 71-74
- Washington, Gene. "Swift and Ramus," *Utah Academy Proceedings*, 53 (1976), 30-32
- Washington, Gene. "Swift, Jonathan," *Encyclopedia of British Humorists: Geoffrey Chaucer to John Cleese*, ed. Steven Gale, 2 vols (New York and London, 1996), II, 1085-93
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's *A Meditation upon a Broomstick*," *American Notes and Queries*, n. s. 3, no 4 (1990), 163-65
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Book 1, Chapter 5," *The Explicator*, 48 (1990), 251-52
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Book 2, Chapter 1. Books 4, Chapter 1," *The*

- Explicator*, 46 (1987), 8-11
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Book II, Chapter 1," *The Explicator*, 57 (1994), 214-16
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Book IV, Chapter 1," *The Explicator*, 52 (1994), 75-77
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's Menière's Syndrome and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 104-7
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's Struldbruggs and Alzheimer's Disease," *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1994), 92-93
- Washington, Gene. "Swift's *The Description of a Salamander*," *The Explicator*, 50, no 1 (1991), 11-13
- Washington, Gene. "The Gulliver Memorandum," *Acta Victoriana*, 112 (1988), 5-8
- Washington, Gene. "The Habsburgs and *Gulliver's Travels*," *American Notes and Queries*, 16 (1978), 83-85
- Washington, Gene. "The Struldbruggs and the Compression of Morbidity," *The Scriblerian*, 29, no 2-30, no 1 (1997), 291
- Washington, Gene. "Where is Lilliput?" *The Scriblerian*, 21 (1989), 204-5 (replies to Peter Porter in *TLS*. see also Robert Clark, "Locating Lilliput," *TLS*, 15-21 July 1988, p. 781, and Porter's reply 22-28 July, p. 805, as well as Clark's rejoinder 12-18 August, p. 884)
- Wasiulek, Edward. "Relativity in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Philological Quarterly*, 37 (1958), 110-16
- Watanabe, Koji. "1727nen no Jonasan Suwifuto (1): Saigo no kikoku," *Eigo Seinen*, 147, no 7 (2001), 408-10
- Watanabe, Koji. "1727nen no Jonasan Suwifuto (2): Mohitotsu no sanbun," *Eigo Seinen*, 147, no 8 (2001), 486-88
- Watanabe, Koji. "1727nen no Jonasan Suwifuto (3): Suwifotu no raillery," *Eigo Seinen*, 147, no 9 (2001), 551-53
- Watanabe, Koji. "A Reading of *A Modest Proposal*," *The Journal of Honan University*, 73 (1989), 139-205
- Watanabe, Koji. "Gulliver's Transformation," *Rissho University Annual*, 42 (2005), 52-72 (in Japanese)
- Watanabe, Koji. "Swift's Image of Boyle," *Essays Presented to Shiko Murahami on the Occasion of his Retirement from Osaka University* (Tokyo, 1974), pp. 206-17
- Watanabe, Koji. "The Lady's Dressing Room," *English Quarterly* (Kyoto), 11 (1974), 229-45
- Watanabe, Koji. *Swift as Writer*. Tokyo, 1991
- Watanabe, Koji. *Swift's Fragmentary Thoughts*. Tokyo, 1984
- Watanabe, Kunio. "The Unnaturalness of Houyhnhnm: About Gulliver's Fourth Voyage," *Bulletin of the Humanities, Department of Education, Fukui University*, 46 (1993), 43-54
- Waterman, Ivan. "From Lilliput to Brobdingnag, via Soho," *The Independent on Sunday*, 17 March 1996
- Waterton, T. M. "The Dean and the Doctor: A Study in Comparisons," July 1911
- Watkins, W. B. C. "Absent Thee from Felicity," *The Southern Review*, 5 (1939-40), 340-65
- Watkins, W. B. C. *Perilous Balance: The Tragic Genius of Swift, Johnson, and Sterne*. Princeton, 1939
- Watson, George J. "Rev. *The Field Day Anthology of Irish Writing*, eds Seamus Deane et al., 3 vols (Derry and London, 1991)," *Irish University Review*, 22, no 2 (1992), 400-5
- Watson, George, ed. *The Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, II: 1660-1800* (Cambridge, 1971) (see cols 1054-91 for Swift)

- Watson, George, ed. *The Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, V: Supplement, A.D. 600-1900* (Cambridge, 1957) (see cols 456-60 for Swift)
- Watson, George, ed. *The Shorter New Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature* (Cambridge, 1981) (see cols 572-81 for Swift)
- Watson, George. "The Augustan Civil War," *Review of English Studies*, 36 (1985), 321-37 (discusses Swift's sermon on the martyrdom of Charles I)
- Watson, S. "Power: Nude or Naked," *Open Letters*, 3rd ser., 1 (1975), 151-57 (on the role of clothes in Swift)
- Watson, Sheila. "Swift and Ovid: The Development of Metasatire," *Humanities Association Bulletin*, 18 (1967), 5-13
- Watt, Ian. "The Ironic Tradition in Augustan Prose from Swift to Johnson," *Restoration and Augustan Prose* (Los Angeles, 1956), pp. 19-46
- Watt, Ian. "The Ironic Tradition in Augustan Prose from Swift to Johnson," *Focus: Swift*, ed. C. J. Rawson (London, 1971), pp. 216-38
- Watt, Ian. "The Ironic Voice," *The Augustan Age: Approaches to its Literature, Life, and Thought*, ed. Ian Watt (Greenwich, Connecticut, 1968), pp. 101-14
- Watt, Ian. "Three Aspects of the Augustan Tradition," *The Listener*, 77 (6 April 1967), 454-57
- Watt, Ian. "Two Historical Aspects of the Augustan Tradition," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century: Papers Presented at the David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1966*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1968), pp. 67-88
- Watt, Nicholas. "Gulliver Described his Creator's Illness," *The Times*, 24 August 1993, p. 4 (Swift and Alzheimer's)
- Watts, Irena [Ian Stewart]. "Mathematical Recreations: Gulliver's Unpublished Travels to the Flying Island of Laputa," *Scientific American*, 264, no 6 (1991), 89-91
- Watts, Richard J. "Reinterpreting Swift's *A Proposal for Correcting, Improving and Ascertaining the English Tongue*: Challenging an Embryonic Modern Myth." *Language Myths and the History of English* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011), pp. 157-82.
- Wawers, Elke. *Swift zwischen Tradition und Fortschritt: Studie zum ideengeschichtlichen Kontext von "The Battle of the Books" und "A Tale of a Tub"*. Frankfurt am Main, 1989
- Weathers, Winston. "A Technique of Irony in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays* (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1967), pp. 53-60
- Weathers, Winston. "A Technique of Irony in *A Tale of a Tub*," *Rhetorical Analyses of Literary Works*, ed. P. J. Corbett (New York, London, Toronto, 1969), pp. 176-83
- Webb, William Trego and J. A. Aldis. *A Handbook of English Literature* (London, 1913) (see pp. 45-47 for "Prose Writers: Swift")
- Weber, Harold. "Comic and Tragic Satire in Swift's Poetry," *Studies in English Literature*, 23 (1983), 447-64
- Weber, Harold. *The Restoration Rake-Hero: Transformations in Sexual Understanding in Seventeenth-Century England* (Madison, Wisconsin, 1986) (see pp. 135-36 for comment on Swift's *A Beautiful Young Nymph Going to Bed*)
- Weber, Karl Julius. "Die Satire der Briten: Swift," *Das Lächerliche: Arten und Formen, Demokritos oder hinterlassene Papiere eines lachenden Philosophen*, ed. Karl Martin Schiller (Leipzig, 1927), pp. 75-89
- Webster, C. M. "A Possible Source for *A Tale of a Tub*," *Modern Language Notes*, 48 (1933), 251-53
- Webster, C. M. "A Source for Swift's *A Meditation upon a Broomstick*," *Modern Language Notes*, 51 (1936), 160

- Webster, C. M. “*Hudibras* and Swift,” *Modern Language Notes*, 47 (1932), 245-46
- Webster, C. M. “Omissions from *Swift en France*,” *Modern Language Notes*, 47 (1932), 152-53
- Webster, C. M. “Swift and Some Earlier Satirists of Puritan Enthusiasm,” *PMLA*, 48 (1933), 1141-53
- Webster, C. M. “Swift and the English and Irish Theatre,” *Notes and Queries*, 163 (1932), 452-54
- Webster, C. M. “Swift and the Royal Society’s *Philosophical Transactions*,” *Notes and Queries*, 161 (1931), 99-100
- Webster, C. M. “Swift’s *A Tale of a Tub* Compared with Earlier Satires of the Puritans,” *PMLA*, 47 (1932), 171-78
- Webster, C. M. “The Puritan’s Ears in *A Tale of a Tub*,” *Modern Language Notes*, 47 (1932), 96-97
- Webster, C. M. “The Satiric Background of the Attack on the Puritans in Swift’s *A Tale of a Tub*,” *PMLA*, 50 (1935), 210-23
- Webster, C. M. “Tom Brown and *A Tale of a Tub*,” *TLS*, 18 February 1932, p. 112
- Webster, C. M. “Washington Irving as Imitator of Swift,” *Notes and Queries*, 166 (1934), 295
- Webster, Clarence M. “Notes on the Yahoos,” *Modern Language Notes*, 47 (1932), 451-54
- Webster, Clarence M. “*The Yahoo’s Overthrow*,” *TLS*, 14 May 1931, p. 390
- Wedel, T. O. “On the Philosophical Background of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Studies in Philology*, 23 (1926), 434-50
- Wedel, T. O. “On the Philosophical Background of *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Twentieth-Century Interpretations of “Gulliver’s Travels”: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Frank Brady (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1968), pp. 23-34
- Weedon, M. J. P. “Rev. George Mayhew, *Rage or Raillery: The Swift Manuscripts at the Huntington Library* (San Marino, California, 1967),” *Notes and Queries*, 213 (1968), 229-30
- Weedon, Margaret, “‘Quivis Speret Idem’ - A Frontispiece by N.-N. Coypel Plagiarized’, *Swift Studies*, 1997, 103-7
- Weedon, Margaret, ‘A Post-Reformation Wall Painting in Swift’, *Swift Studies*, 1995, 37- 42
- Weedon, Margaret, ‘Bickerstaff Bit: Or, Merlinus Fallax’, *Swift Studies*, 1987, 97-106
- Weedon, Margaret, ‘Peter Ludlow’s Lost “Paper of Consequence” Resurrected as a Chap-Book “Penny Merriment”’, *Swift Studies*, 1998, 105-7
- Weedon, Margaret. “‘I’m Glad the Medals were Forgot’: Some Medals Remembered,” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 285-89
- Weedon, Margaret. “‘I’m Glad the Medals were Forgot’: Some Medals Remembered,” *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 285-89
- Weedon, Margaret. “‘Quivis Speret Idem’ - A Frontispiece by N.-N. Coypel,” *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 103-7
- Weedon, Margaret. “A Post-Reformation Wall Painting in Swift,” *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 37-42
- Weedon, Margaret. “An Uncancelled Copy of the First Collected Edition of Swift’s Poems,” *The Library*, 5th ser., 22 (1967), 44-56
- Weedon, Margaret. “Bickerstaff Bit, or, Merlinus Fallax,” *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 97-106
- Weedon, Margaret. “Peter Ludlow’s Lost “Paper of Consequence” Resurrected as a Chap-Book ‘Penny Merriment,’” *Swift Studies*, 13 (1998), 105-7
- Wegehaupt, Heinz und Edith Fichtner. *Alte deutsche Kinderbücher: Bibliographie, 1507-1850* (Berlin, 1979) (see pp. 241-42 for *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Wehr, Marianne. “Spiegel und Chronik seines Zeitalters: zum 300. Geburtstag von Jonathan

- Swift,” *Börsenblatt für den Deutschen Buchhandel*, 5 December 1967, pp. 932-33
- Weides-Mallmann, Gabriele. *Swift satirische “Persona”: die polemische Perspektive im moralistischen Pamphlet*. Frankfurt am Main, 1984
- Weidhorn, Manfred. “Clothes and the Man,” *Connecticut Review*, 3, no 2 (1970), 41-57
- Weil, Françoise. “L’Abbé Desfontaines traducteur: des *Voyages de Gulliver* (1727) aux *Avantures de Joseph Andrews* (1744),” *La Traduction des langues modernes au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle*, ed. Annie Rivara (Paris, 2002), pp. 49-55
- Weimer, M. J. “Paul Vincent Carroll,” *Modern British Dramatists, 1900-1945, I: A-L*, ed. Stanley Weintraub (Detroit, Michigan, 1982), 85-94
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “‘Tis well an Old Age is out: Johnson, Swift and his Generation,” *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 595-620
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “‘He Will Kill Me Over and Over Again’: Intellectual Contexts of the Battle of the Books,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 225-48
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “Hearts of Darkness: Swift, Johnson, and the Narrative Confrontation with Evil,” *“But Vindicate the Ways of God to Man”: Literature and Theodicy*, eds Rudolf Freiburg and Susanne Gruss (Tübingen, 2004), pp. 205-23
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “On the Discrimination of Augustan Satires,” *Proceedings of the Modern Language Association Neoclassicism Conferences, 1967-1968*, ed. Paul J. Korshin (New York, 1970), pp. 5-12
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “Pope’s ‘To Augustus’ (lines 221-24) and the Response to Swift’s Drapier,” *Augustus Caesar in ‘Augustan’ England: The Decline of a Classical Norm* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1978), pp. 249-52
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Acts of Implication: Suggestion and Covert Meaning in the Works of Dryden, Swift, Pope, and Austen* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1980),” *The Scriblerian*, 14 (1981), 38-40
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “Rev. W. B. Carnochan, *Lemuel Gulliver’s Mirror for Man* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968),” *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 4 (1970-71), 109-13
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “Swift, Horace, and Virgil: Brave Lies, Dangerous Horses, and Truth,” *Gulliver’s Travels: Based on the 1726 Text, Contexts, Criticism*, ed. Albert J. Rivero (New York and London, 2002), pp. 500-4
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “Swift’s Thirtieth of January Sermon: Politics, the Pulpit, and the Choice of Strife,” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 225-44
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “The Thirtieth of January Sermon: Swift, Johnson, Sterne, and the Evolution of Culture: The American Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies James L. Clifford Lecture, 2008,” *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 34, no 1 (2010), 29-55
- Weinbrot, Howard D. “‘Toujours il faut adoucir’: Jonathan Swift, the Abbé Yart, Albin Hennet, and ‘le bon goût qui règne en France.’” *Reading Swift: Papers from The Seventh Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Janika Bischof, Kirsten Juhas, and Hermann J. Real (Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019), pp. 641-81.
- Weinbrot, Howard D. *Augustus Caesar in ‘Augustan’ England: The Decline of a Classical Norm* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1978) (see pp. 249-52 for Pope’s “To Augustus” (lines 221-24) and the Response to Swift’s Drapier)
- Weinbrot, Howard D. *Eighteenth-Century Satire: Essays on Text and Context from Dryden to Peter Pindar*. Cambridge, 1988

- Weinbrot, Howard D. *The Formal Strain: Studies in Augustan Imitation and Satire* (Chicago and London, 1969) (discusses Swift's *Imitations of Horace*)
- Weinbrot, Howard D., "'Within the Frown of Power': Politics, Religion, and Perceptions of Jonathan Swift. His Thirtieth of January Sermon as Self-Defence', *Swift Studies*, 2021, 13-44
- Weinbrot, Howard D., 'Jonathan Swift: Defeat, Isolation, and the Price of Failed Norms', *Swift Studies*, 2017, 79-100
- Weinbrot, Howard D., Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian, eds. *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*. Madison, Wisconsin, 2001
- Weinbrot, Howard. "Rev. John Sitter, *Arguments of Augustan Wit* (Cambridge, 1991)," *The Scriblerian*, 25 (1993), 215-17
- Weinbrot, Howard. *Literature, Religion, and the Evolution of Culture, 1660-1780*. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2013
- Weinglass, D. H. "An Uncollected Letter from Swift to Mrs (Pendarves) Delaney," *Notes and Queries*, 224 (1979), 548-49
- Weinsheimer, Jael. "'London' and the Fundamental Problem of Hermeneutics," *Critical Inquiry*, 9 (1982), 302-22
- Weinsheimer, Joel. "Rev. Edward W. Said, *The World, the Text, and the Critic* (London, 1984)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (1988), V: 425-27
- Weiser, Carl. *Englische Literaturgeschichte*, 3. Aufl. (Leipzig, 1910) (see pp. 86-88 for Swift)
- Weiss, Margot. "300. Geburtstag des irisch-englischen Schriftstellers Jonathan Swift," *Bibliographische Kalenderblätter*, 9, no 11 (1967), 46-53
- Weiß, Wolfgang, ed. *Die englische Satire*. Darmstadt, 1982
- Weiß, Wolfgang. "Satirische Dialogizität und satirische Intertextualität," *Intertextualität: Formen, Funktionen, anglistische Fallstudien*, eds Ulrich Broich und Manfred Pfister (Tübingen, 1985), pp. 244-62 (see pp. 257-61 for "Swifts *Strephon and Chloe*: die satirische Funktion der Obszönität")
- Weiß, Wolfgang. *Swift und die Satire des 18. Jahrhunderts*. München, 1992
- Weissman, Judith. "Evil and Blunders: Human Nature in *Mansfield Park* and *Emma*," *Women and Literature*, 4 (1976), 5-17
- Weissman, Stephen. *English Verse, 1701-1750 Part 1: A-G*. Kempford, Gloucestershire, 2010
- Weisstein, Ulrich. "Rev. Arthur Clayborough, *The Grotesque in English Literature* (Oxford, 1965)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 66 (1967), 114-16
- Weitzman, Arthur J. "Addendum to Teerink and Scouten: Another Edition of Swift's Poems," *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America*, 67 (1973), 62-64
- Weitzman, Arthur J. "Pseudonymous Publication as a Mode of Satire," *Satire Newsletter*, 6 (1968-69), 12-19
- Weitzman, Arthur J. "Rev. Ian Higgins *Jonathan Swift* (Horndon, Tavistock, Devon, 2004)," *The Scriblerian*, 38 (2006), 305-6
- Weitzmann, Arthur J. "A Spider's Poison: Wit in Swift's *Letter of Advice to a Young Poet*," *Ariel*, 4, no 1 (1973), 24-34
- Welch, d'Alté A. *A Bibliography of American Children's Books Printed Prior to 1821* (Worcester, 1972) (see pp. 275, 420-22 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Welch, Robert and Bruce Stewart, eds. *The Oxford Companion to Irish Literature*. Oxford, 1996
- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Eighteenth-Century Views of Gulliver: Some Contrasts between Illustrations and Prints," *Imagination on a Long Rein*, ed. Joachim Möller (Marburg, 1988), pp. 82-93
- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Gulliver in the Market-Place," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 217 (1983), 125-39

- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Gulliver Views his Title Page: or, Credibility and Authentication in Travel Literature," *Entree aus Schrift und Bild: Titelblatt und Frontispiz im England der Neuzeit*, eds Werner Busch, Hubertus Fischer und Joachim Möller (Münster: LIT, 2006), pp. 113-46
- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Gulliverian Drawings by Richard Wilson," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 18 (1984-85), 170-85
- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Gulliveriana: Ways of Reading *Gulliver's Travels*," *Approaches to Teaching "Gulliver's Travels"*, ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988), pp. 96-101
- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Hogarth's Reading of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Hogarth in Context: Ten Essays and a Bibliography*, ed. Joachim Möller (Marburg, 1996), pp. 106-16
- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Horace Walpole and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 12 (1983), 45-57
- Welcher, Jeanne K. "Swift-Hogarth Give and Take," *Ventures in Research: Lectures by the Faculty of C. W. Post Center of Long Island University*, ed. Richard R. Griffith (1974), pp. 23-53
- Welcher, Jeanne K. *Gulliveriana VII: Visual Imitations of "Gulliver's Travels," 1726-1830*. Delmar, New York, 1999
- Welcher, Jeanne K. *Gulliveriana VIII: An Annotated List of Gulliveriana, 1721-1800*. Delmar, New York, 1988
- Wells, Henry W. "The Seven against London: A Study in the Satirical Tradition of Augustan Poetry," *Sewanee Review*, 47 (1939), 614-23
- Welply, W. H. "Jonathan Swift's Chester Relatives," *Notes and Queries*, 199 (1954), 339-40
- Welply, W. H. "Swift's Grandfather," *TLS*, 17 July 1959, p. 423
- Wendel, Sabine. "A 'Stranger to the Spleen?': Jonathan Swift and Depression," *Figures et culture de la dépression / The Representation and Culture of Depression*, eds Clark Lawlor and Valérie Maffre, 2 vols (Montpellier: Presses Universitaires de la Méditerranée, 2010), I, 167-77
- Wendel, Sabine. "Sybil Le Brocqy's *A View on Vanessa*: An Exercise in Historiographical Meta-Drama," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 483-90
- Wendorf, Richard. "The Canonical Dean," *TLS*, 22 July 1983, p. 787
- Went, A. E. J. "A Diminutive Medallet for Dean Jonathan Swift," *Seaby's Bulletin*, no 729 (1979), pp. 150-51
- West, Alick. "Satire and Revolution," *Studies in English and American Philology*, 1 (1971), 170-95
- West, Michael. "Geswifte løsninger," *Politiken*, 5 March 1995, pp. 8-9
- West, Paul. "Swift and Dry Religion," *Queen's Quarterly*, 70 (1963), 431-40
- West, William. *Three Hundred and Fifty Years Retrospection of an Old Bookseller* (Cork, 1835) (p. 153n refers to "a common Edition" of *Gulliver's Travels* said to have contained "some Manuscript Notes of the Dean's")
- Westerfrölke, Hermann. *Englische Kaffeehäuser als Sammelpunkte der literarischen Welt im Zeitalter von Dryden und Addison* (Jena, 1924) (see pp. 71-75 for "Swift and Steele im *St James's*")
- Westgate, R. I. W. and Paul Lachlan MacKendrick. "Juvenal and Swift," *Classical Journal*, 37 (1941-42), 468-82
- Westwood, Jennifer and Jacqueline Simpson. *The Lore of the Land: A Guide to England's Legends*. London, 2005
- Weygandt, Ann M. *Kipling's Reading and its Influence on his Poetry* (Philadelphia, 1970 [1939])



(see pp. 61-63 for Kipling and Swift)

- Weygant, Peter S. "Three Kinds of Reply to *A Tale of a Tub*," *Library Chronicle*, 36 (1970), 47-62
- Wezel, Johann Karl. *Belphegor: oder Die wahrscheinlichste Geschichte unter der Sonne*. Nördlingen: Franz Greno, 1986.
- Wharton, T. F. *Samuel Johnson and the Theme of Hope* (London, 1984) (comments briefly on Johnson on Swift)
- Wheeler, C. B., ed. *The Conduct of the Allies*. Oxford, 1916
- Wheeler, Harold F. B., ed. *Cassell's Book of Knowledge*, 8 vols (London, [19-]) (see VII, 3451-55 for Swift)
- Wheeler, Michael. "Swift of Wit and Sharp of Voice." *Church Times*, 24 November 2017.
- Whelan, Feargal. "'No nation wanted it so much': Beckett, Swift and Psychiatric Confinement in Ireland." *Estudios Irlandeses*, special issue, 14, no 2 (2019), 92-103.
- Whibley, Charles. "Gulliver's Travels," *Blackwood's Magazine*, 220 (1926), 549-60
- Whibley, Charles. "Jonathan Swift," *Literary Studies* (London, 1919), pp. 343-70
- Whibley, Charles. *Jonathan Swift*. Cambridge, 1917
- Whistler, Laurence and Ronald Fuller. *The Work of Rex Whistler*. London, 1960
- Whistler, Laurence. "On Illustrating Swift," *Gulliver's Travels: Illustrated by Rex Whistler* (London, 1984), pp. 7-10
- Whistler, Laurence. *Rex Whistler: His Life and His Drawings*. London, 1948
- White, Douglas H. "Swift and the Definition of Man," *Modern Philology*, 73 (1976), S48-S55
- White, H. O. "The Art of Swift," *Hermathena*, 69 (1947), 1-8
- White, Harry. "Carolan and the Dislocation of Music in Ireland," *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 4 (1989), 55-64
- White, James Boyd. "Making the Reader Make his Language: Swift's *A Tale of a Tub*" *When Words Lose their Meaning: Constitutions and Reconstitutions of Language, Character, and Community* (Chicago and London, 1984), pp. 114-37
- White, Jerry. *London in the Eighteenth Century: A Great and Monstrous Thing*. London: The Bodley Head, 2012
- White, John H. "Swift's Trojan Horses: 'Reasoning but to Err,'" *English Language Notes*, 3 (1966), 185-94
- White, Newport B. "Bibliography of Dean Swift," *TLS*, 9 June 1927, p. 408
- White, Robert B., Jr. "Gulliver, Sir Hudibras, and the Logicians," *Notes and Queries*, 225 (1980), 33
- White, Robert Ogden. "The Importance of Verse Fables in Swift's Poetic Achievement: 'In Proper Terms to Write a Fable,'" doctoral dissertation, Boston University, 1976
- White, Terence de Vere. "Jonathan What?" *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- White, Terence de Vere. *The Parents of Oscar Wilde, Sir William and Lady Wilde*. London, 1967
- White, Terence de Vere. *The Story of the Royal Dublin Society*. Tralee, 1955
- Whiteside, Leslie and Andrew Whiteside. *Where Swift and Berkeley Learnt: A History of Kilkenny College*. Blackrock, co. Dublin: Columba Press, 2009
- Whiteside, Leslie. *A History of the King's Hospital*, 2nd ed. (Palmerston, Co. Dublin, 1985)
- Whitley, E. M. "Contextual Analysis and Swift's Little Language of the *Journal to Stella*," *In Memory of J. R. Firth*, eds C. E. Bazell et al. (London, 1966), pp. 475-500
- Whitney, Karl. "An Irishman's Diary," *The Irish Times*, 15 June 2009, p. 13
- Whittemore, Reed. "But Seriously," *The Carleton Miscellany*, 3 (1962), 58-76 (on humour in Swift)

- Whittemore, Reed. *Pure Lives: The Early Biographers* (Baltimore and London, 1988) (see pp. 117-18 for Johnson on Swift)
- Whyte, Laurence. *The Collected Poems*, ed. Michael Griffin (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2016).
- Wickham, John F., SJ. "The Emergence of Swiftian Satire in *The Battle of the Books*," *Transactions of the Samuel Johnson Society of the Northwest*, 5-6 (1972-73), 82-90
- Widdes, J. D. H. "St Patrick's Hospital, 1746-1899," *The Legacy of Swift: A Bi-Centenary Record of St Patrick's Hospital, Dublin*, ed. Maurice James Craig (Dublin, 1948), pp. 13-30
- Widdows, Margharita. *English Literature* (London, 1928) (see pp. 197-202 for Swift)
- Wiegler, Paul. *Geschichte der fremdsprachlichen Weltliteratur* (München, 1949) (see pp. 338-41 for Swift)
- Wien, Iris. *Joshua Reynolds: Mythos und Metapher*. München: Wilhelm Fink, 2009
- Wiener, Gary, ed. *Readings on "Gulliver's Travels."* San Diego, California, 2000
- Wilcoxon, Reba. "Mirrors of Men's Fears: The Court Satires on Women," *Restoration*, 3 (1979), 45-51
- Wilding, Michael. "The Politics of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Social Visions* (Sydney, 1993), pp. 3-28
- Wilding, Michael. "The Politics of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Studies in the Eighteenth Century, II: Papers Presented at the Second David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Canberra 1970*, ed. R. F. Brissenden (Canberra, 1973), pp. 303-22
- Wiley, Autrey Nell. "A Probable Source of the Text of Sheridan's 'Inventory' as Printed in the Cheltenham Journal," *Notes and Queries*, 193 (1948), 186-87
- Wiley, Autrey Nell. "Jonathan Swift: A Bicentennial Exhibition," *Library Chronicle of the University of Texas*, 2 (1946), 17-20
- Wiley, Autrey Nell. "Unrecorded Printings of Thomas Sheridan's 'Inventory' of Dean Swift's Goods at Laracor," *Notes and Queries*, 193 (1948), 56-57
- Wiley, Autrey Nell. *Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: An Exhibition of Printed Books at the University of Texas, October 19 - December 31, 1945*. Austin, Texas, 1945
- Wilkinson, Andrew M. "The Rise of English Verse Satire in the Eighteenth Century," *English Studies*, 34 (1953), 97-108
- Wilkinson, Clennell. "Rev. Shane Leslie, *The Skull of Swift: An Extempore Exhumation* (Indianapolis, 1928)," *The London Mercury*, 18 (1928), 546-48
- Willard, Thomas. "*De furore Britannico*: The Rosicrucian Manifestos in Britain." *Aries: Journal for the Study of Western Esotericism*, 14 (2014), 32-61.
- Willems, J.-P. "Swift Revisited," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 33 (1967), 541-50
- Willey, Basil. "A Note on Swift," *The Eighteenth-Century Background* (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1965 [1940]), pp. 99-108
- Willey, Edward P. "Mary Burton Gulliver: Threnody," *The Scriblerian*, 16 (1984), 185
- Williams, Abigail. "A Brief History of Modesty," *Revue de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVIIe et XVIIIe Siècles*, 71 (2014), 135-56
- Williams, Abigail. "Epistolary Forms: Published Correspondence, Letter-Journals, and Books," *Jonathan Swift and the Eighteenth-Century Book*, eds Paddy Bullard and James McLaverty (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013), pp. 119-34
- Williams, Abigail. "The Difficulties of Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Review of English Studies*, 62 (2011), 758-76
- Williams, Abigail. "The Difficulties of Swift's *Journal to Stella*." *Review of English Studies*, 62 (2011), 758-76.
- Williams, Abigail. "The Fictional Afterlives of Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Reading Swift: Essays*

- from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 29-44
- Williams, Abigail. "The Poetry of the Un-Enlightened: Politics and Literary Enthusiasm in the Early Eighteenth Century," *History of European Ideas*, 31 (2005), 299-311
- Williams, Anne. "Rev. Ruth Salvaggio, *Enlightened Absence: Neoclassical Configurations of the Feminine* (Urbana and Chicago, 1988)," *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 24 (1991), 402-8
- Williams, Arthur S. "The Verse Epistle and the Rhetoric of Literary Relations in the Reigns of William III and Anne," *Papers on Language and Literature*, 18 (1982), 3-16
- Williams, Aubrey L. "'A vile encomium': That 'Panegyric on the Reverend
- Williams, Aubrey L. "Pope's 'Duchesses and Lady Mary's,'" *Review of English Studies*, 4 (1953), 359-61
- Williams, Aubrey L. "Swift and the Poetry of Allusion: *The Journal*," *Literary Theory and Structure: Essays in Honor of William K. Wimsatt*, eds Frank Brady, John Palmer, and Martin Price (New Haven and London, 1973), pp. 227-43
- Williams, Aubrey. "Rev. Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift's Classical Rhetoric* (Athens, Georgia, 1961)," *Sewanee Review*, 74 (1966), 551-54
- Williams, Aubrey. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Sewanee Review*, 74 (1966), 551-54
- Williams, Aubrey. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Sewanee Review*, 74 (1966), 551-54
- Williams, Aubrey. "The Gloomy Dean," *Sewanee Review*, 74 (1966), 551-54
- Williams, Basil. *Carteret und Newcastle: A Contrast in Contemporaries*. London, 1966 (1943)
- Williams, Carolyn D. "'Half a Charge, and no Wadding': Women and Guns in the Eighteenth Century," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 25 (2002), 247-65 (on Stella shooting a robber)
- Williams, Carolyn. "'The Absurdity of the Ideas of Obstetric Writers': Birth Weight in *A Modest Proposal*," *The Scriblerian*, 27 (1995), 121-23
- Williams, Carolyn. "Westphalia Revisited," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 9 (1986), 19-32
- Williams, George C. *Guide to Literary London*. London, 1973
- Williams, Harold and Lord Rothschild. "The Grand Question Debated," *Review of English Studies*, 15 (1939), 328-30
- Williams, Harold, ed. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift*, 3 vols (Oxford, 1963)
- Williams, Harold, ed. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift*, vols IV and V (Oxford, 1965)
- Williams, Harold, ed. *The Poems of Jonathan Swift*, 3 vols (Oxford, 1937)
- Williams, Harold. "'Old Mr Lewis,'" *Review of English Studies*, 21 (1945), 56-57
- Williams, Harold. "*A Hue and Cry after Dismal*," *Review of English Studies*, 6 (1930), 195-96
- Williams, Harold. "A Misplaced Paragraph in *Gulliver's Travels*," *TLS*, 28 July 1927, p. 520
- Williams, Harold. "A Sentence of *Gulliver's Travels* in Swift's Hand," *TLS*, 10 January 1929, p. 28
- Williams, Harold. "A Swift Epitaph?" *TLS*, 9 May 1935, p. 301
- Williams, Harold. "Captain Carleton," *TLS*, 26 September 1929, pp. 746-47
- Williams, Harold. "Deane Swift, Hawkesworth, and the *Journal to Stella*," *Essays on the Eighteenth Century: Presented to David Nichol Smith in Honour of his Seventieth Birthday*, eds James Sutherland and F. P. Wilson (Oxford, 1945), pp. 33-48
- Williams, Harold. "Foreword," *Gulliver's Travels* (London and New York, 1941 [1940]), pp. vii-ix

- Williams, Harold. "Jonathan Swift and *The Four Last Years of the Queen*," *The Library*, 4th ser., 16 (1935-36), 60-90, 343-46
- Williams, Harold. "*Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745: An Exhibition of Printed Books at the University of Texas* (1945), ed. Autrey Nell Wiley," *Review of English Studies*, 22 (1946), 334
- Williams, Harold. "Jonathan Swift," *The Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature*, ed F. W. Bateson, II: 1660-1800 (Cambridge, 1940), 581-96
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. *A Tale of a Tub*, ed. Herbert Davis (Oxford, 1939)," *Review of English Studies*, 15 (1939), 356-58
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Arthur E. Case, *Four Essays on 'Gulliver's Travels'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1945)," *Review of English Studies*, 23 (1947), 367-69
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Bonamy Dobrée, *English Literature in the Early Eighteenth Century, 1700-1740* (Oxford, 1959)," *Review of English Studies*, n. s. 12 (1961), 84-85
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Cornelis van Doorn, *An Investigation into the Character of Jonathan Swift* (Amsterdam, 1931)," *Review of English Studies*, 8 (1932), 347-49
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le 'Conte du Tonneau'* (Strasbourg, 1925)," *Review of English Studies*, 1 (1925), 487-92
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. H. Teerink, *A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of Jonathan Swift* (The Hague, 1937)," *Review of English Studies*, 13 (1937), 366-73
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Hans Reimers, *Jonathan Swift: Gedanken und Schriften über Religion und Kirche* (Hamburg, 1935)," *Review of English Studies*, 12 (1936), 97-100
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *The Personality of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1958)," *Review of English Studies*, 11 (1960), 92-93
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Louis A. Landa, *Swift and the Church of Ireland* (Oxford and London, 1954)," *Philological Quarterly*, 34 (1955), 319-21
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Maurice Johnson, *The Sin of Wit: Jonathan Swift as a Poet* (Syracuse, New York, 1950)," *Philological Quarterly*, 30 (1951), 294-95
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Maxwell B. Gold, *Swift's Marriage to Stella* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, 1937)," *Review of English Studies*, 14 (1938), 108-10
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Miriam Kosh Starkman, *Swift's Satire on Learning in 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Princeton, New Jersey, 1950)," *Review of English Studies*, 5 (1954), 86-87
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *The Mind and Art of Jonathan Swift* (London, 1936)," *Review of English Studies*, 13 (1937), 235-38
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. *Satires and Personal Writings by Jonathan Swift*, ed. William Alfred Eddy (London, New York, Toronto, 1932)," *Review of English Studies*, 9 (1933), 343-44
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. *Swift, A Tale of a Tub*, ed. Edward Hodnett (New York and London, 1930)," *Review of English Studies*, 7 (1931), 482-83
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. W. B. C. Watkins, *Perilous Balance: The Tragic Genius of Swift, Johnson, and Sterne* (Princeton, 1939)," *Review of English Studies*, 17 (1941), 125
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. W. D. Taylor, *Jonathan Swift: A Critical Essay* (London, 1933)," *Review of English Studies*, 10 (1934), 477-80
- Williams, Harold. "Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954)," *Review of English Studies*, 6 (1955), 206-7
- Williams, Harold. "Stella's Friends," *TLS*, 9 May 1936, p. 400
- Williams, Harold. "Stella's Handwriting," *TLS*, 5 June 1930, p. 478
- Williams, Harold. "Swift and Shakespeare," *Notes and Queries*, 193 (1948), 194-95
- Williams, Harold. "Swift Exhibition at Cambridge," *TLS*, 20 October 1945, p. 504
- Williams, Harold. "Swift: Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, Second Edition, 1713,"

*Bibliographical Notes and Queries*, 2, no 11 (1938), 10 (304)

Williams, Harold. "Swift's Early Biographers," *Pope and his Contemporaries: Essays Presented to George Sherburn*, eds James L. Clifford and Louis A. Landa (New York, 1949), pp. 114-28

Williams, Harold. "Swift's Secret," *TLS*, 29 November 1941, p. 596

Williams, Harold. "Swift's Stella," *Notes and Queries*, 184 (1943), 223, 351

Williams, Harold. "Swift's *Tale of a Tub*," *TLS*, 30 September 1926, p. 654

Williams, Harold. "The Brennan Affidavit," *TLS*, 24 May 1934, p. 376

Williams, Harold. "The Canon of Swift: A Late Addition," *Review of English Studies*, 2 (1926), 322-28

Williams, Harold. "The Drapier's Letters," *TLS*, 6 June 1935, p. 364

Williams, Harold. "The Motte Editions of *Gulliver's Travels*," *The Library*, 4th ser., 6 (1926), 229-62

Williams, Harold. "To the Editors of the Times," *TLS*, 6 June 1935, p. 364 (concerns Herbert Davis's edition of the *Drapier's Letters*)

Williams, Harold. *The Text of "Gulliver's Travels"*. Cambridge, 1952

Williams, J.-P. "Rev. Herbert Davis, *Jonathan Swift: Essays on his Satire and Other Studies* (New York and Oxford, 1964)," *Revue des Langues Vivantes*, 33 (1967), 541-50

Williams, Kathleen, ed. *"A Tale of a Tub" and Other Satires*. London and New York, 1975

Williams, Kathleen, ed. *Swift: The Critical Heritage*. London, 1970

Williams, Kathleen. "'Animal Rationis Capax': A Study of Certain Aspects of Swift's Imagery," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 131-145

Williams, Kathleen. "Animal Rationis Capax: A Study of Certain Aspects of Swift's Imagery," *ELH*, 21 (1954), 193-207

Williams, Kathleen. "Animal Rationis Capax: A Study of Certain Aspects of Swift's Imagery," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 131-45

Williams, Kathleen. "Gulliver's Voyage to the Houyhnhnms," *ELH*, 18 (1951), 275-86

Williams, Kathleen. "Gulliver's Voyage to the Houyhnhnms," *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 247-57

Williams, Kathleen. "Jonathan Swift," *Dryden to Johnson, History of Literature in the English Language*, IV, ed. Roger Lonsdale (London, 1971), pp. 60-98

Williams, Kathleen. "Jonathan Swift," *Dryden to Johnson, History of Literature in the English Language*, IV, ed. Roger Lonsdale (New York, 1986 [1971]), pp. 41-76

Williams, Kathleen. "Restoration Themes in the Major Satires of Swift," *Review of English Studies*, 15 (1965), 258-71

Williams, Kathleen. "Rev. *An Inquiry into the Behavior of the Queen's Last Ministry*, ed. Irvin Ehrenpreis (Bloomington, Indiana, 1956)," *Review of English Studies*, 9 (1958), 86-88

Williams, Kathleen. "Rev. C. J. Rawson, *Gulliver and the Gentle Reader: Studies in Swift and our Time* (London and Boston, 1973)," *Durham University Journal*, 35 (1974), 345-46

Williams, Kathleen. "Rev. Charles Allen Beaumont, *Swift's Classical Rhetoric* (Athens, Georgia, 1961)," *Review of English Studies*, 14 (1963), 324-25

Williams, Kathleen. "Rev. David Ward, *Jonathan Swift: An Introductory Essay* (London, 1973)," *Durham University Journal*, 35 (1974), 345-46

Williams, Kathleen. "Rev. Oliver W. Ferguson, *Jonathan Swift and Ireland* (Urbana, Illinois, 1962)," *Review of English Studies*, 15 (1964), 205-6

- Williams, Kathleen. "Rev. Ricardo Quintana, *Swift: An Introduction* (London, New York, Toronto, 1955)," *Modern Language Notes*, 71 (1956), 541-44
- Williams, Kathleen. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 60 (1961), 587-89
- Williams, Kathleen. "Swift's Laputans and 'Mathematics,'" *Notes and Queries*, 208 (1963), 216-17
- Williams, Kathleen. *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise*. Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1968 (1958)
- Williams, Kathleen. *Jonathan Swift, Profiles in Literature* (London, 1968)
- Williams, Laurence. "Jonathan Swift and Kaempfer's *History of Japan: The Origins of the Court and Empire of Japan (1727/28)*." *Notes and Queries*, 63 (2016), 79-82.
- Williams, Michael. "Rev. David Nokes, *Jonathan Swift, a Hypocrite Reversed: A Critical Biography* (Oxford, 1985)," *Unisa English Studies*, 25, no 2 (1987), 34-35
- Williams, Oscar, ed. *Master Poems of the English Language: Over One Hundred Poems together with Introductions by Leading Poets and Critics of the English-Speaking World* (New York, 1966) (On pp. 251-57 Jacques Barzun discusses *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*)
- Williams, W. T. and G. H. Vallins, eds. "Introduction," *Selections from Swift* (London, 1949 [1928]), pp. vii-xxviii
- Williams, Harold, ed. *Gulliver's Travels: The Text of the First Edition, with an Introduction, Bibliography, and Notes*. London, 1926
- Wills, Geoffrey. "Ceramic Causerie," *Apollo*, 70 (1959), 186 (discusses several mentions of china in *Journal to Stella*)
- Willson, Robert F. "A Modest Proposal: Swift's Persona as Absentee," *Ball State University Forum*, 17, no 4 (1976), 3-11
- Wilson, David F. R. *Dean Swift: Lecture Given to Mark the Bicentenary of the Death of Jonathan Swift, 19th October 1945*. Dublin, [1989]
- Wilson, Edmund. "'Cousin Swift, You Will Never Be a Poet,'" *New Republic*, 8 December 1937, pp. 138-39
- Wilson, Edmund. "'The Most Unhappy Man on Earth,'" *Classics and Commercial: A Literary Chronicle of the Forties* (New York, 1950), pp. 453-59
- Wilson, Edmund. *The Shores of Light: A Literary Chronicle of the Twenties and Thirties* (London, 1952) (reprints on pp. 696-700 "Cousin Swift, You Will Never Be a Poet")
- Wilson, F. P. and James Sutherland, eds. *Essays on the Eighteenth Century: Presented to David Nichol Smith in Honour of his Seventieth Birthday*. Oxford, 1945
- Wilson, James R. "Encountering Vice with Mirth," *His Firm Estate: Essays in Honor of Franklin James Eikenberry*, ed. Donald E. Hayden (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1967), pp. 24-35
- Wilson, James R. "Rev. Edward W. Rosenheim, Jr, *Swift and the Satirist's Art* (Chicago and London, 1963)," *Books Abroad*, 38 (1964), 311
- Wilson, James R. "Rev. Milton Voigt, *Swift and the Twentieth Century* (Detroit, 1964)," *Books Abroad*, 38 (1964), 429
- Wilson, James R. "Swift, the Psalmist, and the Horse," *Tennessee Studies in Literature*, 3 (1958), 17-23
- Wilson, James R. "Swift's *Alazon*," *Studia Neophilologica*, 30 (1958), 153-64
- Wilson, Mona. "Swift's Polite Conversation," *English*, 1 (1936), 150-55
- Wilson, Penelope. "Feminism and the Augustans: Some Readings and Problems," *Critical Quarterly*, 28, nos 1-2 (1986), 80-92
- Wilson, Penelope. "Feminism and the Augustans: Some Readings and Problems," *Futures for*

- English*, ed. Colin MacCabe (Manchester and New York, 1988), pp. 80-92
- Wilson, Penelope. "Feminism and the Augustans: Some Readings and Problems," *Jonathan Swift: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Claude Rawson (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1995), pp. 166-77
- Wilson, Penelope. "Feminism and the Augustans: Some Readings and Problems," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 182-95
- Wilson, Rachel. *Elite Women in Ascendancy Ireland, 1690-1745: Imitation and Innovation*. Woodbridge: The Boydell Press, 2015.
- Wilson, Stephen. "Rev. *Ferocious Humanism: An Anthology of Irish Poetry from before Swift to Yeats and After*, ed. W. J. McCormack (London, 2000)," *European English Messenger*, 9, no 2 (2000), 75-76
- Wilson, T. G. "A Hitherto Undescribed Death-Mask of Swift," *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 81 (1951), 107-14
- Wilson, T. G. "Pooley's Portrait of Swift," *Dublin Magazine*, 8, nos 1-2 (1969), 47-50
- Wilson, T. G. "Swift and the Doctors," *Medical History*, 8 (1964), 199-216
- Wilson, T. G. "Swift in Trinity," *Dublin Magazine*, 5, no 2 (1966), 10-22
- Wilson, T. G. "Swift: The Prince of Journalists," *Dublin Magazine*, 6 (1967), 46-73
- Wilson, T. G. "Swift's Deafness and his Last Illness," *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 6th ser., no 162 (1939), 241-56
- Wilson, T. G. "Swift's Deafness and his Last Illness," *Tenements of Clay: An Anthology of Medical Biographical Essays*, ed. Arnold Sorsby (London, 1974), pp. 115-31
- Wilson, T. G. "Swift's Personality," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 15-41
- Wilson, T. G. "The Death Masks of Dean Swift," *Princeton University Library Chronicle*, 16 (1955), 107-10
- Wilson, T. G. "The Death Masks of Dean Swift," *Medical History*, 4 (1960), 49-58
- Wilson, T. G. "The Iconography of Swift," *Journal of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh*, 13 (1968), 175-88
- Wilson, T. G. "The Mental and Physical Health of Dean Swift," *Medical History*, 2 (1958), 175-90
- Wilson, T. G. "The Nature of his Illness," *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- Wimsatt, William K. "Rhetoric and Poems: The Example of Swift," *The Author in his Work: Essays on a Problem in Criticism*, eds Louis L. Martz and Aubrey Williams (New Haven and London, 1978), pp. 229-44
- Wimsatt, William K. "Rhetoric and Poems: The Example of Swift," *Essential Articles for the Study of Jonathan Swift's Poetry*, ed. David M. Vieth (Hamden, Connecticut, 1984), pp. 87-104
- Wimsatt, William Kurtz. *The Portraits of Alexander Pope*. New Haven and London, 1965
- Winch, Alison. "'The nymph grown Furious, roar'd': Lady Mary Wortley Montague's Response to Jonathan Swift's *The Lady's Dressing Room*," *Misogynism and Literature: Any Place, Any Time*, ed. Britta Zangen (Frankfurt on Main, 2004), pp. 71-88
- Winchester, Caleb Thomas. "The Life of Jonathan Swift," *An Old Castle and Other Essays* (New York, 1922), pp. 181-236
- Winchester, Caleb Thomas. "The Life of Jonathan Swift," *An Old Castle and Other Essays* (Freeport, New York, 1971 [1922]), pp. 181-236
- Windmüller, Gunda. *Rushing into Floods; Staging the Sea in Restoration and Early Eighteenth-Century English Drama*. Göttingen: V&R Unipress for Bonn University Press, 2012
- Winkler, Emil. "Les animaux malades de la peste: La Fontaine und Bossuet," *Neuphilologische*

- Monatsschrift*, 10 (1939), 217-35
- Winn, James A. "Rev. *The Profession of Eighteenth-Century Literature: Reflections on an Institution*, ed. Leo Damrosch (Madison, Wisconsin, and London, 1992)," *The Scriblerian*, 26 (1993), 61-63
- Winn, James A., "'Like Her Britannia's Self': Mythology and Politics in the Life of Queen Anne", *Swift Studies*, 2015, 31–70
- Winn, James Anderson. "With Great Unreservedness: Letters to Swift," *A Window in the Bosom: The Letters of Alexander Pope* (Hamden, Connecticut, 1977), pp. 165-98
- Winn, James Anderson. *Queen Anne, Patroness of Arts*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014
- Winn, James Anderson. *Unsuspected Eloquence: A History of the Relations between Poetry and Music* (New Haven and London, 1981) (see pp. 249-51 for Swift's *Cantata*)
- Winnett, Arthur Robert. *Jonathan Swift, Churchman*. Farnham, Surrey, 1968
- Winter, Helmut. "Gulliver wird 250 Jahre alt," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 1 September 1976, p. 24
- Winter, Helmut. "Rev. Justus Franz Wittkop, *Jonathan Swift in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten* (Reinbek bei Hamburg, 1976)," *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 1 September 1976, p. 24
- Winter, Michael. "Die irdische Höllenreise des Dr Jonathan Swift - Zum 250. Todestag eines 'Nestbeschmutzers,'" *Die ZEIT*, 20 October 1995, p. 88
- Winter, Michael. "Utopische Anthropologie und exotischer Code: zur Sprache und Erzählstruktur des utopischen Reiseromans im 18. Jahrhundert," *Erzählforschung 3: Theorien, Modelle und Methoden der Narrativik*, ed. Wolfgang Haubrichs, *Lili*, Beiheft 8 (Göttingen, 1978), pp. 135-75
- Winter, Michael. *Compendium Utopiarum: Typologie und Bibliographie literarischer Utopien, I: Von der Antike bis zur deutschen Frühaufklärung* (Stuttgart, 1978) (see pp. 166-78 for *Gulliver's Travels* and its imitations)
- Winter, Michael. *Ende eines Traums: Blick zurück auf das utopische Zeitalter Europas* (Stuttgart und Weimar, 1993) (touches on *Gulliver's Travels passim*)
- Winterich, John T. "Gulliver's Travels," *Publisher's Weekly*, 116 (17 August 1929), pp. 625-29
- Winterich, John T. *Twenty-Three Books and the Stories behind them* (Philadelphia, 1938) (see pp. 211-18 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Winterson, Jeanette. "Introduction: Gulliver's Wound," *Gulliver's Travels* (Oxford, 1999), pp. v-xii
- Winton, Calhoun. "Conversion on the Road to Houyhnhnmland," *Sewanee Review*, 68 (1960), 20-33
- Winton, Calhoun. "Rev. Claude Rawson, *Order from Confusion Sprung. Studies in Eighteenth-Century Literature from Swift to Cowper* (London, Boston, Sydney, 1985)," *Sewanee Review*, 95 (1987), xxxi-xxxvi
- Winton, Calhoun. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (New York, 1959)," *College English*, 22 (1960), 204-5
- Winton, Calhoun. "Rev. Victoria Glendinning, *Jonathan Swift* (London, 1998)," *Sewanee Review*, 107 (1999), xxiv-xxvi
- Winton, Calhoun. "Steele, Swift, and the Queen's Physician," *The Augustan Milieu: Essays Presented to Louis A. Landa*, eds Henry Knight Miller, Eric Rothstein, and G. S. Rousseau (Oxford, 1970), pp. 138-54
- Wittkop, Justus Franz. *Jonathan Swift in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten*. Reinbek bei Hamburg, 1976



- Wittkowsky, George. "Swift's *Modest Proposal*: The Biography of an Early Georgian Pamphlet," *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 4 (1943), 75-104
- Wixson, Kellie Donovan. "IASIL Bibliography 1995," *Irish University Review*, 26 (1996), 356-77
- Wojciechowski, Konstanti. "Utopia i satyra w ks. Krajewskiego *Wojciechu Zdarzyńskim*' a Swifta *Podróże Guliwera*," *Pamiętnik literacki czasopismo kwartalne poświęcone historii i krytyce* (Wrocław, 1907), pp. 501-6
- Wölcken, F. "Rev. Philip Harth, *Swift and Anglican Rationalism: The Religious Background of 'A Tale of a Tub'* (Chicago and London, 1961)," *Archiv*, 201 (1965), 139-40
- Wölcken, F. "Rev. Ronald Paulson, *Theme and Structure in Swift's 'A Tale of a Tub'* (New Haven, 1960)," *Archiv*, 198 (1962), 329-30
- Wölcken, F. "Rev. William Bragg Ewald, Jr, *The Masks of Jonathan Swift* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Oxford, 1954)," *Archiv*, 193 (1957), 205-6
- Wölcken, Fritz. "Nachwort," *Gullivers Reisen: mit Zeichnungen von Fritz Fischer* (Gütersloh, [19-]), pp. 393-97
- Wölcken, Fritz. "Nachwort," *Reisen in verschiedene ferne Länder der Welt von Lemuel Gulliver* (München, 1974 [1958]), pp. 475-514
- Wölcken, Fritz. "Nachwort," *Reisen in verschiedene fernegelegene Länder der Erde*, trans. Franz Kottenkamp and ed. Franz Riederer (Frankfurt am Main und Hamburg, 1960), pp. 300-6
- Wolf, Daniel. "Of Danes and Giants: Popular Beliefs about the Past in Early Modern England," *Dalhousie Review*, 71 (1991), 166-209
- Wolf, Edwin, 2nd, and John F. Fleming. *Rosenbach: A Biography*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1960
- Wolf, Edwin, 2nd, and John Freehafer. "Scriblerian Publications at the Library Company of Philadelphia," *The Scriblerian*, 2 (1969), 30-31
- Wolf, Werner. *Ästhetische Illusion und Illusionsdurchbrechung in der Erzählkunst: Theorie und Geschichte mit Schwerpunkt auf englischem illusionsstörenden Erzählen* (Tübingen, 1983) (see pp. 515-20 for *A Tale of a Tub*)
- Wolfe, Gene. "Civis Laputus Sum," *Storeys from the Old Hotel* (New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1995), pp. 271-78
- Wolfe, Humbert. "The Golden Age of English Satire," *Notes on English Verse Satire* (New York, 1929), pp. 75-95
- Wolfe, Humbert. *Notes on English Verse Satire* (London and New York, 1929) (see pp. 85-91 for Swift)
- Wolff, Erwin. *Der englische Roman im 18. Jahrhundert: Wesen und Formen* (Göttingen, 1964) (see pp. 39-42 for *Gulliver's Travels*)
- Wolff, Erwin. *Der englische Roman im 18. Jahrhundert: Wesen und Formen*. 2. Aufl. (Göttingen, 1968)
- Wolff-Windegg, Philipp. "Rev. Richard I. Cook, *Jonathan Swift as a Tory Pamphleteer* (Seattle and London, 1967)," *Erasmus*, 21 (1969), 31-32
- Wolff-Windegg, Philipp. "Swifts erste Jugend," *Die Tat*, 10 August 1967, p. 28
- Wolff-Windegg, Philipp. *Swift*. Stuttgart, 1967
- Wolper, Roy S. "The Rhetoric of Gunpowder and the Idea of Progress," *JHI*, 31 (1970), 589-98
- Wolper, Roy S. "Swift's Enlightened Gulls," *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 58 (1967), 1915-37
- Womersley, D. J. "Rev. Carole Fabricant, *Swift's Landscape* (Baltimore and London, 1982)," *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 113-15
- Womersley, D. J. "Rev. Richard H. Rodino, *Swift Studies, 1965-1980: An Annotated Bibliography*

- (New York and London, 1984),” *Notes and Queries*, 231 (1986), 113-15
- Womersley, David. “‘Now deaf 1740’: Entrapment, Foreboding, and Exorcism in Late Swift,” *Politics and Literature in the Age of Swift: English and Irish Perspectives*, ed. Claude Rawson (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010), pp. 162-84
- Womersley, David. “Dean Swift Hears a Sermon: Robert Howard’s Ash Wednesday Sermon of 1725 and *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *The Review of English Studies*, n.s. 60 (2009), 744-62
- Womersley, David. “Souvenirs of Mortal Pain: Jonathan Swift and the Abbé Guiscard’s Assassination Attempt on Lord Treasurer Harley,” *TSL*, 8 January 210, pp. 14-15
- Womersley, David. “Swift’s Shapeshifting,” *Swift’s Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 108-23
- Wood, Frederick T. “Rev. C. Looten, *La Pensée religieuse de Swift et ses antinomies* (Lille, 1935),” *Englische Studien*, 71 (1936-37), 411-13
- Wood, Frederick T. “Rev. Émile Pons, *Swift: les années de jeunesse et le ‘Conte du Tonneau’* (Strasbourg, 1925),” *English Studies*, 67 (1932), 131-32
- Wood, Frederick T. “Rev. Mario Manlio Rossi and Joseph M. Hone, *Swift or The Egotist* (London, 1934),” *English Studies*, 69 (1934-35), 119-20
- Wood, Frederick T. “Rev. Stephen Gwynn, *The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift* (London, 1933),” *English Studies*, 69 (1934-35), 117-19
- Wood, James O. “Gulliver and the Monkey of Tralee,” *Studies in English Literature*, 9 (1969), 415-26
- Wood, James Robert. “William Molyneux and the Politics of Friendship,” *Eighteenth-Century Ireland*, 30 (2015), 11-35
- Wood, Marcus. *Radical Satire and Print Culture, 1790-1822* (Oxford, 1994) (pp. 33-44 touch on *Gulliver’s Travels*)
- Wood, Nigel and Alan Bower. “Rev. *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992),” *The Year’s Work in English Studies*, 73 (1995), 299-300
- Wood, Nigel and Alan Bower. “Rev. *Reader Entrapment in Eighteenth-Century Literature*, ed. Carl R. Kropf (New York, 1992)” *Year’s Work in English Studies*, 73 (1995), 298-99
- Wood, Nigel and Alan Bower. “Rev. *The Profession of Eighteenth-Century Literature: Reflections on an Institution*, ed. Leo Damrosch (Madison, Wisconsin, and London, 1992),” *The Year’s Work in English Studies*, 73 (1995), 276-77
- Wood, Nigel, and Alan Bower. “Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age in Swift’s ‘A Tale of a Tub’* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992),” *The Year’s Work in English Studies*, 73 (1995), 303-4
- Wood, Nigel, ed. *Jonathan Swift*. London and New York, 1999
- Wood, Nigel. “Introduction,” *Jonathan Swift* (London and New York, 1999), pp. 1-19
- Wood, Nigel. “Jonathan Swift, *Gulliver’s Travels*,” *Literature in Context*, eds Rick Rylance and Judy Simons (Houndmills, Basingstoke, and New York, 2001), pp. 63-77
- Wood, Nigel. “Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988),” *Review of English Studies*, 42 (1991), 116-17
- Wood, Nigel. “Rev. Jonathan Swift, *The Complete Poems*, ed. Pat Rogers (Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1983),” *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 8 (1985), 108-9
- Wood, Nigel. *Swift*. Brighton, Sussex, 1986
- Wood, Stephen, ‘A Fragment of Swift’, *Swift Studies*, 1995, 48–56
- Wood, Stephen. “A Fragment of Swift?” *Swift Studies*, 10 (1995), 48-56
- Woodhuysen, H. R. “Football and Fiction,” *TLS*, 8 July 2011, p. 28. [Reports on Martha Blount’s

copy of *Gulliver's Travels*.]

- Woodman, Charles Bathurst. "Original Correspondence respecting the Publication of *Gulliver's Travels*," *Gentleman's Magazine*, n. s. 44 (1855), 34-36
- Woodman, Thomas. "'A Kind of Artificial Good Sense': Swift and the Forms of Politeness," *Politeness and Poetry in the Age of Pope* (Rutherford, Madison, 1989), pp. 102-15
- Woodman, Thomas. "Rev. Brian Tippet, *Gulliver's Travels* (London, 1989)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1992), 100-2
- Woodman, Thomas. "Rev. Deborah Baker Wyrick, *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988)," *Modern Language Review*, 85 (1990), 695-96
- Woodman, Thomas. "Rev. Kenneth Craven, *Jonathan Swift and the Millennium of Madness: The Information Age and Swift's 'Tale of a Tub'* (Leiden, New York, Köln, 1992)," *Modern Language Review*, 89 (1994), 731
- Woodman, Thomas. "Rev. Robert Hunting, *Jonathan Swift* (Boston, 1989)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 15 (1992), 100-2
- Woodman, Thomas. "Rev. *The Genres of 'Gulliver's Travels'*, ed. Frederik N. Smith (Newark, London, Toronto, 1990)," *British Journal for Eighteenth Century Studies*, 15 (1992), 100-2
- Woodring, Carl R. "The Aims, Audience, and Structure of the Drapier's Fourth Letter," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 17 (1956), 50-59
- Woods, George, eds et al. *The Literature of England: An Anthology and a History, I: From the Beginnings to the Romantic Movement* (Chicago, 1936) (see pp. 809-36 for Swift)
- Woods, Margaret L. "Swift, Stella, and Vanessa," *Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature*, 2nd ser., 32 (1914), 185-214
- Woolf, Virginia. "Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Collected Essays* (London, 1967), III, 71-79
- Woolf, Virginia. "Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 107-15
- Woolf, Virginia. "Swift's *Journal to Stella*," *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 162-69
- Woolley, David and Angus Ross, eds. *Jonathan Swift, Major Works*. Oxford, 2003
- Woolley, David and Angus Ross, eds. *The Oxford Authors: Jonathan Swift*. Oxford and New York, 1984
- Woolley, David and G. S. Rousseau. "A New Letter of Swift to Marcus Antonius Morgan, July [1735]," *Harvard Library Bulletin*, 18 (1970), 94-97
- Woolley, David and J. A. Downie. "Swift, Oxford, and the Composition of Queen's Speeches, 1710-1714," *British Library Journal*, 8 (1982), 121-46
- Woolley, David, 'A Rejoinder from the Author of The Doubtful Portrait, & c', *Swift Studies*, 2000, 39-41
- Woolley, David, 'An Alembicated Footnote to the King of Sicily's Watch, Including a New Letter from Alexander Pope', *Swift Studies*, 1991, 10-29
- Woolley, David, 'Miscellanea in Two Parts: I. An Autograph, II. A Portrait', *Swift Studies*, 1993, 94-99
- Woolley, David, 'Swift's Letter to Desfontaines, 1727: The Autograph First Draft', *Swift Studies*, 1987, 107-13
- Woolley, David, 'The Author of the Examiner and the Whiggish Answer-Jobbers of 1711-12', *Swift Studies*, 1990, 90-111
- Woolley, David, 'The Canon of Swift's Prose Pamphleteering, 1710-1714, and The New Way of Selling Places at Court', *Swift Studies*, 1988, 96-117
- Woolley, David, 'The Dean's Library and the Interlopers', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 2-12

- Woolley, David, 'The Stemma of Gulliver's Travels: A First Note', *Swift Studies*, 1986, 51–54
- Woolley, David, 'The Stemma of Gulliver's Travels: A Second Note', *Swift Studies*, 2002, 75–87
- Woolley, David, 'The Textual History of A Tale of A Tub', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 7–26
- Woolley, David, ed. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D. D.*, 4 vols (Frankfurt on Main, 1999-2007)
- Woolley, David, ed. *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D.D., V: The Index*, comps Hermann J. Real and Dirk F. Passmann (Frankfurt on Main: Peter Lang, 2014)
- Woolley, David. "'About ten days ago' ...," *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 291-302
- Woolley, David. "'The Author of the *Examiner*' and the Whiggish Answer-Jobbers of 1711-12," *Swift Studies*, 5 (1990), 91-111
- Woolley, David. "'A Dialogue upon Dunkirk (1712), and Swift's '7 Penny Papers,'" *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 215-24
- Woolley, David. "A Reference to Swift," *Johnsonian Newsletter*, 13, no 4 (1953), 2-3
- Woolley, David. "A Rejoinder from the Author of *The Doubtful Portrait, &c.*," *Swift Studies*, 15 (2000), 29-41
- Woolley, David. "An Alembicated Footnote to the King of Sicily's Watch, Including a New Letter from Alexander Pope," *Swift Studies*, 6 (1991), 10-29
- Woolley, David. "Forster's *Swift*," *The Dickensian*, 70 (1974), 191-204
- Woolley, David. "Joint Authorship and *A Tale of a Tub*: Further Thoughts," *Monash Swift Papers*, no 1 (1988), 1-25
- Woolley, David. "Miscellanies in Two Parts: I. An Autograph, II. A Portrait," *Swift Studies*, 8 (1993), 94-99
- Woolley, David. "Swift's Letter to Desfontaines, 1727: The Autograph First Draft," *Swift Studies*, 2 (1987), 107-13
- Woolley, David. "Talkative on Paper," *Classics*, no 6 (1968), pp. 2-4
- Woolley, David. "The Authorship of *An Answer to a Scurrilous Pamphlet* (1693)," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 321-35
- Woolley, David. "The Canon of Swift's Prose Pamphleteering, 1710-1714, and *The New Way of Selling Places at Court*," *Swift Studies*, 3 (1988), 96-117
- Woolley, David. "The Dean's Library and the Interlopers," *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 2-12
- Woolley, David. "The Stemma of *Gulliver's Travels*: A First Note," *Swift Studies*, 1 (1986), 51-54
- Woolley, David. "The Stemma of *Gulliver's Travels*: A Second Note," *Swift Studies*, 17 (2002), 75-87
- Woolley, David. "The Textual History of *A Tale of a Tub*," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 7-26
- Woolley, David. *Swift, Temple, and the Du Cros Affair, Part I: "An Answer to a Scurrilous Pamphlet" (1693) and "Lettre de Monsieur Du Cros à Mylord \*\*\*\*" (1693)*, Augustan Reprint Society, nos 239-40 (Los Angeles, 1986)
- Woolley, James, 'Misreading Swift's "pleasing strain"? "A Love Song" and "The Nurse's Song"', *Swift Studies*, 2022, 39-51
- Woolley, James, 'Swift and Vida, Stella and "Vida"', *Swift Studies*, 1989, 95–96
- Woolley, James, ed. *Jonathan Swift and Thomas Sheridan, The Intelligencer*. Oxford, 1992
- Woolley, James, ed. *The Place of the Damn'd by Jonathan Swift and The Devil's Reply*. Dublin, 1980

- Woolley, James, John Irwin Fischer, and Hermann J. Real, eds. *Swift and his Contexts*. New York, 1989
- Woolley, James. "Arbuckle's 'Panegyric' and Swift's Scrub Libel: The Documentary Evidence," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 191-209
- Woolley, James. "Autobiography in Swift's Verses on his Death," *Contemporary Studies of Swift's Poetry*, eds John Irwin Fischer and Donald C. Mell, Jr (Newark, London, Toronto, 1981), pp. 112-22
- Woolley, James. "Editing Swift: Problems and Possibilities," *The Eighteenth-Century Intelligencer*, 28, no 1 (2014). 1-6
- Woolley, James. "First-Line Indexes of English Verse, 1650-1800: A Checklist," *The East-Central Intelligencer*, 17, no 3 (2003), 1-10
- Woolley, James. "Friends and Enemies in *Verses on the Death of Dr Swift*," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 8 (1979), 205-32
- Woolley, James. "John Barrett, 'The Whimsical Medley,' and Swift's Poems," *Eighteenth-Century Contexts: Historical Inquiries in Honor of Phillip Harth*, eds Howard D. Weinbrot, Peter J. Schakel, and Stephen E. Karian (Madison, Wisconsin, 2001), pp. 147-70
- Woolley, James. "Jonathan Swift," *Treasures of the Library, Trinity College Dublin*, ed. Peter Fox (Dublin, 1986), pp. 131-42
- Woolley, James. "Poor John Harding and Mad Tom: *Harding's Resurrection* (1724)," *That Woman! Studies in Irish Bibliography: A Festschrift for Mary 'Paul' Pollard*, eds Charles Benson and Siobhán Fitzpatrick (Dublin, 2005), pp. 102-21
- Woolley, James. "Rev. *Approaches to Teaching 'Gulliver's Travels'*," ed. Edward J. Rielly (New York, 1988)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 66-68
- Woolley, James. "Rev. Joseph McMinn, *Jonathan's Travels: Swift and Ireland* (Belfast, 1994)," *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 20 (1997), 101-2
- Woolley, James. "Rev. *The Account Books of Jonathan Swift*," eds Paul Vern Thompson and Dorothy Jay Thompson (Newark and London, 1984)," *TLS*, 8 February 1985, p. 138
- Woolley, James. "Sarah Harding as Swift's Printer," *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, eds Christopher Fox and Brenda Tooley (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1995), pp. 164-77
- Woolley, James. "Stella's Manuscript of Swift's Poems," *Swift and his Contexts*, eds John Irwin Fischer, Hermann J. Real and James Woolley (New York, 1989), pp. 115-32
- Woolley, James. "Swift and Lord Berkeley, 1699-1701: Berkeley Castle Swiftiana," *"The first wit of the age": Essays on Swift and his Contemporaries in Honour of Hermann J. Real*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Patrick Müller, and Mascha Hansen (Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2013), pp. 31-68
- Woolley, James. "Swift and Vida, Stella and 'Vida,'" *Swift Studies*, 4 (1989), 95-6
- Woolley, James. "Swift's 'Skinnibonia': A New Poem from Lady Acheson's Manuscript," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fifth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Hermann J. Real (München, 2008), pp. 309-42
- Woolley, James. "Swift's First Published Poem: *Ode. To the King*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Fourth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 2003), pp. 265-83
- Woolley, James. "Swift's Most Popular Poems," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 367-82
- Woolley, James. "The Canon of Swift's Poems: The Case of *An Apology to the Lady Carteret*," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard

- H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 245-64
- Woolley, James. "The *Intelligencer*: Its Dating and Contemporaneity," *Proceedings of The First Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken (München, 1985), pp. 337-49
- Woolley, James. "Thomas Sheridan and Swift," *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 9 (1979), 93-114
- Woolley, James. "Writing Libels on the Germans: Swift's 'Wicked Treasonable Libel,'" *Swift, the Enigmatic Dean: Festschrift for Hermann Josef Real*, eds Rudolf Freiburg, Arno Löffler, and Wolfgang Zach (Tübingen, 1998), pp. 303-16
- Woolley, James. *Swift's Later Poems: Studies in Circumstances and Texts*. New York and London, 1988
- Woolley, Michael, 'Frances Woolley, 1930-2014', *Swift Studies*, 2015, 6–8
- Wootton, David. "Gulliver's Worlds." *The Invention of Science: A New History of the Scientific Revolution* (London: Penguin, 2016), pp. 211-47.
- Worcester, David. *The Art of Satire* (New York, 1960 [1940]) (see pp. 102-8 for "Ingénu Satire") *World* (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2013)," *Irish Times*, 18 January 2014
- Wormersley, David. "Newton's Apple," *Notes and Queries*, 252 (2007), 451-52
- Worsley, Lucy. *The Courtiers: Splendor and Intrigue in the Georgian Court at Kensington Palace*. New York: Walker & Co., 2010
- Worth, Chris. "Swift's 'Flying Island': Buttons and Bomb-Vessels," *Review of English Studies*, 42 (1991), 343-60
- Wotton, William. *A Defense of the Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning, in Answer to the Objections of Sir W. Temple, and Others: With Observations upon The Tale of a Tub*. London, 1705
- Wotton, William. *A Defense of the Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning* (1705), *Swiftiana*, I (New York and London, 1975)
- Woudhuysen, H. R. "The Binding and the Buying: A Preview of the Antiquarian Book Fair," *TLS*, 21 June 1991, p. 22 (concerns Swift's *On Poetry: A Rhapsody*, 1733)
- Wray, William R. "Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*, Book I, Chapter 1," *The Explicator*, 26, no 1 (1967), #7
- Wray, William R. "The English Fable, 1650-1800," doctoral dissertation, Yale University, 1950
- Wright, Austin. "Rev. Irvin Ehrenpreis, *Swift, the Man, his Works, and the Age, II: Dr Swift* (London and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1967)," *Virginia Quarterly Review*, 44 (1968), 341-44
- Wright, Austin. "Swift: The Middle Years," *Virginia Quarterly Review*, 44 (1968), 341-44
- Wright, Gillian. "Fable and Allegory." *The Oxford Handbook of Eighteenth-Century Satire*, ed. Paddy Bullard (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019), pp. 266-80.
- Wright, Lawrence. *Clean and Decent: The Fascinating History of the Bathroom & the Water Closet*. London, 1960
- Wu, Duncan. "Wordsworth's Reading of Swift's Letters," *Notes and Queries*, 237 (1992), 161-62
- Wülker, Richard. *Geschichte der Englischen Literatur: von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart*, 2. Aufl., 2 vols (Leipzig und Wien, 1906-7) (see II, 38-42 for Swift)
- Wunnicke, Christine. *Die Nachtigall des Zaren: das Leben des Kastraten Filippo Balatri*. München: Claassen, 2001.
- Wursthorn, Friederike. *Der Misanthrop in der Literatur der Aufklärung*. Freiburg, Berlin, Wien: Rombach Verlag, 2013

- Wutzler, Wolfgang. "La Recherche des années 1995 à 2000 sur la Querelle internationale des Anciens et des Modernes," *Bulletin de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 52 (2001), 51-68
- Wutzler, Wolfgang. "Timeline: European Reception of Jonathan Swift," *The Reception of Jonathan Swift in Europe*, ed. Hermann J. Real (London, 2005), pp. xix-xxxii
- Wyatt, Frederick, Deborah Bacon and Arthur M. Eastman. "Rev. Phyllis Greenacre, *Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives* (New York, 1955)," *Literature & Psychology*, 6 (1956), 18-27
- Wyatt, John. *The Use of Imaginary, Historical, and Actual Maps in Literature: How British and Irish Authors Created Imaginary Worlds to Tell their Stories (Defoe, Swift, Wordsworth, Kipling, Joyce, Tolkien, etc.)*. Lewiston, Queenston, Lampeter: The Edwin Mellen Press, 2013
- Wyld, Henry Cecil. *A History of Modern Colloquial English*. London, 1925 (1920)
- Wyld, Henry Cecil. *Studies in English Rhymes from Surrey to Pope: A Chapter in the History of English*. New York, 1965 (1923) (comments on Swift's rhymes)
- Wylie, Charles. "The Tale of a Tub," *Notes and Queries*, 5th ser., 5 (1876), 326
- Wymer, Thomas L. "The Swiftian Satire of Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.," *Voices for the Future: Essays on Major Science Fiction Writers*, ed. Thomas D. Clareson (Bowling Green, Ohio, 1976), pp. 238-63
- Wynne-Davies, Marion, ed. *Prentice Hall Guide to English Literature*. New York, 1990
- Wyon, Frederick William. *The History of Great Britain during the Reign of Anne*, 2 vols (London, 1876)
- Wyrick, Deborah Baker. "Extract from *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word*," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 70-83
- Wyrick, Deborah Baker. "*Gulliver's Travels* and the Early English Novel," *Critical Approaches to Teaching Swift*, ed. Peter J. Schakel (New York, 1992), pp. 132-48
- Wyrick, Deborah Baker. "Life Interminable: Swift's Struldbruggs and Čapek's Elina Makropoulos," *The Comparatist*, 7 (1983), 48-56
- Wyrick, Deborah Baker. "Rev. *The Character of Swift's Satire: A Revised Focus*, ed. Claude Rawson (Newark, London, Toronto, 1983)," *The Eighteenth Century*, n. s. 9 - for 1983 (New York, 1988), 715-16
- Wyrick, Deborah Baker. *Jonathan Swift and the Vested Word*. Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and London, 1988
- Wyse-Jackson, Robert. "The Places that Hold Memories," *Swift: A Commemorative Supplement*, *The Irish Times*, 22 March 1967
- Yamaguchi, Katsumasa. "Swift's Two Parodic Versions of *Baucis and Philemon*," *Ōsaka Shōin Women's College: Collected Essays*, no 36 (1999), pp. 71-80
- Yeats, W. B. "The New Irish Library," *The Bookman*, June 1896, p. 83
- Yeats, W. B. "Introduction to *Words upon the Window-Pane*," *Fair Liberty Was All His Cry: A Tercentenary Tribute to Jonathan Swift*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London and New York, 1967), pp. 186-99
- Yeats, William Butler. *The Words upon the Window Pane: A Play in One Act, with Notes upon the Play and its Subject*. Dublin, 1934
- Yeomans, W. E. "The Houyhnhnms as Menippean Horse," *Swift: Modern Judgements*, ed. A. Norman Jeffares (London, 1968), pp. 258-66
- Yeomans, W. E. "The Houyhnhnms as Menippean Horse," *College English*, 27 (1966), 449-54
- Yeowell, J., et al. "Molly Mog," *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., 8 (1859), 84-85, 129, 145, 172-75

- Yip, Terry Siu-Han. "The Juxtaposition of Utopia and Dystopia in Chinese and English Literature: A Comparative Study of *Flowers in the Mirror* and *Gulliver's Travels*," *Proceedings of the XIIIth Congress of the International Comparative Literature Association*, eds Roger Bauer et al., 5 vols (München, 1990), II, 467-72
- Yolton, John W., eds et al. *The Blackwell Companion to the Enlightenment* (Oxford, 1991) (see pp. 512-13 for Swift)
- Yoon, Margaret S. "Rev. *Disease and Death in Eighteenth-Century Literature and Culture: Fashioning the Unfashionable*, eds Allan Ingram and Leigh Weatherall Dickson (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016)." *The Review of English Studies*, 68 (2017).
- Yost, George, Jr. "Well-Filled Silences: The Case of Swift and Vanessa," *Florida State University Studies*, 11 (1953), 25-55
- Young, Heather, 'Satire as a Virus: Generic Inhabitation and Transformation in Swift's Tale', *Swift Studies*, 2006, 48–55
- Young, Heather. "Satire as a Virus: Generic Inhabitation and Transformation in Swift's Tale," *Swift Studies*, 21 (2006), 48-55
- Young, Kenneth. "Rev. Denis Johnston, *In Search of Swift* (Dublin, 1959)," *The Daily Telegraph*, 30 October 1959
- Young, Kenneth. "Rev. Kathleen Williams, *Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise* (Lawrence, Kansas, and London, 1958)," *The Daily Telegraph*, 2 June 1959
- Young, Kenneth. "Who Was Dean Swift?" *The Daily Telegraph*, 30 October 1959
- Youngberg, Quentin. "The Sensitive Swift: Coming to Terms with the Dean's Beneficent Satire," *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Northern Plains Conference on Earlier British Literature*, ed. Robert J. DeSmith (2001), pp. 33-38
- Yunck, John A. "The Skeptical Faith of Jonathan Swift," *The Personalist*, 42 (1961), 533-54
- Yunck, John A. *The Lineage of Lady Meed: The Development of Mediaeval Venality Satire*. Notre Dame, Illinois, 1963
- Zach, Wolfgang. "Jonathan Swift and Colonialism," *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 26 (2000), 36-46
- Zach, Wolfgang. "Jonathan Swift and Colonialism," *Reading Swift: Papers from The Second Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Richard H. Rodino and Hermann J. Real, with the assistance of Helgard Stöver-Leidig (München, 1993), pp. 91-99
- Zach, Wolfgang. "Rev. Hermann J. Real and Heinz J. Vienken, *Jonathan Swift, 'Gulliver's Travels'* (München, 1984)," *The Scriblerian*, 18 (1986), 139-40
- Zacharasiewicz, Waldemar. "Die Klimatheorie in kulturkritischem und satirischem Kontext: Jonathan Swift, die 'Scriblerians' und George Berkeley," *Die Klimatheorie in der englischen Literatur und Literaturkritik: von der Mitte des 16. bis zum frühen 18. Jahrhundert* (Wien und Stuttgart, 1977), pp. 540-66
- Zall, Paul M. "Lolita and Gulliver," *Satire Newsletter*, 3, no 1 (1965), 33-37
- Zazo, Anna Luisa. "Introduzione," *Una modesta proposta e altri scritti sull' Irlanda*, ed. Anna Luisa Zazo (Milan, 1996), pp. 7-22
- Zickgraf, Gertraud. *Jonathan Swifts Stilforderungen und Stil*. Marburg, 1940
- Ziegenfuss, Werner und Gertrud Jung, eds. *Philosophen-Lexikon: Handwörterbuch der Philosophie nach Personen, II (L-Z)*. Berlin, 1950
- Zimansky, Curtis A. "Gulliver, Yahoos, and Critics," *College English*, 27 (1965), 45-49
- Zimbaro, Ricardo. "No-One, No-Place, No-Thing: Swift's Tale of a Tub," *At Zero Point: Discourse, Culture, and Satire in Restoration England* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1998), pp. 90-100



- Zimmerman, Everett. "A Battle of Books: Swift's *Tale* and Richardson's *Clarissa*," *The Boundaries of Fiction: History and the Eighteenth-Century British Novel* (Ithaca and London, 1996), pp. 99-136
- Zimmerman, Everett. "A *Tale of a Tub* and *Clarissa*: A Battling of Books," *Critical Essays on Jonathan Swift*, ed. Frank Palmeri (New York and Toronto, 1993), pp. 143-63
- Zimmerman, Everett. "Gulliver the Preacher," *PMLA*, 89 (1974), 1024-32
- Zimmerman, Everett. "Rev. Carol Houlihan Flynn, *The Body in Swift and Defoe* (Cambridge, 1990)," *The Scriblerian*, 24 (1991), 51-52
- Zimmerman, Everett. "Rev. Paula R. Backscheider, *A Being More Intense: A Study of the Prose Works of Bunyan, Swift, and Defoe* (New York, 1985)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 296-97
- Zimmerman, Everett. "Rev. Percy G. Adams, *Travel Literature and the Evolution of the Novel* (Lexington, Kentucky, 1983)," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 18 (1988), 290-92
- Zimmerman, Everett. "Swift's Scatological Poetry: A Praise of Folly," *Modern Language Quarterly*, 48 (1987), 124-44
- Zimmerman, Everett. "The Authority of Satire," *Jonathan Swift*, ed. Nigel Wood (London and New York, 1999), pp. 130-44
- Zimmerman, Everett. *Defoe and the Novel*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1976
- Zimmerman, Everett. *Swift's Narrative Satires: Author and Authority*. Ithaca and London, 1983
- Zimmerman, Lester F. "Lemuel Gulliver," *Jonathan Swift: Tercentenary Essays*, eds David P. French et al. (Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1967), pp. 61-73
- Zimpfer, Nathalie, 'From "Rabelais in His Senses" to "The Father of Black Humour": Notes on Jonathan Swift's Critical Reception in France', *Swift Studies*, 2008, 80–93
- Zimpfer, Nathalie, 'Swift and Religion: From Myth to Reality', *Swift Studies*, 2009, 46–69
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "'La Loi du genre': le jeu swiftien sur les conventions génériques," *Bulletin de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 58 (2004), 217-33
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "From 'Rabelais in his Senses' to the 'Father of Black Humour': Notes on Jonathan Swift's Critical Reception in France," *Swift Studies*, 23 (2008), 80-93
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "L'Homilétique swiftienne ou l'anti-sédution comme manipulation," *Revue de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*, 65 (2008), 171-87
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "Orgueil et sémésure: la satire swiftienne," *Revue de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 71 (2014), 209-29
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "Rev. *Swift as Priest and Satirist*, ed. Todd C. Parker (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2009)," *The Scriblerian*, 45, no 2 (2013), 245-47
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "The Paradoxical Rhetoric of Swift's Homiletics," *Reading Swift: Essays from the Sixth Münster Symposium on Jonathan Swift*, eds Kirsten Juhas, Hermann J. Real and Sandra Simon (Munich: Wilhelm Fink, 2013), pp. 265-84
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "The Poiesis of Non-Modern Modernity: Swift's *Battle of the Books*," *Revue de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles: Modernité du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Hommage à Alain Bony*, Hors Série no 3, ed. Baudouin Millet (2013), pp. 157-70.
- Zimpfer, Nathalie. "Tradition et contradiction: *A Tale of a Tub* de Swift," *Bulletin de la Société d'Études Anglo-Américaines des XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles*, 53 (2001), 161-73
- Zirker, Herbert, 'Horse Sense and Sensibility: Some Issues Concerning Utopian Understanding in Gulliver's Travels', *Swift Studies*, 1997, 85–98
- Zirker, Herbert. "Horse Sense and Sensibility: Some Issues concerning Utopian Understanding in *Gulliver's Travels*," *Swift Studies*, 12 (1997), 85- 98
- Zirker, Herbert. "Horse Sense and Sensibility: Some Issues concerning Utopian Understanding in

- Gulliver's Travels*," *Selected Essays in English Literatures, British and Canadian* (Frankfurt on Main, 2002), pp. 17- 43
- Zirker, Herbert. "Lemuel Gulliver's *Yahoo* and Swift's Satire," *Selected Essays in English Literatures, British and Canadian* (Frankfurt on Main, 2002), pp. 45-65
- Zirker, Herbert. "Lemuel Gulliver's *Yahoos* and Swift's Satire," *Anglia*, 87 (1969), 39-63
- Zirker, Herbert. *Selected Essays in English Literatures, British and Canadian: Jonathan Swift, John Fowles, Margaret Laurence, Margaret Atwood, Di Brandt and Dennis Cooley*
- Zöllner, Klaus. "'Quotation Analysis' as a Means of Understanding Comprehension Processes of Longer and More Difficult Text," *Poetica*, 19 (1990), 293-322
- Zöllner, Klaus. "As you can see in the text ...": *Which Passages do Literary Scholars Quote and Interpret in "Gulliver's Travels"? "Quotation Analysis" as an Aid to Understanding Comprehension Processes of Longer and Difficult Texts*. Frankfurt on Main, 1989
- Zozulya, E. D. and A. I. Dejch, eds and trans. *Swift*. Moscow, 1933
- Zuyden, W. *Justus van Effen*. Gouda, 1922
- Zwicker, Steven N. "Dryden, and the Invention of Irony," *Swift's Travels: Eighteenth-Century British Satire and its Legacy*, eds Nicholas Hudson and Aaron Santesso (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), pp. 74-90
- Zwicker, Steven N. "Imagining a Literary Life: Dryden Dwells among the Moderns and the Ancients." *The Cambridge Quarterly*, 47, no 2 (2018), 99-115.
- Zymner, Rüdiger. "Rev. *Dialogue Poems: Studies in German, English and Romance Language Poetry*, eds Christina Johanna Bischoff, Till Kinzel, and Jarmila Mildorf (Heidelberg: Winter, 2017)." *Arbitrium*, 37, no 2 (2019), 159-63.